THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VERO VOCI FIDE

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys

Anthony

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstved29stve

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XXXX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCII.

CS
434
.H3
vol. 29

The Registers of St. Vedast, Foster Lane,

AND OF

St. Michael le Quern, London.

EDITED BY

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. I.—Christenings.

LONDON:
1902.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

This Volume contains the Registers of the Christenings at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, in the City of London, from 1558 to 1836, and at St. Michael le Quern in the City of London from 1685 to 1836. It also contains notices of the Births in the parish of St. Vedast from 1695 to 1705, and in the parish of St. Michael le Quern from 1695 to 1706, pursuant to 7 and 8 William III., cap. 35 (1695). A subsequent Volume will be published containing the Marriages and Burials in each parish.

The Church of St. Vedast is on the east side of Foster Lane, Cheapside, and is dedicated to St. Vedast, a Bishop of Arras, who flourished in the sixth century. It was originally known as St. Fauster's or Foster's, and occupies the site of a former church which, though not entirely destroyed, was severely damaged by the Great Fire in September 1666. It was rebuilt by Wren.

St. Michael le Quern, *i.e.*, at the Corn, so called "because in place thereof was sometime a corn market stretching by west to the shambles," stood at the angle of Paternoster Row and St. Paul's Churchyard. It was burnt down by the Great Fire, when the earlier Register was probably destroyed. The parish was afterwards united with that of St. Vedast. In 1882 the already united benefices of St. Matthew, Friday Street, with St. Peter, Cheap, were united with St. Vedast and St. Michael le Quern.

The Registers of each parish are in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens, and are located in an iron safe in the vestry of St. Vedast. They are in excellent condition, and the earlier Registers have been arranged and bound in volumes at the instance of the late Dr. Sparrow Simpson, a former Rector.

The Register of St. Vedast is contained in nine volumes:—

Volume I., 1558 to 1685 (with two entries of baptism in 1687 and 1689), contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is a copy from the old Register, as appears by a memorandum (p. 25) signed by the then Rector and Churchwardens under date "the laste day of November 1599." The handwriting is continuous till the end of that year.

Volume II. contains Baptisms 1685 to 1726, Marriages 1685 to 1728, and Burials 1685 to 1727-8. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is in various handwritings.

Volume III. contains Baptisms 1726 to 1771, Marriages 1728 to 1754, and Burials 1727-8 to 1771. It is also written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches. It is in various handwritings, some being difficult to decipher. This volume of the Register of St. Vedast has had bound up with it four leaves with entries of the Notices of Birth in St. Michael le Quern from 1702 to 1706.

Volume IV. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1772 to 1812. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is in various handwritings.

Volume V. contains Marriages from 1754 to 1788 and Banns to 1809, and is written on paper.

Volume VI. contains Marriages from 1789 to 1812, and is written on paper.

Volume VII. contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837, and is written on paper.

Volume VIII. contains Baptisms from 1813 to the present time, and is written on paper.

Volume IX. contains Burials from 1813 to 1853, up to which time burials took place in the Church.

The Register of St. Michael le Quern is contained in three volumes:—

Volume I. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1685-6 to 1777, and a few entries at various dates of Marriages. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is in various handwritings.

Volume II. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1777 to 1812, and is written on paper.

Volume III. contains Baptisms from 1813 to the present time, Marriages from 1813 to 1836, and Burials from 1813 to 1849, and is written on paper.

The baptism of Robert Herrick, the poet, is recorded on 24 August 1591 in the Register of St. Vedast.

Permission to transcribe the Registers was given by the late Prebendary Harry Jones, the Rector of the united parishes, and on his death permission to complete the transcript was given by the present Rector, John Hampden Snowden, to whom and to the Churchwardens and the Parish Clerk the thanks of the members of the Harleian Society are due for the facilities afforded to the transcriber and myself.

The work of transcribing the Registers has been undertaken by Miss P. E. Gertrude Girdlestone, who has copied them *verbatim et literatim*, and has followed as nearly as possible the suggestions as to transcription of Parish Registers drawn up by the Committee appointed by the Congress of Archæological Societies. Miss Girdlestone has also prepared the Index.

A list of the Rectors of the parishes of St. Vedast and of St. Michael le Quern, taken from *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, by the Rev. George Hennessy, is appended.

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE.

20*th December*, 1902.

RECTORS OF ST. VEDAST.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.
John de Ruberge	1291, Aug. 13.	
John de Sevenoke	1299.	
Walter de Salerne *alias* de London, pr.	1308, June 19	1313; ced.
John de Watford	1313.	
Rd. Symon de Northwoode	1316-17, Jan. 30.	
Walter, called le Fuster		1322; ced.
John de Pryttlewell	1322, April 10	1327, Oct.; ex.
William de Rothwell	1327, Oct. 10.	
Robert de Stokes		1334; ex.
Hugh Aunfray	1335, May 22	
Robert Luke	1350, Aug. 12	1351; ex.
Thomas Voghen	1351, Sep. 4.	
William de Craneseley	1358-9, March 4.	
John de Hennesthrop, cl.	1364-5, Jan. 16.	
John de Lynton	1367	1391.
Henry Brown	1396, Aug. 15	1404.
Richard Cawdray, cl.	1421, May 10	1421-2; res.
Henry Penwortham	1421-2, March 16.	
Robert Felton, cap.	1425, Aug. 10	1438; d.
Richard Andrew, LL.D.	1438, July 24	1440; res.
Adam Moleynes	1440, Oct. 30	1440; res.
Wm. Skelton, LL.B.	1440, Oct. 24	1448; d.
Robert Smith	1448, March 30	1457; d.
Samuel Haydock, S.T.B.	1457, July 26	1465-6, Jan.; d.
Thomas Rotheram *alias* Scott, S.T.B.	1465-6, Feb. 13	1467; res.
Edmund Litchfield, A.M.	1467, Dec. 5	1479; res.
David Williams, D.D.	1479, May 8	1482; res.
William Skyby, A.M.	1482, May 29	1488; d.
John Argenteyn, cl.	1488, July 22	1507-8, Feb. 2; d.
John Peers, cl., L.B.	1507-8, Feb. 27.	
John Peers, cl.	1523, July 2	1536; d.
Richard Champion, A.M.	1536, May 13	1542; d.
Richard Ridge	1542, July 20	1550; res.
Gilbert Layborne, S.T.B.	1550, Nov. 16.	
William Morsell, cl.	1564, Oct. 1.	

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.
Martin Chipsham, cl.		1571; res.
Thomas Blage, A.B.	1571, Sep. 2	1578; res.
Joshua Gilpin, A.M.	1578, Sep. 27	1603; d.
Michal Rabbet, S.T.B.	1603-4, Feb. 13	1617; res.
James Batty, A.M.	1617, Nov. 28	1645; d.
Foulke Bellers, M.A.	1643, Aug. 23.	*Commonwealth intruder.*
Christopher Shute, S.T.P.	1661, July 9.	1663; d.
.... Usher		1671; d.
William Masters, A.M.	1671, April 29	1684; d.
Marmaduke Hopkins	1684, Oct. 14	1707; d.
Benjamin Ibbot, M.A.	1707, Dec. 18	1716; ced.
Nathaniel Marshall	1716, April 21	1729, Aug. 23; d.
Isaac Maddox, D.D.	1729-30, Feb. 14	1736, July 10.
John Thomas, D.D.	1736, Dec. 1	1744; prom.
Theophilus Lewis Barbault, M.A.	1744, Sep. 22	1779; d.
Francis Wollaston, M.A.	1779, April 19	1815, Oct. 31; d.
Tindal Thompson Walmsley, B.D.	1815, Nov. 15	1847; d.
Thomas Pelham Dale, B.A.	1847, April 23	1882; ced.
Wm. Sparrow Simpson, D.D.	1882, Aug. 15	1897; d.
Harry Jones	1897, May 4	1900.
John Hampden Snowden	1901, May 10.	

RECTORS OF ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.
John de Mundene	1274	1309.
John de Hatfeld	1312, R. here.	
Thos. de Wycheford	1343, R. here.	
Thos. de Newenton	1351, here	1374-5, still here.
Roger Fryseby	1378, R. here	1387; d.
John Wysbech	1387-8.	
Nicholas Bury	1399, July 12	1410-11; d.
William Rose, cap.	1410-11	1413-14; ex.
John Holborn	1413-14, Jan. 24	1426-7; d.
John Syraas vel Craas	1427, March 25	1434; d.
William Barneby	1434, Aug. 31	1435; ex.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.
John de Coryngham	1435, May 22.	
Ralph Radcliffe, cl.	1444, Nov. 23	1444; res.
William Radcliffe	1444-5, Feb. 9.	
John Middleham	1458, here.	
Henry Hickeman	1535, here.	
Thomas Whitmore	1547, here.	
Wm. Baldwin, cl.	1561, July 3.	
Baptist Willoughby	1563, Dec. 20.	
Thomas Pemberton	1563, Dec. 30.	
Gervase Smith	1568, Oct. 4.	
John Gravett	1571, June 30.	
Joshua Gilpin	1577, Sep. 30	1603, Oct.; d.
John Tichborne, S.T.B.	1604, April 10.	
Jn. Bowle, A.M., S.T.B.	1607-8, March 1.	
Geo. Downman, S.T.B.	1614, April 2	1616-17; prom.
James Lowe, A.M.	1616-17, Feb.	
William Laurie, A.M.	1620-21, March 30	1641, here.
Anthony Tuckney	*Commonwealth intruder.*	
Matthew Poole	*Commonwealth intruder;* ejected 1660.	
Richard Booker, cl.	1622, Aug. 29	1666.
Marmaduke Hopkins	1684, Oct. 9.	

The Registers

OF

St. Vedast, Foster Lane, and of St. Michael le Quern, London.

ST. VEDAST.

ANNO DOM' 1558.

In this Book is conteyned the names and surnames of all such persons as haue byn Christned, Married, and Buryed wthin the p'ishe of St Vedaste al's Foster in London from the yere of our Lorde God one thowsand fiue hundred fyfty and eighte in ye first yere of the reigne of our moste gracious Soueraig'e Lady Queene Elizabeth.

CHRISTNINGS.

Martyn Broke was christned the Tenth day of November 1558.
Robert Whetstone was christned the iiiith day of December 1558.
Elizabeth Anthony was christned the viiith day of December 1558.
Mary Kecwich was christned the xviith day of January 1558.
. . . . [*sic*] Adams was christned the xxth day of February 1558.
. . . . [*sic*] Rowe was christned the xviith day of February 1558.
William Piper was christned the xvith day of February 1558.
William Wyatt was christned the xxiiiith day of Aprill 1559.
Mary Edwardes was christned the viiith day of May 1559.
Alexander Light was christned the xxiiith day of July 1559.
Joyce Goodriche was christned the viith day of September 1559.
Humfrey Robinson was christned the viiith day of September 1559.
Mary Hutton was christned the xxvith day of October 1559.
Robert Brough was christned the xiiiith day of November 1559.
Robert Ledam was christned the same xiiiith day of November 1559.
Elizabeth Grace was christned the vith day of January 1559.
Elizabeth Done was christned the xxiiiith day of January 1559.
Edward Harrison the sonne of Roberte Harryson was christned the xviith day of Februrary 1559.
Margaret Rowe was christned the xxth day of Marche 1559.
. . . . [*sic*] Reade was christned the xth day of May 1560.
Hubbert Hulte was christned the xixth day of May 1560.
Bridgett Ward was christned the xvith daye of June 1560.
Dorathie Denham was christned the xvith day of June 1560.

Margarett Colman was christned the same xvith day of June 1560.
. . . . [*sic*] Collyns was christned the xxth day of June 1560.
Anne Brook was christned the laste day of June 1560.
Peter Maston was christned the same laste day of June 1560.
Thomas Lighte was christned the xiiith day of July 1560.
Johane . . . . [*sic*] was christned the same xiiith day of July 1560.
John Strickland was christned the xixth day of July 1560.
John Ludlowe was christned the third day of Auguste 1560.
Thomysin Pydcock was christned the same thirde day of Auguste 1560.
Richard Wilson was christned the iiiith day of Auguste 1560.
William Robinson was christned the xxvith of September 1560.
Michaell Powell was christned the firste day of October 1560.
. . . . [*sic*] Redinge was christned the iiiith day of October 1560.
Thomas Edwardes was christned the viiith day of October 1560.
William Kecwich was christned the xiith day of October 1560.
John Hall was christned the xviiith day of November 1560.
. . . . [*sic*] Merciall was christned the xxvith day of November 1560.
Judithe Marche was christned the viiith day of December 1560.
Johane Leonard was christned the xvth day of December 1560.
William Clarke was christned the xiiith day of Marche 1560.
William Drake was christned the vth day of May 1561.
Andrew Ledam was christned the vith day of May 1561.
Edward Durichick was christned the xxiiith day of May 1561.
Rebecca Johens was christned the xvth day of June 1561.
Johane Moyer was christned the Second day of October 1561.
Margarett Edwardes was christned the xiith day of October 1561.
Richard Rechers was christned the xvth day of October 1561.
Danyell Winche was christned the vth day of October 1561.
Anne Brickbatt was christned the xixth day of October 1561.
Ellyn Drables was christned the vith day of November 1561.
William Adams was christned the xvith day of November 1561.
John Hall was christned the xxth day of November 1561.
Thomas Cortnall was christned the xxiiiith day of November 1561.
Thomas Kendall was christned the xxxth day of November 1561.
Awdry Wilson was christned the xiiiith day of December 1561.
Roberte Osborne was christned the xxith day of December 1561.
Constantyne Pidcock was christned the xxiiiith day of December 1561.
Katherine Reade was christned the xxviiith day of December 1561.
Dennys Brough was christned the iiiith day of January 1561.
Edward Wells was christned the xviiith day of January 1561.
Richard Brooke was christned the same xviiith day of January 1561.
Katheryne Marshe was christned the firste day of February 1561.
Dorothie Gilbert was christned the firste day of Marche 1561.
Jane Mallory was christned the vth day of Aprill 1562.
Sara Hall was christned the viith day of Aprill 1562.
Sara Annesley was christned the xixth day of Aprill 1562.
John Hawes was christned the same xixth day of Aprill 1562.
Rachell Wadnall was christned the xxvith day of Aprill 1562.
Anthony Powell was christned the xxiith day of May 1562.
Anthony Rowe was christned the xxxth day of May 1562.
Johane Brambroke was christned the same xxxth day of May 1562.
Cornelius Pen was christned the xxixth day of June 1562.
Margarett Clarke was christned the iiiith day of July 1562.
Hellen Whitlock was christned the xvth day of July 1562.
Margarett Warbeck was christned the xixth day of July 1562.
Daniell Stile was christned the xxvth day of July 1562.
Mary Gray was christned the xxvith day of July 1562.
William Awder was christned the same day.

William Martyn was christned the ixth day of Auguste 1562.
Frauncis Ledam was christned the xvth day of Auguste 1562.
Thomas Handford was christned the same day.
Cicely Drake was christned the xxiiith day of Auguste 1562.
Hellen Leonard was christned the same day.
Johane Strickland was christned the xxxth day of Auguste 1562.
Johane Powlton was christned the vith day of September 1562.
William Anthony was christned the xiith day of October 1562.
Roberte Robinson was christned the xviith day of October 1562.
James Denham was christned the xxvth day of October 1562.
John Adams was christned the same day.
James Tome was christned the viiith day of November 1562.
Alice Wall was christned the xvth day of November 1562.
Richard Sornoll was christned the xiiith day of December 1562.
Martyn Haule was christned the xxvith day of December 1562.
Elizabeth Sparrowe was christned the thirde day of January 1562.
Lucie Readinge was christned the vth day of January 1562.
Magdalen Kendall was christned the xiiith day of January 1562.
Gilbert Brough was christned the same day.
Mary Forrest was christned the viiith day of February 1562.
Thomas Reade was christned the xxith day of February 1562.
Sara Marshe was christned the xiiith day of Marche 1562.
Elizabeth Harryson was christned the same day.
Prudence Pidcok was christned the xth day of Aprill 1563.
James Marston was christned the xith day of Aprill 1563.
Dorathie Brooke was christned the xxiiith day of Aprill 1563.
Sara Brandon was christned the xxiiith day of May 1563.
Suzan Nicholls was christned the same day.
. . . . [*sic*] Roberts was christned the xxxth day of May 1563.
Suzan Done was christned the same day.
Paule Brickbeck was christned the xxixth day of June 1563.
Thomas Jenkinson was christned the same day.
Caliby Winche was christned the xviiith day of July 1563.
Anne Hulton was christned the xxiiiith day of July 1563.
Roberte Wills was christned the xxxth day of July 1563.
George Hawse was christned the xvth day of Auguste 1563.
Awdry Drakes was christned the same day.
Johane Stile was christned the xiith day of September 1563.
Johane Handford was christned the xiiith day of September 1563.
Suzan Haule was christned the viith day of October 1563.
Hellen Gray was christned the xth day of October 1563.
Alexander Robinson was christned the xviith day of October 1563.
Margery Bredsham was christned the xxvith day of December 1563.
George Brooke was christned the vth day of Marche 1563.
Cicely Swethen was christned the same day.
Mary Harryson was christned the viiith day of Marche 1563.
Luce Prestwood was christned the xiiith day of May 1564.
Johane Anthony was christned the xxviiith day of May 1564.
John Awder was christned the xxixth day of May 1564.
Peter Powlton was christened the xxvth day of June 1564.
John Marshe was christened the xxixth day of June 1564.
Henry Kendall was christened the vith day of Auguste 1564.
Agnes Payne was christened the same day.
John Moyzes was christened the xviiith day of September 1564.
Thomas Wadnall was christened the Seconde day of October 1564.
John Wells was christened the xixth day of October 1564.
Martha Brandon was christened the same day.
William Hanford was christened the xxiiith day of December 1564.

Roberte Loy was christened the xxiiiith day of December 1564.
Daniell Marston was christened the laste day of December 1564.
Rose Roberts was christened the viiith day of Aprill 1565.
John Gatchett was christened the xiith day of Aprill 1565.
Johane Warner was christened the xviiith day of Julye 1565.
Elizabeth Dixson was christened the xviiith day of Auguste 1565.
Richard Jenkinson was christened the xixth day of Auguste 1565.
Mary Broughe was christened the vith day of September 1565.
True Strickland was christened the xvith day of September 1565.
Richard Dericke was christened the iiiith day of November 1565.
Dorathie Powlton was christened the vth day of November 1565.
Mary Wadnall was christened the xiiiith day of November 1565.
Anne Leonarde was christened the xixth day of November 1565.
Christofer Elliott was christened the Seconde day of December 1565.
Christian More was christened the iiiith day of February 1565.
Elizabeth Brickbeck was christened the vth day of February 1565.
Samuell Marshe was christened the xxiiith day of Marche 1565.
James Hawys was christened the ixth day of Maye 1566.
Ursula Hurste was christened the xxiiiith day of June 1566.
Rebecka Curtyn was christened the xviiith day of July 1566.
Judithe Wintche was christened the xxvith day of July 1566.
William Hutton was christened the Thirde day of Auguste 1566.
Mary Brandon was christened the xiiith day of Auguste 1566.
John Forreste was christened the iiiith day of September 1566.
Sibell Moyzes was christened the viith day of September 1566.
Elyean Payne was christened the xxviiith day of September 1566.
Jozias Bullocke was christened the xvth day of October 1566.
Suzan Tounley was christened the same day.
Mary Wolly was christened the viith day of November 1566.
Edmonde Allan was christened the xviiith day of December 1566.
Martha Harrison was christened the xxiith day of December 1566.
True Prestwood was christened the same day.
Dorathie Wodnall was christened the xxiiiith day of December 1566.
Agnes Broughe was christened the xxviiith day of January 1566.
Thomas Bartlett was christened the third day of February 1566.
Anne Dericke was christened the xvith day of February 1566.
Elizabeth Powlton was christened the xviith day of February 1566.
John Bowyer was christened the the [*sic*] xxvth day of February 1566.
Thomas Skynner was christened the xxvth day of May 1567.
Henry Settell was christened the xxvth day of May 1567.
Mary Made was baptized the iiiith day of June 1567.
Jane Powell was christened the xviiith day of Auguste 1567.
Richard Jackson was christened the xth day of September 1567.
William Hawys was christened the vth day of October 1567.
Thomas Moyzes was christened the xxith day of October 1567.
Awdrey Leonard was christened the xxvth day of October 1567.
Margarett Moore was christened the xxvith day of October 1567.
Milchyzedeck Bullocke was christened the Seconde day of November 1567.
Amye Bartlett was christened the xxvth day of January 1567.
Martyn Maston was christened the viiith day of February 1567.
Suzan Lyon was christened the xiiiith day of February 1567.
Mathewe Allyn was christened the xxvith day of February 1567.
William Powlton was christened the Laste day of February 1567.
Isabell Kendall was christened the xiiiith day of Marche 1567.
Katheryn Wyntche was christened the xvith day of Marche 1567.
Dorathie Emerton was christened the xxith day of Marche 1567.
Elizabeth Storke was christened the xxvth day of Marche 1568.
Margarett Trayford was christened the xxviiith day of Marche 1568.

[? Febe] Stile was christened the xxxith day of Marche 1568.
Agnes Phillipps was christened the xvth day of Aprill 1568.
Margery Sherlocke was christened the xxvth day of Aprill 1568.
Richard Martyn was christened the xiiith day of May 1568.
Thomas Marshe was christened the thirde day of June 1568.
Johane Derricke was christened the vith day of June 1568.
Beatrice Handford was christened the same day.
Richard Hutton was christened the xxth day of June 1568.
Anthony Mockson was christened the xviith day of Julye 1568.
William Wadnall was christened the Firste day of Auguste 1568.
Dorathie Broughe was christened the xxixth day of Auguste 1568.
Suzan Forreste was christened the Fowerth day of September 1568.
Christofer Lingart was christened the viiith day of September 1568.
Isabell Hutchinson was christened the xth day of October 1568.
Johan Johnson was Christened the xxiiiith day day [*sic*] of October 1568.
Johan More was christened the xxith day of November 1568.
Samuell Payne was christened the same day.
William Jenkenson and Johan Jackson was christened the xxviiith day of November 1568.
Thomas Dickson was christened the xiiith day of December 1568.
Daniell Bullocke was christened the xith day of January 1568.
Mary Alcocke was christened the xxviith day of February 1568.
Thomas Hawes was christened the xxixth day of February 1568.
Anne Allyn was christened the thirde day of Aprill 1569.
Anne Tounlay was christened the viith day of Aprill 1569.
John Martyn was christened the viiith day of Aprill 1569.
Thomas Powlton was christened the xvth day of May 1569.
Isabel . . . . was christened the xvith day of May 1569.
Beatrice C . . . . was christened the xixth day of May 1569.
Sara Phillipps was christened the viiith day of June 1569.
William Drake was christened the xxiiith day of June 1569.
James Marten was christened the vth day of Auguste 1569.
Elizabeth Wintche was christened the xviiith day of September 1569.
John Marten was christened the xvith day of October 1569.
John Hutchinson was christened the xvith day of October 1569.
Elizabeth Wodnall was christened the xxviiith day of October 1569.
Roberte Marshe was christened the vith day of November 1569.
Audrey Duke was christened the xxiiiith day of December 1569.
Peter More was christened the thirde day of February 1569.
Rowland Edwards was christened the xxth day of Marche 1569.
Anne Sherlock was christened the xxvith day of Marche 1570.
Roberte Stile was christened the xxviith day of Aprill 1570.
John Johnson was christened the xviith day of June 1570.
Elyas Durricke was christened the xxvth day of June 1570.
Rebecca Moyzes was christened the xxxth day of July 1570.
Thomasyn Hawes was christened the xviiith day of Auguste 1570.
Parnell Jenkenson was christened the xxixth day of Auguste 1570.
Symon Hutchinson was christened the xxviith day of September 1570.
John Eldelberd was christened the Firste day of October 1570.
Henry Martyn was christened the xxith day of November 1570.
Daniell Marshe was christened the xxvith day of December 1570.
Suzan Cooper was christened the xviith day of January 1570.
Christofer Boyer was christened the iiiith day of February 1570.
Thomas Broke was christened the xviiith day of Marche 1570.
Alice Ambe was christened the same day.
Elizabeth More was christened the xviiith day of Maye 1571.
Thomas Legard was christened the xxiiith day of July 1571.
Katheryn Credle was christened the xxviiith day of July 1571.

Mathewe Hutcheson was christened the viith day of September 1571.
Rachell Standley was christened the xth day of September 1571.
Mathewe Edwards christened the xxith day of September betwixte iii and iiii of the clocke in the afternone.
Alberte Payne the sonne of John Payne was christened the xiiith day of October 1571.
True Catlyn the daughter of William Catlyn was christened the xxviiith day of October 1571.
Leonard Sparrowe the sonne of Leonard Sparrowe was christened the xxviiith day of October 1571.
Josephe Marshe was baptized the vth day of January 1571.
Elizabeth Cylder was baptized the vith day of January 1571.
Dorathie Dennam was baptized the xxth day of January 1571.
Henry Lane was baptized the xth day of February 1571.
Daniell Wheatly was baptized the seconde day of Marche 1571.
Anne Wintche was baptized the Seconde day of Marche 1571.
Elizabeth Allyn was baptized the xxth day of Aprill 1572.
Hughe Phillipps was baptized the Firste day of May 1572.
Anne Bullocke was baptized the vth day of May 1572.
William Cooper was baptized the xxvth day of May 1572.
Anne Marten was baptized the xiiith day of July 1572.
Christofer Edwards was baptized the xxth day of September 1572.
William Linger was christened the xxiith day of September 1572.
Lucke Hutcheson was christened the xxiith day of October 1572.
Alice Harueden was christened the xvith day of November 1572.
John Stone was christened the xxiiith day of November 1572.
John Johnson was christened the xiiiith day of December 1572.
Alice Johnson was christened the xiiiith day of December 1572.
George Stile was christened the xxith day of December 1572.
Frauncis Moyzes was christened the xith day of January 1572.
Arthur Rice was christened the xith day of January 1572.
Mary Tyson was christened the xiiiith day of January 1572.
Elizabeth Corinthe was christened the xiiiith day of January 1572.
Henry Askewe and Ellyn Martyn were christened the Firste day of February 1572.
Richard Bowyer was christened the xviith day of Marche 1572.
Suzan Allen the daughter of Roberte Allen was christened the xiiiith day of June 1573.
Richard Cooper the sonne of Roberte Cooper, bitmaker, was christened the xth day of Julye 1573.
Frauncis Stockton the sonne of Manasses Stockton was christened the xxiith day of Julye 1573.
Alexander Mason was baptized the xxixth day of Julye 1573.
William Martens childe was borne dead and buried the xxxth day of July 1573.
Jane Kylmer the daughter of Roberte Kylmer was baptized the xxxi day of July 1573.
William Carr the sonne of Ruben Carr was baptized the xith day of Auguste 1573.
Margarett Cradell the daughter of Phillipp Cradell was baptized the xxviith day of Auguste 1573.
Dorcas Medley the daughter of Roberte Medley was christened the xxth day of September 1573.
Thomas Martyn the sonne of George Martyn was christened the xxvth day of October 1573.
Nathanaell Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was christened the xxvth day of October 1573.
Hanna Hutchinson the daughter of John Hutchinson was baptized the viiith day of November 1573.
Suzan Mercer the daughter of Roger Mercer was baptized the vith day of December 1573.

Elizabeth Jacobe the daughter of Steven Jacobe was baptized the ixth day of December 1573.

Jane Moyzes the daughter of Edmonde Moyzes was baptized the xth day of January 1573.

Richard Marshe the sonne of Robert Marshe was baptized the xxiiiith day of Jauuary 1573.

Mary Corinfeilde the daughter of John Corinfeilde was baptized the xith day of February 1573.

Elizabeth Dolman the daughter of Mr John Dolman was baptized the viith day of Marche 1573.

Richard Moore the sonne of John Moore was baptized the seconde day of May 1574.

Stephen Bell the sonne of Edwarde Bell was baptized the xith day of June 1574.

Anne Askewe the daughter of Mr William Askewe was baptized the xxiiiith day of June 1574.

Sara Kylmer the daughter of Roberte Kylmer was baptized the xxviith day of June 1574.

Henry Karington the sonne of John Karington was baptized the xxvth day of July 1574.

Anne Framton the daughter of Thomas Framton was baptized the xxxth day of July 1574.

Margarett Bowyer the daughter of William Bowyer was baptized the Firste day of Auguste 1574.

Anthony Tyson the sonne of Roberte Tyson was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1574.

Edwarde Neve the sonne of Edwarde Neve was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1574.

Christofer Edwards the sonne of Christofer Edwards was baptized the xxith day of September 1574.

*Samuell Griffith son of Henry Griffith borne the . . of May 1707.

Richard Lynche the sonne of Thomas Lynche was baptized the iiiith day of October 1574.

Agnes Williams the daughter of Richard Williams, goldsmith, was baptized the xxviiith day of October 1574.

Henry Westley the sonne of Henry Westley, goldsmith, was baptized the xxxith day of October 1574.

Marah Cradle the daughter of Phillipp Cradle was baptized the xiith day of November 1574.

Margarett Sharper the daughter of John Sharper was baptized the xiiiith day of November 1574.

Suzan Hutchinson the daughter of John Hutchinson was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1574.

Isabell Jones the daughter of Nicholas Jones was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1574.

Edmonde Wilson the sonne of John Wylson was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1574.

George Marten the sonne of George Marten, goldsmith, was baptized the xxiiith day of January 1574.

Anne Mede the daughter of Edwarde Mede, goldsmith, was baptized the xxiiith day of January 1574.

Richard Stockton the sonne of Manasses Stockton was baptized the vith day of February 1574.

James Dod the sonne of Thomas Dod was baptized the xxviith day of February 1574.

Beniamyne Wrighte the sonne of Roberte Wrighte, goldsmith, was baptized the xxth day of Marche 1574.

* This entry, which follows the previous one, is on a separate page, and in a different handwriting.—(Ed.)

Thomas Gowgh the sonne of Thomas Gowgh, goldsmith, was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1575.

Elizabeth Pratt the daughter of Arthur Pratt was baptized the xvth day of May 1575.

Margery Warter the daughter of John Warter was baptized the vth day of June 1575.

John Hutchinson was baptized the xiiith day of Auguste 1575.

Barthilmewe Eton was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1575.

Clemente Style was baptized the iiiith day of September 1575.

John Marten the sonne of William Marten was baptized the xvith day of September 1575.

Elizabeth Bowyer the daughter of William Bowyer was baptized the xxvth day of September 1575.

Mary Touneley the daughter of Thomas Tounely was baptized the xxixth day of September 1575.

Thomas Sharpells the sonne of James Sharpells was baptized the ixth day of October 1575.

Abraham Bell the sonne of Edwarde Bell was baptized the xxxth day of October 1575.

Richarde Williams the sonne of Richard Williams was baptized the xiiith day of November 1575.

Daniell Brighte the sonne of Thomas Brighte was baptized the xxxth day of November 1575.

Roberte Allen the sonne of Roberte Allen was baptized the xith day of December 1575.

Elizabeth Grene the daughter of John Grene of Chiselhurste in Kent was baptized the xxth day of January 1575.

John Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the Firste day of February 1575.

Jasper Jones the sonne of Nicholas Jones was baptized the vth day of February 1575.

John Watson the sonne of John Watson of Rochester in Kente was baptized the seconde day of Marche 1575.

Suzan Caldwell the daughter of William Caldwell was baptized the xviiith day of Marche 1575.

Elizabeth Whithorne the daughter of William Whithorne was baptized the xxiith day of Marche 1575.

Mary Marten the daughter of George Marten was baptized the xxiiiith day of June 1576.

Sara Stockton the daughter of Manasses Stockton was baptized the xxviith day of June 1576.

Joyce Rogers the daughter of Henry Rogers was baptized the xxixth day of Julye 1576.

Henry Saunderson the sonne of John Saunderson was baptized the xixth day of Auguste 1576.

Daniell More the sonne of John More was baptized the xixth day of Auguste 1576.

Abraham Stile the sonne of Christofer Stile was baptized the xxxith day of Auguste 1576.

Richard Stile was baptized the xxxith day of Auguste 1576.

Thomas Karington the sonne of John Karington was baptized the seconde day of September 1576.

Elizabeth Wrighte the daughter of Roberte Wrighte was baptized the seconde day of September 1576.

John Birchet the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the xiiiith day of October 1576.

William Smithe the sonne of Samuell Smithe was baptized the xviiith day of October 1576.

Jane Warter the daughter of John Warter was baptized the xviiith day of October 1576.

William Wilson the sonne of John Wilson was baptized the xxixth day of November 1576.

John Wintell the sonne of Richard Wintell was baptized the Seconde day of January 1576.

Sybell Bell the daughter of Edward Bell was baptized the vith day of January 1576.

Faythe Towneley the daughter of Thomas Towneley was baptized the xvth day of January 1576.

Suzan Towneley the daughter of Thomas Towneley was baptized the xvth day of January 1576.

John Caron the sonne of Hubertt Caron was baptized the xxviith day of January 1576.

Ellyn Cawdell the daughter of William Cawdell was baptized the xth day of February 1576.

Daniell Sharpells the sonne of James Sharples was baptized the xviith day of February 1576.

John Tyson the sonne of Roberte Tyson was baptized the Firste day of Marche 1576.

Anne Power the daughter of Thomas Power was baptized the xth day of Marche 1576.

Johane Johnson the daughter of John Johnson was baptized the xth day of Marche 1576.

Elizabeth Johnson the daughter of Gilbert Johnson was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1577.

Judith Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xiiiith day of Aprill 1577.

John Crane the sonne of Walter Crane was baptized the seconde day of June 1577.

Raphe Langshawe the sonne of Henry Langshawe was baptized the viiith day of July 1577.

Thomas Eliott the sonne of Edward Elyott was baptized the xxvith day of July 1577.

Nicholas Hunter the sonne of Thomas Hunter was baptized the xith day of Auguste 1577.

Elizabeth Moore the daughter of John Moore was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1577.

Thomas Williams the sonne of Richard Williams was baptized the Firste day of September 1577.

Mary Moris the daughter of William Moris was baptized the xxixth day of September 1577.

Thomas Bull the sonne of Frauncis Bull was baptized the ixth day of October 1577.

Parnell Trentram the daughter of William Trentram was baptized the xith day of October 1577.

John Stile the sonne of Xpofer Stile was baptized the xxth day of October 1577.

Lucy Brandon the daughter of Robert Brandon was baptized the xxixth day of December 1577.

William Smithe the sonne of William Smith was baptized the vith day of January 1577.

True Wilson the daughter of John Wilson was baptized the xth day of January 1577.

Martha Smithe the daughter of Samuell Smith was baptized the xxiiith day of February 1577.

Tymothie Martyne the sonne of George Martyn was baptized the xvith day of Marche 1577.

Abyell Pratt the sonne of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xxiiith day of Marche 1577.

Sara Martyn the daughter of Anthony Martyn was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1578.

Peter Power the sonne of Thomas Power was baptized the vith day of Aprill 1578.

Alice Caudwell the daughter of William Caudwell was baptized the vith day of Aprill 1578.

Daniell Hilliard the sonne of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xvith day of May 1578.

Toby Willys the sonne of William Willys was baptized the xvth day of June 1578.

Sara Ballett the daughter of Richard Ballett was baptized the xxiith day of June 1578.

Jone Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was baptized the xxviith day of July 1578.

Lucie and Suzanna Samwayes the daughters of Richard Samwayes was baptized the xth day of Auguste 1578.

William Rogers the sonne of Henry Rogers was baptized the xiiith day of Auguste 1578.

Mary Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1578.

Sara Shute the daughter of Roberte Shute was baptized the xxviiith day of September 1578.

Thomas Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the xixth day of October 1578.

Elizabeth Williams the daughter of Richard Williams was baptized the xixth day of October 1578.

William Reynolds the sonne of William Reynolds was baptized the xvith day of November 1578.

Elizabeth Lewis the daughter of Ellys Lewis was baptized the xxiiith day of November 1578.

Edward Ballett the sonne of John Ballett was baptized the xiiiith day of December 1578.

Brigett Holgate the daughter of John Holgate was baptized the Firste day of January 1578.

Sara the daughter of William Knighte, a skape oute of Fleete lane, was baptized the xiiiith day of January 1578.

Elizabeth Hatton the daughter of William Hatton was baptized the xviiith day of February 1578.

Elizabeth Martyn the daughter of George Martyn was baptized the xxiith day of February 1578.

John Norton the sonne of Marke Norton was baptized the viiith day of Marche 1578.

Mary Martyn the daughter of Anthony Martyn was baptized the xvth day of Marche 1578.

Anne Gunni'ge the daughter of Roberte Gunni'ge was baptized the xvth day of Marche 1578.

Thomas Smithe the sonne of Samuell Smithe was baptized the xxviiith day of Marche 1579.

Richard Moris the sonne of William Moris was baptized the xixth day of Aprill 1579.

Ellyn Sutton the daughter of Izacke Sutton was baptized the xxviiith day of Aprill 1579.

George Phillipps the sonne of George Phillipps was baptized the vith day of May 1579.

John Phillipps the sonne of Thomas Phillipps was baptized the viith day of May 1579.

Nathaniell Pratt the sonne of Arthure Pratt was baptized the viith day of June 1579.

James Wrighte the sonne of William Wrighte was baptized the xviith day of June 1579.

Elizabeth Bell the daughter of Edward Bell was baptized the seconde day of Auguste 1579.

Alice Allyn the daughter of Frauncis Allen was baptized the vith day of September 1579.

Elizabeth Hilliard the daughter of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the iiiith day of October 1579.

Mary Allen the daughter of Roberte Allen was baptized the xvth day of November 1579.

William Langshawe the sonne of Henry Langshawe was baptized the xviith day of November 1579.

Edward Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xxiith day of November 1579.

Nicholas the sonne of Arthure Van Brukhurste was baptized the vith day of December 1579.

Symon and Agnes Smithe sonne and daughter of William Smithe was baptized the xviith day of December 1579.

Elizabeth Wilkinson the daughter of John Wilkinson was baptized the xxviith day of January 1579.

Roberte Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the xxviiith day of February 1579.

Elizabeth Hatton the daughter of William Hatton was baptized the xvth day of May 1580.

Johane Dale the daughter of Roberte Dale was baptized the xviiith day of May 1580.

Suzan Smithe the daughter of Samuell Smithe was baptized the xxith day of Maye 1580.

Elizabeth Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was baptized the xxiiith day of May 1580.

Henry Sutton the sonne of Izacke Sutton was baptized the vith day of June 1580.

Elizabeth Smith the daughter of Thomas Smith was baptized the xth day of July 1580.

John Medley the sonne of Roberte Medley was baptized the viith day of Auguste 1580.

Margarett Wood the daughter of Henry Wood was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1580.

Nathan Marten the sonne of Anthony Marten was baptized the xviiith day of September 1580.

Suzan Marten the daughter of George Marten was baptized the xviiith day of September 1580.

Samuell Samwayes the sonne of Richard Samwayes was baptized the xviiith day of September 1580.

Anne Webster the daughter of Thomas Webster was baptized the vith day of November 1580.

Henry Whitacre the sonne of Henry Whitacre was baptized the xiiith day of November 1580.

Anne Stanfeilde the daughter of Thomas Stanfeilde was baptized the xxth day of November 1580.

Elizabeth Bell the daughter of Edward Bell was baptized the iiiith day of December 1580.

Frauncis Allen the sonne of Frauncis Allen was baptized the xviiith day of December 1580.

Frauncis Hilliard the sonne of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxiiiith day of December 1580.

Olyver Phillipps the sonne of Thomas Phillipps was baptized the xvth day of January 1580.

Johane Seely the daughter of Richard Seeley was baptized the xxiith day of January 1580.

Hester Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xiith day of February 1580.

Edward Aggas the sonne of Edwarde Aggas was baptized the xviiith day of Marche 1580.

John Johnson the sonne of Gilbert Johnson was baptized the xiiiith day of May 1581.

William Dale the sonne of Roberte Dale was baptized the xiiiith day of June 1581.

Thomas Jemson the sonne of Thomas Jemson was baptized the seconde day of Julye 1581.

Christofer Corey the sonne of Xpofer Corey was baptized the iiiith day of July 1581.

Richard Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xvith day of July 1581.

Henry Sutton the sonne of Isacke Sutton was baptized the xviith day of July 1581.

Thomas Burchett the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the vith day of Auguste 1581.

William Hassall the sonne of William Hassall was baptized the vith day of Auguste 1581.

Suzan Hutchen the daughter of Robert Hutchen was was [*sic*] baptized the vith day of Auguste 1581.

Mary Mothe the daughter of John Mothe was baptized the xxth day of Auguste 1581.

Elizabeth Symson the daughter of Thomas Symson was baptized the xth day of September 1581.

William Willis the sonne of William Willis was baptized the xxith day of September 1581.

Frauncis & John Peele the sonnes of Frauncis Peele was baptized the xxixth day of September 1581.

Samuell Holgate the sonne of John Holgate was baptized the vith day of October 1581.

Prissilla Aske the daughter of Roberte Aske was baptized the viiith day of October 1581.

Elizabeth Westley the daughter of Henry Westley was baptized the Firste day of November 1581.

Elizabeth Lea the daughter of William Lea was baptized the xiith day of November 1581.

John Richemonde the sonne of Thomas Richmonde was baptized the xxvith day of November 1581.

Henry Parke the sonne of Thomas Parke was baptized the xth day of December 1581.

Richard Webster the sonne of Thomas Webster was baptized the xxith day of December 1581.

Mary Ely, a bastard, the daughter of Thomas Ely & uxor Welbe, was baptized the iiiith day of February 1581.

Elizabeth Allen the daughter of Frauncis Allen was baptized the vith day of February 1581.

Thomas Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xxvith day of February 1581.

Edwarde Sharpulls the sonne of James Sharpulls was baptized the iiiith day of Marche 1581.

Lawrence Hilliarde sonne of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the fyveth day of Marche 1581.

Roberte Whitacre the sonne of Henry Whitacre was baptized the iiiith day of Aprill 1582.

John Smith the sonne of Samuell Smith was baptized the viiith day of Aprill 1582.

Agnes Hatton the daughter of uxor Hatton was baptized the xvth day of Aprill 1582.

Johane Hartoppe the daughter of Thomas Hartopp was baptized the xxiith day of Aprill 1582.

John Garrett the sonne of John Garrett was baptized the xth day of June 1582.

Mary Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the xith day of June 1582.

Agnes Russell the daughter of Randoll Russell was baptized the xviiith day of June 1582.

Isacke Sutton the sonne of Isacke Sutton was baptized the ixth day of July 1582.

Mary Ballett the daughter of John Ballett was baptized the xxixth day of July 1582.

Margarett Clergie the daughter of Isacke Clergie was baptized the vth day of Auguste 1582.

Faythe Hassall the daughter of William Hassall was baptized the xxvith day of Auguste 1582.

Frauncis Hutchins the sonne of Roberte Hutchins was baptized the xiiiith day of October 1582.

Thomas Symson the sonne of Thomas Symson was baptized the xxviiith day of October 1582.

William Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xith day of November 1582.

Suzan Newthead the daughter of James Newthead was baptized the xxvth day of November 1582.

Richard Laukshawe the sonne of Henry Laukshawe was baptized the xxvth day of November 1582.

Thomas Bambre the sonne of Robert Bambre was baptized the xxxth day of November 1582.

William Corey the sonne of Xpofer Corey was baptized the second day of December 1582.

Frauncis Mothe the sonne of John Mothe was baptized the seconde day of December 1582.

Johane Russell the daughter of Richard Russell was baptized the viith day of December 1582.

Peter Richemond the sonne of Thomas Richemond was baptized the xixth day of December 1582.

Alice Dale the daughter of Roberte Dale was baptized the xxviiith day of December 1582.

Peter Willis the sonne of William Willis was baptized the xxxth day of December 1582.

Roberte Jemson the sonne of Thomas Jemson was baptized the xxviith day of January 1582.

John Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xviith day of February 1582.

Xpofer Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the xxiiiith day of February 1582.

Humfrey Lyle the sonne of Humfrey Lyle was baptized the xiith day of Aprill 1583.

Suzan Coman the daughter of Edmonde Coman was baptized the xixth day of Aprill 1583.

Richard Bell the sonne of Edwarde Bell was baptized the xxiiiith day of May 1583.

Letys Hilliard the daughter of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxvth day of May 1583.

John Burnell the sonne of Anthony Burnell was baptized the xxxith day of May 1583.

John Hartopp the sonne of Thomas Hartoppe was baptized the thirde day of June 1583.

Johane More the daughter of Richard More was baptized the viith day of July 1583.

Margarett Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the xviiith day of July 1583.

Rachell Seele the daughter of Richard Seele was baptized the iiiith day of Auguste 1583.

Suzan Webster the daughter of Thomas Webster was baptized the xviiith day of Auguste 1583.

Sara Wrighte the daughter of Roberte Wrighte was baptized the viiith day of September 1583.

Katheryn Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was baptized the firste day of October 1583.

John Parke the sonne of Thomas Parke was baptized the viiith day of December 1583.

Margarett Botham the daughter of Richard Botham was baptized the xixth day of January 1583.

Edwarde Smithe the sonne of Samuell Smith was baptized the xxivth day of January 1583.

Thomas Richmond the sonne of Thomas Richemond was baptized the ixth day of February 1583.

Nicholas Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xvith day of February 1583.

Mary Pratt the daughter of Arthur Pratt was baptized the Firste day of Aprill 1584.

George Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the xxvith day of Aprill 1584.

Elizabeth Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was baptized the firste day of May 1584.

Jane Dale daughter to Roberte Dale was baptized the xxvth day of May 1584.

William Peele the sonne of Frauncis Peele was baptized the xiith day of July 1584.

Marten Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xiith day of July 1584.

William Bell the sonne of Edward Bell was baptized the xxiith day of July 1584.

True Webster daughter to Thomas Webster was baptized the ixth day of Auguste 1584.

Margarett Colt the daughter of George Colt was baptized the xviith day of Auguste 1584.

Suzan Darbie the daughter of Clement Darby was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1584.

Elizabeth Farrington daughter to Robert Farrington was baptized the vith day of September 1584.

Raphe Jemson sonne to Thomas Jemson was baptized the xiith day of September 1584.

Thomas Woorlye sonne to John Woorley was baptized the xiiith day of September 1584.

Hester Cooper the daughter of Adam Cooper was baptized the xviiith day of November 1584.

William Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the vith day of December 1584.

John Mothe sonne to John Mothe was baptized the vth day of January 1584.

Margery Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was baptized the xxviith day of January 1584.

Thomas Newthead the sonne of James Newthead was baptized the Laste day of January 1584.

Frauuces Platt the daughter of John Platt was baptized the xth day of February 1584.

John Webb the sonne of William Webb was baptized the xxith day of Marche 1584.

Suzan Hardy the daughter of John Hardy was baptized the xxviiith day of Marche 1585.

Richard Corey sonne to Xpofer Corey was baptized the xiith day of Aprill 1585.

Katheryn Cocks daughter to John Cocks was baptized the Second day of May 1585.

Thomas Gun'inge sonne to Roberte Gun'inge was baptized the xvith day of May 1585.

Raphe Lanckshawe sonne to Henry Lanckshawe was baptized the xxxth day of May 1585.

Fraunces Roberts daughter to Nicholas Roberts was baptized the xxxith day of May 1585.

Fortune the supposed daughter of Henry Holiday and Margarett Alsoppe, beinge a bastard, was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1585.

Brigett Ealls the daughter of Richard Ealls was baptized the xviith day of September 1585.

Katheryn Coles the daughter of George Coles was baptized the xxxith day of October 1585.

Anne Richmond the daughter of Thomas Richmond was baptized the viith day of November 1585.

Margarett Bamber the daughter of Roberte Bamber was baptized the viith day of November 1585.

William Herricke the sonne of Nicholas Herricke was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1585.

Abraham Dale the sonne of Roberte Dale was baptized the xxxth day of November 1585.

Richard Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the ixth day of January 1585.

Thomas Westley sonne to Henry Westley was baptized the xxvith day of January 1585.

John Sherpells the sonne of James Sherpells was baptized the vith day of February 1585.

Agnes Worley the daughter of John Worley was baptized the xth day of February 1585.

George Nevell the sonne of Mr Hearsse Nevell was baptized the xiith of February 1585, borne the xxviith day of January 1585, and buried the xxiith day of February 1585.

James Newethed the sonne of James Newethed was baptized the xiiith day of February 1585.

Brizilla Cony the daughter of Robert Cony was baptized the xxviiith day of Marche 1586.

Elizabeth Mothe daughter to John Mothe was baptized the iiiith day of Aprill 1586.

John Cooke the sonne of John Cooke was baptized the xviith day of Aprill 1586.

Anne Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xxixth day of May 1586.

Randoll Webster the sonne of Thomas Webster was baptized the xxixth day of May 1586.

Elizabeth Bradishe daughter to John Bradishe was baptized the xviith day of July 1586.

Jane Langley daughter to Frauncis Langley was baptized the viith day of Auguste 1586.

Judith Marshe the daughter of Henry Marshe was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1586.

Margery Cocks the daughter of John Cocks was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1586.

Anne Webb the daughter of Will'm Webb was baptized the xviiith day of September 1586.

George Ealls the sonne of Richard Ealls was baptized the xxvth day of September 1586.

Henry Darby the sonne of Clement Darbye was baptized the xxixth day of September 1586.

John Wynneff the sonne of Edwarde Wynneff was baptized the xxixth day of September 1586.

Margarett Gun'inge the daughter of Roberte Gun'inge was baptized the xvith day of October 1586.

Elizabeth Calton daughter to Mr Henry Calton was baptized the xxiiith day of October 1586.

Peneloppe Hilliard the daughter of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxxith day of October 1586.

Thomas Dunyngton the sonne of Thomas Dunyngton was baptized the xiith day December 1586.

Margarett Cordell the daughter of John Cordell was baptized the xxvth day of December 1586.

Martha Richemonde the daughter of Thomas Richemonde was baptized the viiith day of January 1586.

Sara Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the ixth day of January 1586.

Mary Barwicke the daughter of Richard Barwicke was baptized the xvth day of January 1586.

Martha Herricke the daughter of Nicholas Herricke was baptized the xxiith day of January 1586.

Anne Allen the daughter of Frauncis Allen was baptized the xiith day of February 1586.

Robarte Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xixth day of February 1586.

X'pofer Lawe the sonne of John Lawe was baptized the xxith day of February 1586.

William Newthead the sonne of James Newthead was baptized the vth day of Marche 1586.

Henry Coales the sonne of George Coles was baptized the xixth day of Aprill 1587.

Mary Dogre the daughter of Isacke Dogre was baptized the viith day of May 1587.

John Worley sonne to John Worley was baptized the xxith day of May 1587.

Elizabeth Wase the daughter of X'pofer Wase was baptized the xiiiith day of June 1587.

Richard Westley the sonne of Harye Westley was baptized the ixth day of July 1587.

Elizabeth Cony the daughter of Roberte Cony was baptized the ixth day of July 1587.

William Beale the sonne of William Beale was baptized the xiith day of July 1587.

Ellis Webb the sonne of William Webb was baptized the xxth day of Auguste 1587.

Raphe Bradishe the sonne of John Bradishe was baptized the thirde day of September 1587.

Anne Jemson daughter to Thomas Jemson was baptized the xxith day of September 1587.

John Hall sonne to William Hall was baptized the Firste day of October 1587.

Harry Agar sonne to Walter Agar was baptized the xxiith day of October 1587.

Suzan Pratt daughter to Arthure Pratt was baptized the xxiith day of October 1587.

Annes Goare daughter to Thomas Goare was baptized the xxviiith day of October 1587.

Thomas Style sonne to Xpofer Style was baptized the xxixth day of October 1587.

John Robarts sonne to Nicholas Robarts was baptized the xxixth day of October 1587.

Anne Hassall daughter to William Hassall was baptized the xxvith day of November 1587.

Harye Harenden the sonne of William Harenden was baptized the xxxith day of December 1587.

Alice Wheler the daughter of Edmonde Wheler was baptized the iiiith day of February 1587.

Roberte Marshe the sonne of Henry Marshe was baptized the iiiith day of February 1587.

Johane Bell daughter to Edwarde Bell was baptized the xviith day of Marche 1587.

Anne Dyton daughter to Bazell Dyton was baptized the xxiiiith day of Marche 1587.

Roberte Hilliard sonne to Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxxth day of Marche 1588.

John Cocks the sonne of John Cocks was baptized the viith day of Aprill 1588.

Katheryn Marshe the daughter of Roberte Marshe was baptized the ixth day of Aprill 1588.

Roberte Allen sonne to Frauncis Allen was baptized the xxith day of Aprill 1588.

Miriam Harbottell daughter to X'pofer Harbottell was baptized the xth day of Maye 1588.

Thomas Herricke sonne to Nicholas Herricke was baptized the xiith day of May 1588.

Abigall Aloe daughter to John Aloe was baptized the xvith day of May 1588.

Anne Bamber daughter to Roberte Bamber was baptized the xviiith day of May 1588.

George Coles the sonne of George Coles was baptized the ixth day of June 1588.

John Calton the sonne of Mr Henry Calton was baptized the xxith day of Julye 1588.

Mary Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the xiiith day of Anguste 1588.

Elizabeth Webb daughter to William Webb was baptized the xviiith day of Auguste 1588.

James Darby the sonne of Clement Darbie was baptized the xxiith day of September 1588.

James Cooke the sonne of John Cooke was baptized the seconde day of October 1588.

William Berblok the sonne of William Berblok was baptized the vith day of October 1588.

Johane Cryer daughter to John Cryer was baptized the xviiith day of October 1588.

Anne Cordwell daughter to John Cordwell was baptized the xviiith day of October 1588.

Sara Mothe daughter to John Mothe was baptized the xxth day of October 1588.

John Agard sonne to Walter Agard was baptized the xxviith day of October 1588.

Alice Fox daughter to Richard Fox was baptized the thirde day of November 1588.

John Beall sonne to William Beall was baptized the xith day of November 1588. His sister still borne was buried the same day.

Suzan Langley daughter to Franncis Langley was baptized the xviith day of November 1588.

John Nuthead sonne to James Nuthead was baptized the viiith day of December 1588.

Alice Purvey daughter to Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxiith day of December 1588.

Thomas Goodwyne sonne to John Goodwyne was baptized the vth day of January 1588.

Elizabeth Burton daughter to Richard Burton was baptized the xxixth day of January 1588.

William Harenden sonne to William Harenden was baptized the ixth day of February 1588.

Stephen Bradishe sonne to John Bradishe was baptized the ixth day of Marche 1588.

Phillipp Smithe sonne to Stephen Smithe was baptized the ixth day of Marche 1588.

X'pofer Merrill sonne to Walter Merrill was baptized the xxiith day of Marche 1588.

William Godolphine sonne to Mr Guye Godolphine was baptized the xxxth day of March 1589.

Thomas Dod sonne to William Dod was baptized the xxxth day of Marche 1589.

Margarett Westley daughter to Henry Westley was baptized the xiiith day of Aprill 1589.

Alice Hawkes daughter to William Hawkes was baptized the xvth day of Aprill 1589.

Elizabeth Dighton daughter to Bazell Dighton was baptized the xxth day of Aprill 1589.

Nicholas Herricke sonne to Nicholas Herricke was baptized the xxviith day of Aprill 1589.

Suzan Bancks daughter to Humphrey Bancks was baptized the firste day of May 1589.

Manasses Briten sonne to Richard Bryten was baptized the xxiith day of May 1589.

Peter Aloe sonne to John Aloe was baptized the xxiiiith day of June 1589.

Nicholas Marshe sonne to Roberte Marshe was baptized the xiiith day of July 1589.

Elizabeth Wheler daughter to Edmonde Wheler was baptized the xxth day of July 1589.

Joyce Coles daughter to George Coles was baptized the ixth day of September 1589.

Ellyn Cockes daughter to John Cocks was baptized the xvith day of September 1589.

Elizabeth Glasse daughter to Thomas Glasse was baptized the vth day of October 1589.

Margarett Blackman daughter to Richard Blackman was baptized the vth day of October 1589.

John Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the viith day of October 1589.

Elizabeth Golde daughter to Phillipp Golde was baptized the xiith day of October 1589.

Mary Calton daughter to Henry Calton was baptized the ixth day of November 1589.

Alice Tysall daughter to Thomas Tysall was baptized the firste day of January 1589.

Walter and Roberte Merrill sonnes to Walter Merill were baptized the xth day of January 1589.

Elizabeth Harenden daughter to William Harenden was baptized the xvth day of February 1589.

Elizabeth Wood daughter to William Wood was baptized the viith day of Aprill 1590.

Margarett Lawe daughter to John Lawe was baptized the xxith day of Aprill 1590.

Mary Asgard daughter to Walter Asgard was baptized the xth day of May 1590.

Alice Johnson daughter to Thomas Johnson was baptized the xxxith day of May 1590.

Frauncis Langley the sonne of Frauncis Langley was baptized the vth day of July 1590.

Anne Herricke the daughter of Nicholas Herricke was baptized the xxixth day of July 1590.

Christofer Wase the sonne of Christofer Wase was baptized the seconde day of Auguste 1590.

Frauncis Brytayne the sonne of Richard Brytayne was baptized the seconde day of Auguste 1590.

Jane Beall the daughter of William Beall was baptized the Seconde day of Auguste 1590.

Elizabeth Cooke the daughter of John Cooke was baptized the third day of Auguste 1590.

Anne Howson daughter to John Howson was baptized the xvith day of Auguste 1590.

Thomas Allen sonne to Frauncis Allen was baptized the xvith day of Auguste 1590.

William Hooker sonne to Nicholas Hooker was baptized the xxvth day of Auguste 1590.

Mary Chambers daughter to Enocke Chambers was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1590.

Sara Boyle daughter to Richard Boyll was baptized the xiiith day of September 1590.

George Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxth day of September 1590.

Anne Darbye daughter to Clemente Darby was baptized the xxith day of September 1590.

Alice Hawks daughter to William Hawkes was baptized the xith day of October 1590.

Richarde Blackman sonne to Richarde Blackman was baptized the xviith day of October 1590.

George Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the xxth day of October 1590.

Elizabeth Banks daughter to Humphrey Bancks was baptized the xxiith day of November 1590.

Roberte Glasse sonne to Thomas Glasse was baptized the xxviith day of November 1590.

Elizabeth Marshe daughter to Henry Marshe was baptized the xxixth day of November 1590.

Walter Merrill sonne to Walter Merrill was baptized the xxviith day of December 1590.

Anthony Bayley sonne to Richard Bayley was baptized the xxviiith day of December 1590.

Richard Wheler sonne to Edmonde Wheler was baptized the thirde day of January 1590.

Margery Coles daughter to George Coles was baptized the Tenthe day of January 1590.

Stephen Newthed sonne to James Newthead was baptized the xviith day of January 1590.

Rose Smithe daughter to John Smithe, a pewterer and saylor, borne in the howse of William Beale, goldsmith, was baptized the xxiith day of January 1590.

Sara Lewis daughter to John Lewis was baptized the xxviith day of January 1590.

Faith Kidder daughter to Thomas Kidder was baptized the xxiiith day of May 1591.

Margery Iveson daughter to Richard Iveson was baptized the xxiiiith day of May 1591.

Richard Reade sonne to Tymothie Reade was baptized the seconde day of June 1591.

Peter Cox sonne to John Cox was baptized the xxixth day of June 1591.

Anne Calton daughter to Henry Calton was baptized the xviiith day of July 1591.

Anne Harenden daughter to William Harenden was baptized the viiith day of Auguste 1591.

Roberte Herricke sonne to Nicholas Herricke was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1591.

Sara Mason daughter to Thomas Mason was baptized the xxvth day of Auguste 1591.

Elizabeth Venables daughter to Peter Venables was baptized the xxixth day of Auguste 1591.

Samuell Wood sonne to William Wood was baptized the vth day of September 1591.

William Marshe sonne to Roberte Marshe was baptized the xiith day of September 1591.

Daniell Dod sonne to William Dod was baptized the xviith day of September 1591.

Haniball Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxith day of September 1591.

Michaell Bradishe sonne to John Bradishe was baptized the xxixth day of September 1591.

Thomas Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the Firste day of October 1591.

Tymothie Russell sonne to Thomas Russell was baptized the xiiith day of October 1591.

Anthony Berblok sonne to William Berblok was baptized the vth day of December 1591.

Thomas Lawe sonne to John Lawe was baptized the xxiiith day of January 1591.

William Daniell sonne to Abell Daniell was baptized the xiiith day of February 1591.

Margarett Bastable daughter to Allington Bastable was baptized the xth day of February 1591.

Joyce Agard Daughter to Walter Agard was baptized the xiith day of Marche 1591.

Themas Cordwell sonne to John Cordwell was baptized the xiith day of Marche 1591.

Trynian Wintche sonne to Daniell Wintche was baptized the ixth day of Aprill 1592.

Luce Wagstaff daughter to Henry Wagstaff was baptized the xxviith day of Aprill 1592.

John Wase sonne to Christofer Wase was baptized the iiiith day of May 1592.

Elizabeth Wynniff daughter to Edwarde Wynniff was baptized the xiiiith day of May 1592.

William Womwell sonne to Edward Womwell was baptized the xxith day of May 1592.

Thomas Coles sonne to George Coles was baptized the iiiith day of June 1592.

Nathanaell Marshe sonne to Henry Marshe was baptized the xith day of June 1592.

William Fox sonne to Richard Fox was baptized the vth day of July 1592.

Anne Hooker daughter to Nicholas Hooker was baptized the xxxth day of July 1592.

William Johnson sonne to Thomas Johnson was baptized the xiiith day of Auguste 1592.

Elizabeth Tampion daughter to John Tampion was baptized the xxxth day of Auguste 1592.

Letys Newthead daughter to James Newthead was baptized the thirde day of September 1592.

Michaell Iveson sonne to Richard Iveson was baptized the viiith day of October 1592.

Elizabeth Harenden daughter to William Harenden was baptized the xvth day of October 1592.

Jane Wood daughter to William Wood was baptized the xxiith day of October 1592.

Katheryn Sharpells daughter to James Sharpells was baptized the xxiith day of October 1592.

William Langley sonne to Richard Langley was baptized the vth day of November 1592.

William Palladie sonne to Richarde Palladie was baptized the vth day of November 1592.

Henry Flowd sonne to Henry Flowd was baptized the xiith day of November 1592, and borne in the howse of Edmonde Messinger.

John Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the xiith day of November 1592.

Katheryn Farrington daughter to Roberte Farrington was baptized the xixth day of November 1592.

Thomas Dod sonne to Thomas Dod was baptized the thirde day of December 1592.

Mary Darbye daughter to Clement Darbye was baptized the thirde day of December 1592.

Jane Petifer daughter to Thomas Petyfer was baptized the thirde day of December 1592.

John Randall sonne to John Randall and Jane Cooper was baptized the firste day of January 1592.

Elizabeth Chambers daughter to Enocke Chambers was baptized the xviith day of January 1592.

Elizabeth Howson daughter to John Howson was baptized the xxth day of January 1592.

Cicely Kidder daughter to Thomas Kidder was baptized the xxviiith day of January 1592.

John Butle sonne to William Butle was baptized the iiiith day of Marche 1592.

Mary Preston daughter to Edwarde Preston was baptized the xixth day of Marche 1592.

Elizabeth Axon daughter to Thomas Axon was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1593.

William Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was baptized the viiith day of Aprill 1593.

Sibell Wintche daughter to Daniell Wintche was baptized the xvith day of Aprill 1593.

Hester Daniell daughter to Abell Daniell was baptized the xxiith day of Aprill 1593.

Margarett Blackman daughter to the wydowe Blackman was baptized the xixth day of May 1593.

Elizabeth Cocks daughter to John Cocks was baptized the xxviith day of May 1593.

John Buszey sonne to John Buszey was baptized the xxiith day of July 1593.

John Shawe sonne to Robert Shawe was baptized the iiiith day of Auguste 1593.

James Marshe sonne to Mr Roberte Marshe was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1593.

John Spilsbury sonne to Richard Spilsbury was baptized the seconde day of September 1593.

Anne Mothe daughter to John Mothe was baptized the ixth day of October 1593.

Josephe Boyle sonne to Richard Boyle was baptized the xxith day of October 1593.

Roberte Bradishe sonne to John Bradishe was baptized the iiiith day of November 1593.

Mawdlyn Hardwitt daughter to John Harwitt was baptized the xviith day of November 1593.

Mary Birde daughter to John Birde was baptized the xviiith day of November 1593.

Fraunces Gamon daughter to Haniball Gamon was baptized the xvith day of December 1593.

Walter Cooke sonne to John Cooke was baptized the xvith day of December 1593.

Elizabeth Fleete daughter to Edwarde Fleete was baptized the xxiiith day of December 1593.

Nathaniell Browne sonne to Gregory Browne was baptized the xxiiith day of December 1593.

Annes Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the iiiith day of February 1593.

Judithe Harenden the daughter of William Harneden was baptized the xviith day of February 1593.

Samuell Ellis the sonne of Richard Ellis was baptized the xxiiiith day of February 1593.

William Baxter the sonne of William Baxter was baptized the xxiiiith day of February 1593.

Jane Reade the daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the xxiiiith day of Marche 1593.

Thomas Axon the sonne of Thomas Axon was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1594.

Richard Langley was baptized the xiiiith day of Aprill 1594.

John Wignall the sonne of Hughe Wignall was baptized the vith day of June 1594.

Richard Feelde the sonne of . . . . [*sic*] Feilde was baptized the xxiiith day of June 1594.

Katheryn Clarke the daughter of John Clarke was baptized the xxviiith day of July 1594.

Rowland Madox the sonne of Richard Madox was baptized the iiiith day of Auguste 1594.

William Haselfoote the sonne of Anthony Haselfoote was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1594.

Elizabeth Wagstaff the daughter of Henry Wagstaff was baptized the vth day of September 1594.

William Rogers the sonne of William Rogers was baptized the xxiith day of September 1594.

Elizabeth Butle the daughter of William Butle was baptized the xxiith day of September 1594.

William Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the viith day of October 1594.

John Hearne the sonne of John Hearne was baptized the xiiith day of October 1594.

Phillida Hannes the daughter of Richard Hannes was baptized the xiiith day of October 1594.

Suzan Seliocke the daughter of Roberte Seliocke was baptized the xxth day of October 1594.

William Williams the sonne of Nicholas Williams was baptized the thirde day of November 1594.

Milisent Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the xith day of November 1594.

Richard Westley the sonne of Henry Westley, clarke of this p'ishe, was baptized the xxith day of November 1594.

John Brodwater the sonne of Thomas Brodwater was baptized the Firste day of December 1594.

Elizabeth Hooker the daughter of Nicholas Hooker was baptized the Firste day of December 1594.

Mary Burley the daughter of William Burley was baptized the iiiith day of December 1594.

Anne Wase the daughter of X'pofer Wase was baptized the xith day of December 1594.

Abigall Hardwicke the daughter of John Hardwicke was baptized the xiiiith day of December 1594.

Mary Hayden the daughter of Richard Hayden was baptized the xith day of January 1594.

George Staynerod the sonne of George Staynrod was baptized the Seconde day of Marche 1594.

Mary Reade the daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the same day.

John Stockdall the sonne of John Stockdall was baptized the xvith day of Marche 1594.

John Allen the sonne of Frauncis Allen was baptized the xxith day of Marche 1594.

Mary Axon the daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the xiiith day of Aprill 1595.

John Prescott the sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized upon Easter Day, beinge the xxth day of Aprill 1595.
Anne Cole the daughter of George Cole was baptized the xith day of Maye 1595.
Elizabeth Darbye the daughter of Clemente Darbye was baptized the xviiith day of May 1595.
Roberte Carve the sonne of Thomas Carve was baptized the xxvth day of May 1595.
Elizabeth Presbot the daughter of James Presbot was baptized the xxixth day of May 1595.
Amys Bolton the daughter of Christofer Bolton was baptized the Second day of June 1595.
Margarett Nicholson the daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the xvth day of June 1595.
Twoe twynes of Walter Merrills, X'pofer Merrill and James Merrill, were baptized the xviith day of Julye 1595.
Richard Warner the sonne of Roberte Warner was baptized the xxiiiith day of Julye 1595.
Fraunces Madox the daughter of Richard Madox was baptized the thirde day of October 1595.
Margarett Butle the daughter of William Butle was baptized the xvth day of October 1595.
Lyonell Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxvith day of October 1595.
John Marshall the sonne of John Marshall was baptized the ixth day of November 1595.
Joyce Langley the daughter of Richarde Langley was baptized the xvith day of November 1595.
Mary Harenden the daughter of William Harenden was baptized the xxiiith day of November 1595.
Mary Hearne the daughter of John Hearne was baptized the xxxth day of November 1595.
William Byrde the sonne of John Byrde was baptized the viith day of December 1595.
Nicholas Hooker the sonne of Nicholas Hooker was baptized the xiiith day of January 1595.
Arthure Smithes the sonne of George Smithes was baptized the xvth day of February 1595.
Richard Hanns the sonne of Richard Han's was baptized the same day.
John Ellis the sonne of Richard Ellis was baptized the Laste day of February 1595.
John Seleocke the sonne of Roberte Seleocke was baptized the viith day of Marche 1595.
Fraunces Gamon the daughter of Haniball Gamon was baptized the xxviith day of Marche 1596.
Thomas Johnson the sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the thirde day of Aprill 1596.
Johan Copwood the daughter of Abraham Copwood was baptized the xxixth day of Aprill 1596 in his howse.
Mary Browne the daughter of Gregory Browne was baptized the Seconde day of May 1596.
Elizabeth Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the xvith day of Maye 1596.
Henry Boyle the sonne of Richard Boyle was baptized the same day.
Sara Stockdall the daughter of Richard Stockdall was baptized the xxth day of Maye 1596.
Tymothie Read the sonne of Tymothie Read was baptized the Firste day of June 1596.
Thomas Bolton the sonne of X'pofer Bolton was baptized the vith day of June 1596.
Rebecka Ranye the daughter of Richard Ranye was baptized the xiiith day of June 1596.

Katheryn Cole the daughter of George Cole was baptized the iiiith day of July 1596.

Edwarde Wase the sonne of Mr Christofer Wase was baptized the xviiith day of Julye 1596.

Anne Kidder the daughter of Thomas Kidder was baptized the xxiiiith day of Julye 1596.

William Torrey the sonne of John Torrey was baptized the xviiith day of Augusto 1596.

Mary Elkinton the daughter of William Elkinton was baptized the xxvith day of Auguste 1596.

William Pinfolde the sonne of Nicholas Pinfolde was baptized the xxxth day of Auguste 1596.

Elizabeth Parkinson the daughter of Humphrey Parkinson was baptized the xiith day of September 1596.

Mary Wagstaff the daughter of Henry Wagstaff was baptized the same day.

Gertrued Clarke the daughter of Mr John Clarke was baptized the xvth day of September 1596.

Mathewe Askape, borne in Mr Copwood's dore, was baptized the xxith day of September 1596.

Mary Staynrod the daughter of George Staynrod was baptized the vith day of October 1596.

Brygett Marshall the daughter of Alexander Marshall was baptized the same day.

Judith Madox the daughter of Richard Madox was baptized the viith day of November 1596.

Mary Nicholson the daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1596.

Thomas Palmer the sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptized on Newe Yeres day, beinge the Firste day of January 1596.

Thomas Vandepitt the sonne of Isacke Vandepit, straynger, was baptized the xxiiith day of January 1596.

Jane Whitlocke the daughter of Richard Whitlocke was baptized the xiiith day of February 1596.

Rachell Byrd the daughter of John Byrd was baptized the xxiiiith day of February 1596.

Christian Martyn the daughter of Ellis Martyn was baptized the vith day of Marche 1596.

John Laugley the sonne of Richard Langley was baptized the xiiith day of Marche 1596.

Mary Feake the daughter of William Feake was baptized the xxiiiith day of Aprill 1597.

Katheryn Chambers the daughter of Enocke Chambers was baptized the Firste day of May 1597.

William Proud sonne of Richard Proud was baptized the xvth day of May 1597.

Richard Hearne sonne of Richard Hearne was baptized the xviith day of May 1597.

Sara Harenden the daughter of William Harenden was baptized the third day of July 1597.

Suzanna Bolton the daughter of X'pofer Bolton was baptized the xviith day of July 1597.

Richard Fitch the sonne of Richard Fitch was baptized the xxth day of July 1597.

Fraunces Smithes the daughter of George Smithes was baptized the xxiiiith day of July 1597.

John Mothe the sonne of John Mothe was baptized the xxxith day of July 1597.

William Herricke the sonne of William Herricke was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1597.

Jane Paybody the daughter of Thomas Paybodie was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1597.

William Pynfolde the sonne of Nicholas Pynfolde was baptized the xvith day of September 1597.

Mary Pilkinton the daughter of John Pilkinton was baptized the seconde day of October 1597.

John Clayse the sonne of Daniell Clayse was baptized the thirde day of October 1597.

Sara Axon the daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the xiiith day of October 1597.

Roberte Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the xviiith day of December 1597.

John Daniell the sonne of Abell Daniell was baptized the same day.

John Fleet sonne of Edwarde Fleet was baptized the xxixth day of December 1597.

Fraunces Stockdall sonne of John Stockdall was baptized the xvth day of January 1597.

Thomas Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the vth day of February 1597.

Nathaniell Singleton the sonne of Leonard Singleton was baptized the xiith day of February 1597.

Mary Clarke the daughter of John Clarke was baptized the viiith day of Marche 1597.

Anne Howson the daughter of John Howson was baptized the xiith day of Marche 1597.

Elizabeth Bateman the daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1598.

Suzan'a Heward the daughter of George Heward was baptized the xxixth day of Marche 1598.

George Nicholson the sonne of George Nicholson was baptized the xxxth day of Aprill 1598.

John Torrey the sonne of John Torrey was baptized the xviith day of May 1598.

Olyver Chapman the sonne of Thomas Chapman was baptized the xvith day of Julye 1598.

George Pinfolde the sonne of Nicholas Pynfolde was baptized the xth day of September 1598.

William Clays the sonne of Daniell Clays was baptized the the [*sic*] xviith day of September 1598.

The laste day of November 1599 Anno S. RR'^{ne} Elizabeth xlii^{o} this booke was examyned wth tholde Regester booke by us, viz. — Josua Gilpin, Rector. John Mothe, John Colby — Churchwardens.

Richard Farrington the sonne of Robert Farrington was baptized the xviiith day of October 1598.

Joshua Campion the sonne of John Campion was baptized the xixth day of November 1598.

Hanna Feake the daughter of William Feake was baptized the xixth day of November 1598.

William Parkinson the sonne of Humfrey Parkinson was baptized the xxvith day of November 1598.

Mary Singleton the daughter of Leonard Singleton was baptized the xxxth day of November 1598.

Margery Russell the daughter of Thomas Russell was baptized the xviith day of December 1598.

William Boulton the sonne of Christofer Boulton was baptized the xiiith day of January 1598.

Elizabeth Strowd the daughter of George Strowde, gentelman, a soiorner in this p'ishe, was baptized the xiiiith day of January 1598.

Elizabeth Blackleche the daughter of Rob'te Blacklech was baptized the xxith day of January 1598.

Roberte Herrick the sonne of William Herricke was baptized the xiiiith day of February 1598.

Mary Hearne the daughter of Richarde Hearne was baptized the iiiith day of Marche 1598.

Jared Berrey the sonne of John Berrey was baptized the xth day of Marche 1598.

Margarett Darby the daughter of Clement Darby was baptized the xith day of Marche 1598.

Richard Drake the sonne of John Drake was baptized the xiiith day of May 1599.

Rebecca Boyle the daughter of Richard Boyle was baptized the xxviiith day of May 1599.

Gregory Symson the sonne of Thomas Symson was baptized the thirde day of June 1599.

Elizabeth Terrey the daughter of John Terrey was baptized the Firste day of July 1599.

Elizabeth Baxter the daughter of Gny Baxter was baptized the xvth day of July 1599.

Walter Bates the sonne of David Bates was baptized the xxvth day of July 1599.

Katheryn Bancks the daughter of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the xxixth day of July 1599.

Sara Reade the daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the vth day of Auguste 1599.

Isacke Vandepitt the sonne of Isacke Vandepitt was baptized the xiith day of Auguste 1599.

Judith Purvy the daughter of Thomas Purvy was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1599.

Rebecka Whitlock the daughter of Richard Whitlocke was baptized the xxvith day of Auguste 1599.

Thomas Clarke the sonne of John Clarke was baptized the seconde day of September 1599.

Raphe Harris the sonne of Richard Harris was baptized the same day.

Elizabeth Prescott the daughter of Alexander Prescott was baptized the ixth day of September 1599.

Mathewe Daniell, a woman childe, the daughter of Abell Daniell, was baptized the laste day of September 1599.

John Stockdon the sonne of Frauncis Stockdon was baptized the xxith day of October 1599.

Gamaliell Cole the sonne of George Cole was baptized the xxviiith day of October 1599.

William Nicholls the sonne of George Nicholls was baptized the iiiith day of November 1599.

Richard Husbands the sonne of Wm Hnsbands was baptized the same day.

Thomas Hilton the sonne of Gawin Hilton was baptized the ixth day of December 1599.

Suzana Stockdell the daughter of John Stockdell was baptized the same day.

Nicholas Pinfold the sonne of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized on the xvith daie of December 1599.

Grace Steynrod the daughter of George Steynrod was baptized the xxith of December 1599.

Richard Coles sonne of Richard Coles was baptized the vith daie of January 1599.

Anne Hooker the daughter of Will'm Hooker was baptized the same daie.

Robert Limpeny the sonne of Robert Limpeny was baptized the xxvith daie of January 1599.

John Glaise the sonne of Daniell Glaise was baptized the xxviith daie of Januarie 1599.

Richard Gamon the sonne of Haniball Gamon was baptized the third daie of February 1599.

Rebecca Axon the daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the xxiiiith daie of Februarie 1599.

John Gosson the sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the second daie of March 1599.
Josephe Whitell the sonne of William Whitell was baptized the ixth of March 1599.
Bettris Wheler the daughter of Edmond Wheler was baptized the xiiith daie of Aprill 1600.
William Palmer the sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptized the same xiiith daie.
William Baxter the sonne of Guy Baxter was baptized the first day of June 1600.
William Awerell the sonne of Will'm Auerell was baptized the same first daie.
Richard Herrick sonne of Will'm Herrick was baptized the viiith daie of June 1600.
Jacob Duckett the sonne of Henrie Duckett was baptized the xxixth daie of June.
Mary Tirrey the daughter of John Tirrey was baptized the vith daie of Julie 1600.
Frauncis Abney daughter of Anthonie Abney was baptized the xviith of Auguste 1600.
Ann Drake the daughter of John Drake was baptized the xiiiith daie of September 1600.
Bennett Bateman daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized ye xiith of October 1600.
John Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the xixth of October 1600.
Prudence Dynne the daughter of Rob'te Dynn was baptized the same xixth daie.
Paule Parkinsonne the sonne of Humfrey Parkinson was baptized the xvith of November 1600.
John Millard the sonne of Richard Millard was baptized the xxith daie of December 1600.
Sara Chambers the daughter of Enoch Chambers was baptized the xxvith of December 1600.
Alice Herendeu the daughter of Willm. Herenden was baptized the xviiith day of January 1600.
Goodlove Smithes the daughter of George Smithes was baptized the xxvth of Jauuary 1600.
Elizabeth Alyson ye daughter of Laurence Alyson was baptized the ii^{o} of Februarie 1600.
Robert Langley the sonne of Richard Langley was baptized the viiith daie of Februarie 1600.
Martha Stocton the daughter of Frauncis Stocton was baptized the same viiith daie.
Nathaniell Cook the sonne of Richard Cook was baptized the xviiith daie of Februarie 1600.
Elizabeth Coles the daughter of Richard Coles was baptized the xxiith daie of Februarie 1600.
Elizabeth Morley daughter of Thomas Morley was baptized the Firste daie of March 1600.
Mercie Richardsou the daughter of Thomas Richardsou was baptized ye viiith daie of March 1600.
Suzan Purvay ye daughter of Thomas Purvey was baptized the xvth daie of M^{r}ch 1600.
Samuell Claire the sonne of Daniell Claire was baptized the xiiith daie of Aprill 1601.
Henry Niccolls the sonne of George Niccolls was baptized the xxiith daie of Aprill 1601.
Anne Steynrod the daughter of George Steynrod was baptized ye third daie of May 1601.
Martha Singleton the daughter of Leonard Singleton was baptized ye xxiiiith day of Maie 1601.
John Baxter the sonne of Guy Baxter was baptized the xxith daie of June 1601.
Henry Torner the sonne of Richard Torner was baptized the same xxith daie.
Thomas Pinfold the sonne of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized ye third daie of July 1601.

Sara Bancks the daughter of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the xiith daie of Julie 1601.

Margarett Theloall the daughter of Bevis Theloall was baptized the xxvith daie of Julie 1601.

Richard Read the sonne of Tymothy Reade was baptized the xxviiith daie of Julie 1601.

Sara Palmer the daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptized the xiiiith daie of September 1601.

Margarett Mason the daughter of Roger Masonn was baptized the xvith daie of September 1601.

Richard Gosson the sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the iiiith of October 1601.

Bridgett Harris ye daughter of Richard Harris was baptized the xviiith daie of October 1601.

Mary Cook the daughter of Thomas Cook was baptized the xxth daie of October 1601.

Elizabeth Hooker the daughter of Will'm Hooker was baptized the vith daie of December 1601.

Hanbery Wheler the sonne of Edmond Wheler was baptized the xiiith daie of December 1601.

William Booth sonne of Willm. Booth was baptized the same xiiith Daie.

John Drake the sonne of John Drak was baptized the xviith daie of January 1601.

Alice Herne the daughter of Richard Herne was baptised the same xviith Daie.

Adam Mudd the sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the xxxith daie of January 1601.

Katherin Jones ye daughter of Davie Jones was baptized the xiiiith daie of Februarie 1601.

Thomas Stocton the sonne of Frauncis Stocton was baptized the xxviiith of Februarie 1601.

Jeremy Allen sonne of Willm. Allen was baptised the xith of Aprill 1602.

Thomas Richardsonne the sonne of Thomas Richardson was baptised the xxvth of Aprill 1602.

Sara Howson the Daughter of John Howson was baptized the same xxvth daie.

Sara Millard ye daughter of Richard Millard was baptized the second daie of Maie 1602.

Thomas Hericke the sonne of William Hericke was baptised the xiiith daie of Maie 1602.

Elizabeth Limpeny ye daughter of Robert Limpenie was baptized the xxiiiith daie of Maie 1602.

Edward Simpsonn ye sonne of Thomas Simpson was baptised the xxxth daie of Maie 1602.

William Axon the sonne of Thomas Axon was baptized the xiith daie of June 1602.

Mary Baxter daughter of Guy Baxter was baptized the same xiiith daie.

Tabitha Whitlock daughter of Richard Whitlock was baptized the xxiiiith day of June 1602.

James Singleton sonne of Leonard Singleton was baptized the iiiith daie of Julie 1602.

Thomas Moth the sonne of John Moth was baptized the same iiiith Daie.

Hanna Cloise daughter of Daniell Cloise was baptized the xith daie of Julie 1602.

Elizabeth Hawes daughter of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the xviiith daie of Julie 1602.

Penolope Colins daughter of Will'm Colins, gent., was baptized the xxxith daie of Julie 1602.

Katherin Dynne the daughter of Robert Dynne was baptized the viiith daie of August 1602.

Suzanna Gamon daughter of Haniball Gamon was baptized the xvth daie of August 1602.

Elizabeth Grantum daughter of . . . . [*sic*] Grantum was baptized the xiith daie of September 1602.
Henry Foxley the sonne of Alexander Foxley was baptized the first daie of October 1602.
Mary Pinchon daughter of John Pinchon was baptized the xth daie of October 1602.
Anne Rottwell daughter of John Rottwell was baptized the same xth daie.
Will'm Tiller the sonne of . . . . [*sic*] Tiller was baptized the xvth daie of October 1602.
Ellen Morley the daughter of Thomas Morley was baptized the laste daie of October 1602.
Frauncis Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the viiith daie of November 1602.
George Smithes the sonne of George Smithes was baptized the xxith of November 1602.
Anne Wheler the daughter of Edmond Wheler was baptized the xxith daie of December 1602.
Thomas Sherington sonne of Edward Sherington was baptized the xxxth daie of Decemb' 1602.
James Gosson ye sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the ixth daie of Januarie 1602.
Edward Hudson the sonne of George Hudson was baptized the xxxth daie of Januarie 1602.
Elizabeth Nicholson daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the vth daie of March 1602.
Anna Cooke the daughter of of [*sic*] Richard Cooke was baptized the xxviith daie of March 1603.
Henry Meed sonne of Henrie Meed was baptized the third daie of Aprill 1603.
Jone Thorpe daughter of Robert Thorpe was baptized the xvth daie of Maie 1603.
Suzanna Lewis daughter of Thomas Lewis was baptized the xvith daie of Maie 1603.
Elizabeth Herricke daughter of Wm Herrick was baptized the xxiith daie of Maie 1603.
Henry Mudd the sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the xiiith daie of June 1603.
Phillipp Cooke sonne of Thomas Cook was baptized the same xiiith daie.
Elizabeth Allen daughter of Will'm Allen was baptized viith daie of Auguste 1603.
John Harris sonne of Richard Harris was baptized the xxith daie of August 1603.
Sara Claise and Mary Claise, twinnes and daughters to Daniell Claise, were baptized the xxvith daie of Auguste 1603.
Robert Bird sonne of John Bird was baptized the xiiith daie of September 1603.
Elizabeth Holie daughter of Joseph Holie was baptized the xviiith daie of September 1603.
Anne Simpson daughter of Thomas Simpson was baptized ye vth daie of October 1603.
Rebecca Kip daughter of Will'm Kip (stranger) was baptized the xxth of October 1603.
William Bancks the sonne of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the xxiiith daie of October 1603.
Mary Lumbis daughter of Michaell Lumbis was baptized the xxvith daie of October 1603.
Nahoamy Boyle daughter of Richard Boyle was baptized the xith daie of December 1603.
Richard Drake sonne of John Drake was baptized on the xviiith daie of December 1603.
Suzanna Palmer daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptized the same xviiith Daie.
Elizabeth Clay ye daughter of John Clay was baptized the first daie of Januarie 1603.

Abraham Vandepitt sonne of Isaake Vandepitt was baptised the xvth daie of January 1603.

Alexander Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the xxvth daie of January 1603.

John Chambers sonne of Enoch Chambers was baptized the vth daie of Februarie 1603.

William Smithes sonne of George Smithes was baptized the xixth daie of February 1603.

John Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the xith of March 1603.

Elizabeth Jones daughter of David Jones was baptized the xviiith daie of March 1603.

Anne Merrell the daughter of Walter Merrill was baptized the xviiith daie of Aprill 1604.

Hellin Niccholls daughter of George Niccholls was baptized the vith daie of May 1604.

James Pinfold sonn of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized the xxviith daie of June 1604.

Frauncis Hawkridge sonne of Giles Hawkridge, borne in widowe Cooks howse (the mother of the childe being a soiorner ther), was baptised the xiiiith daie of Julie 1604.

A Childe of Mr Whites, draper, was [*obliterated*].

Judith Allen daughter of Wm Allen was baptised the xvth of Julie 1604.

Sara Pinchon daughter of John Pinchon was baptized the 29th daie.

Anne Meed daughter of Henry Meed was baptized the same daie.

The third daie of August Anno D'ni 1604 this book was examined wth thold register book by us, viz. } Henrie Sage, Curate. John Terrey, Henry Marshe } Churchwardens.

Elizabeth Miller daughter of Richard Miller was baptized the twelveth daie of August 1604.

Thomas Denham sonne of William Denham was baptized the xixth daie of August 1604.

Henry John Herick sonne of Will'm Herick was baptized the xxvith of August 1604.

Mary Purvey daughter of Thomas Purvey was baptized the second of September 1604.

Rebecca Hurley daughter of Will'm Hurley was baptized the Seaventh of September 1604.

Abraham Axon the sonne of Thomas Axon was baptized the ixth of September 1604.

Hanna Lewis the daughter of Thomas Lewis was baptized the same ixth of September 1604.

Mary Morley the daughter of Thomas Morley was baptized the xvith of September 1604.

Anne Bateman the daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized the xxiiith of September 1604.

John Read sonne of Tymothie Read was baptized the xxith of October 1604.

Hughe Whitlock sonne of Richard Whitlock was baptized the xxiiiith of October 1604.

Samuell Weavor sonne of Christofer Weavor was baptized the viith of December 1604.

Martha Brocklesbye daughter of Robert Brocklesby was baptized the xxvith December 1604.

John Johnes the sonne of Andrewe Johnes was baptized the Second of January 1604.

Suzanna Terrey daughter of John Terrey was baptized the Sixte daie of January 1604.

Magdalen Niccholls daughter of John Niccolls baptized the same Sixte daie of January 1604.
John Hudson sonne of George Hudson was baptized the xxviith of January 1604.
Margarett Coats daughter of Richard Coats was baptized the same xxviith January 1604.
James Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the Seavententh of February 1604.
Elizabeth Moth daughter of John Moth was baptized the second of Aprill 1605.
Robert Clayse sonne of Daniell Claise was baptized the fourteenth of Aprill 1605.
Christian Drake daughter of John Drake was baptized the same xiiiith of Aprill 1605.
Nicholas Booth sonne of Will'm Booth was baptized the xxvith day of Aprill 1605.
Elizabeth Trewyre daughter of John Trever was baptized the same xxvith day of Aprill 1605.
Joseph Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the fiveth day of Maye 1605.
Martha Tomson daughter of Will'm Tomsons was baptized the same vth day of May 1605.
Alice Hern daughter of Robert Herne was christned in the howse the xxiiiith May 1605.
Johane Allen daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the Second daie of Augnst 1605.
Samuell Pinchon sonne of John Pinchon was baptized the xxiiiith of Augnst 1605.
Suzanna Goter daughter of Humfry Goter was baptized the same 24th of August 1605 (the mother a Soierner at Beals).
John Clea sonne of John Cley was baptized the First daie of September 1605.
Grace Nicholson danghter of George Nicholson was baptized the viiith September 1605.
Sisilly Dynne daughter of Robert Dynne was baptized the xxixth of September 1605.
Anne Sharples the daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the same xxixth Septem' 1605.
James Wrighte sonne of James Wrighte was baptized the Seaventeenth daie of November 1605.
Will'm Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the xxiiiith November 1605.
James Allen Sonne of William Allen was baptized the xvth of December 1605.
Franncis Stockton sonne of Frauncis Stockton, decessed, was baptized the xxiith December 1605.
Jane Bancks danghter of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the vith of January 1605.
Mary Herick daughter of Sr Will'm Herick was baptized the xxvith of January 1605.
Phillipp Johnes sonne of David Jones was baptized the Nineth of February 1605.
Margarett Wilton daughter of Frauncis Wilton was baptized the xxiiith of February 1605.
Beniamyn Coats the Sonne of Richard Coats was baptized the second daie of March 1605.
Suzanna Limpeny danghter of Robert Limpeny was baptized the ixth of Marche 1605.
Anne Weavor daughter of Christofer Weavor was baptized the xvith Marche 1605.
Anne Thorp daughter of Robert Thorpe was baptized the Second of Aprill 1606.
Ester Millard daughter of Richard Millard was baptized the xiiith Aprill 1606.

Michael Rabbet, Rector.

Alexander Prescott } Churchwardens.
Will'm Cawdell }

Mary Perrin daughter of Thomas Peryn was baptized the xxith Aprill 1606.

Jane Sherington daughter of Edward Sherington was baptized the xxviith Aprill 1606.

Mary Clayce daughter of Daniell Clayce was baptized the First day of May 1606.

William Prescott the sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the iiiith day of May 1606.

John Hawes the sonne of John Hawes was baptized the same fowerth daie of Maye 1606.

James Crosse the sonne of John Crosse was baptized the First daie of June 1606.

Elizabeth Axon daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the Seaventh daie of June 1606.

Mary Read daughter of Timothie Read was baptized the same Seaventh daie of June 1606.

Elizabeth Fox daughter of Raphe Fox was baptized the same Seaventh daie of June 1606.

Nicholas Herne sonne of Robert Herne was baptized the Thirteenth daie of Julie 1606.

Mary Denham daughter of Will'm Denham was baptized the same xiiith daie of Julie 1606.

Thomas Bradshawe sonne of Laurence Bradshawe was baptized the xxvth daie of July 1606.

John Wilde the sonne of Will'm Wilde was baptized the xxixth of Julie 1606.

Blanche Wilde the daughter of Wm Wilde was baptized the same 29th of Julie 1606.

Adrian Birde the daughter of John Birde was baptized the third daie of August 1606.

Thomas Williams sonne of Edward Williams was baptized the Tenth day of August 1606.

Thomas Simpson sonne of Thomas Simpson was baptized the xxiiiith daie of August 1606.

Edward Pinchon the sonne of John Pinchon was baptized the fiveth daie of October 1606.

John Clay the sonne of John Clay was baptized the twelveth day of October 1606.

Frauncis Mudd sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the sixteenth daie of November 1606.

Raphe Barker sonne of Richard Barker was baptized the xxiiith of November 1606.

Priscella Mead daughter of Henry Mead was baptized the seaventeenth daie of December 1606.

Christofer Trevor sonne of John Trevor was baptized the xxith December 1606.

William Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xxvth daie of January 1606.

Edward Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the Nine and twentith of January 1606.

Mathias Biddell sonne of Mathewe Biddell was baptized the xxiiiith day of February 1606.

Gabriell Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the Second of Aprill 1607.

John Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the twelueth day of Aprill 1607.

Justynian Dynne sonne of Robert Dynne was baptized the Sixtenth daie of Aprill 1607.

Anne Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte was baptized the Tenth daie of Maye 1607.

Roger Herick sonne of Sr Will'm Herick was baptized the fowerteenth daie of Maie 1607.

Richard Whitlock sonne of Richard Whitlock was baptized the xxvth daie of Maye 1607.

Alexander Bardney sonne of Alexander Bardney was baptized the xiiiith daie of June 1607.
Sara Drake daughter of John Drake was baptized the same xiiiith day of June 1607.
Beniamyn Hurley sonne of William Hurley was baptized the fiveth daie of July 1607.
Anne Hewes daughter of Edward Hewes was baptized the Ninth daie of August 1607.
Robert Bradshawe Sonne of Lawrence Bradshawe was baptized the xiiiith of Auguste 1607.
George Denham sonne of Will'm Denham was baptized the twentith of September 1607.
Anne Allen daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the fowerth of October 1607.
Richard Cley sonne of John Cley was baptized the xxvth of October 1607.
John Carlel sonne of Henry Carlel was baptized the thirteenth of November 1607.
John Pinchon sonne of John Pinchon was baptized the xxiith of November 1607.
Frauncis Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the xxixth of November 1607.
Will'm Merrell sonne of James Merrell was baptized the xiiith of December 1607.
John Thurlo sonne of Bartlemewe Thurlo baptized the same xiiith daie 1607.
Naomy, a child left in the streets in this parishe, was baptized the xiiith of January 1607.
Ann Smithes daughter of George Smithes was baptized the xiiiith of February 1607.
Sara Coats daughter of Richard Coats was baptized the Sixte of Marche 1607.

Michael Rabbet, Rector.

Alexander Prescott } Cherchwardens.
Will'm Cawdell }

Anne Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the xxth of March 1607.
Phillipp Bluntt daughter of Nicholas Blunt was baptized the same xxth of Marche 1607.
Alice Welton daughter of Frauncis Welton was baptized the 29th of Marche 1608.
Katheryne Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte was baptized the xth of Aprill 1608.
Suzanna Morgan daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the xxiiiith of Aprill 1608.
Johane Wrighte daughter of Thomas Wrighte (shoemaker) was baptized the xvth of Maie 1608.
John Bankes sonne of Nicholas Bankes was baptized the xviith of Maie 1608.
John Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xiith daie of June 1608.
Edward Cluat sonne of James Cluat was baptized the Sixte daie of July 1608.
Sara Fraunces daughter of Thomas Fraunces was baptized the xviith of July 1608.
William Meade sonne of Henry Meade was baptized the xxiiiith of July 1608.
Elizabeth Smartwood daughter of Robert Smartwood was baptized the xxviith of July 1608.
Elizabeth Purvey daughter of Thomas Purvey was baptized the viith daie of Auguste 1608.
William Mansborough sonne of William Mansborough was baptized the viiith daie of October 1608.
Beniamine Cropley sonne of Luke Cropley was baptized the xxiiith daie of October 1608.
Edward Allen sonne of Thomas Allen was baptized the xxviiith daie of October 1608.
Rebecca Boothe daughter of William Boothe was baptized the xiiith of November 1608.
Mary Wheler daughter of John Wheler was baptized the xxth daie of November 1608.
William Hilliard sonne of William Hilliard was baptized the xith daie of December 1608.

Jane Dee daughter of John Dee was baptized the Firste daie of January 1608.
William Wrighte sonne of John Wrighte was baptized the xxiith of January 1608.
Bridget Terrey daughter of John Terrey was baptized the same xxiith of January 1608.
Alice Herne daughter of Robert Herne was baptized the xxixth of January 1608.
Symon Sutton sonne of Symon Sutton was baptized the vth daie of February 1608.
Jane Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xiith daie of February 1608.
Richard Allen sonne of William Allen was baptized the xvth daie of February 1608.
Alice Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the vth daie of Marche 1608.
Richard Holoway sonne of Edward Holoway (beinge baseborne) was baptized the xxiith of Marche 1608.
Elizabeth Beale daughter of James Beale was baptized the viith daie of Aprill 1609.
Thomas Mudd sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the xviith daie of Aprill 1609.
George Millard sonne of Richard Millard was baptized the xxiiith daie of Aprill 1609.
Adam Coppinger sonne of Adam Coppinger was baptized the xxvith daie of Aprill 1609.
Richard Trevoire sonne of John Trevoire was baptized the Fowerth daie of June 1609.
Anne Reade daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the Firste daie of July 1609.
Thomas Hudson sonne of George Hudson was baptized the xxxth of July 1609.
Martha Brockelsby daughter of Robert Brockelsby was baptized the xiiith of Auguste 1609.
Richard Pemmerton sonne of Thomas Pemmerton was baptized the xxxth of Auguste 1609.
Ann Herenden daughter of Myles Herenden was baptized the Third daie of September 1609.
Johane Butler daughter of Abraham Butler was baptized the same Third of September 1609.
Alice Morgan daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the xth daie of September 1609.
Frances Pinfold daughter of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized the same daie.
William Meade sonne of Henry Meade was baptized the xviith of September 1609.
Elizabeth Hawse daughter of John Hawse was baptized the xxith daie of September 1609.

Lancelott Langhorne, Minister.

Thomas Axston } Churchwardens.
Tho. Coltherst }

Mary Hawes daughter of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the xxiiiith daie of September 1609.
Robert Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the Firste daie of October 1609.
Robert Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the viiith daie of October 1609.
Martha Drake daughter of John Drake was baptized the same daie.
Grace Clay daughter of John Clay was baptized the xxixth of October 1609.
Hanna Sell daughter of John Sell was baptized the xixth daie of November 1609.
Elizabeth Wrighto daughter of John Wrighte (mercer) was baptized the xxxth of December 1609.
James Cluatt sonne of James Cluatt was baptized the vth daie of January 1609.
Ellinor Baldwin daughter of . . . . [*sic*] Baldwin was baptized the xth of January 1609.
Elizabeth Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xxviiith of January 1609.

Peter Symons sonne of William Symons was baptized the second daie of February 1609.
Abigaill Hurley daughter of William Hurley was baptized the viiith of February 1609.
Henry Whitlocke sonne of Richard Whitlock was baptized the Fowerth daie of Marche 1609.
Elizabeth and Johane the daughters of Thomas Allen were baptized the ixth of Marche 1609.
William Cottrell sonne of Robert Cottrell was baptized the xith daie of Marche 1609.
Elizabeth Herne daughter of Robert Herne was baptized the same daie.
Josua Boyle sonne of Josua Boyle was baptized the First daie of Aprill 1610.
Frances Herenden daughter of Myles Herenden was baptized the xvth of Auguste 1610.
Anne Huxley daughter of Thomas Huxley was baptized the xxxth of September 1610.
Judeth Mansborough daughter of William Mansborough was baptized the iiiith of November 1610.
Sisilley Kinge daughter of Raphe Kinge was baptized the xith of November 1610.
Mary Davis daughter of Gilbert Davis was baptized the xxvth of November 1610.
James Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the ixth daie of December 1610.
Suzanna Trevor daughter of John Trevor was baptized the same daie.
Thomas Bardney sonne of Alexander Bardney was baptized the xvith of December 1610.
Ann Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the xxvith of December 1610.
Frauncis Cluatt sonne of James Cluatt was baptized the Firste daie of January 1610.
William Howson sonne of Thomas Howson was baptized the xiiith of January 1610.
Martha Warde daughter of William Warde was baptized the xxviith of January 1610.
Mary Allen daughter of Thomas Allen (golds') was baptized the Third daie of February 1610.
Suzanna Harlowe daughter of Thomas Harlowe (a sogerner at Mr Berblok's) was baptized the xth of February 1610.
Elizabeth Brooke daughter of John Brooke was baptized the Second daie of Marche 1610.
Ellionor Allen daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the xviith of March 1610.
Elizabeth Heward daughter of Robert Heward was baptized the iiiith daie of Aprill 1611.
Roger Pemmerton sonne of John Pemmerton was baptized the viith of Aprill 1611.
Margaret Hooke daughter of Robert Hooke was baptized the same daie.
Sara Sherley daughter of Robert Sherley was baptized the xxith of Aprill 1611.
Margery Wheler daughter of Richard Wheler was baptized the xxviiith of Aprill 1611.
Martha Prescott daughter of Alexander Prescott was baptized the xiiiith of July 1611.
Elizabeth Griffin daughter of John Griffin was baptized the Fowerth daie of August 1611.
William Payne sonne of Richard Payne was baptized the xith daie of August 1611.
Sara Merry daughter of John Merry was baptized the xxvth of Auguste 1611.
Frauncis Dee sonne of John Dee was baptized the xvth daie of September 1611.
Sara Garrett daughter of George Garrett was baptized the xxiith of September 1611.

Lucrecia Symons daughter of Will'm Symons was baptized the xxixth of September 1611.
Daniell Reade sonne of Tymothie Reade was baptized the xiiith of October 1611.
Johane Lawe daughter of X'pofer Lawe was baptized the xiiiith of October 1611.
Henry Rowland sonne of Henry Rowland was baptized the xth daie of November 1611.

Lancelott Langhorne, Minister.
Thomas Axston } Churchwardens.
Thomas Coltherst }

Margaret Downe daughter of John Downe was baptized the xth daie of November 1611.
John Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the xxiiith of November 1611.
Richard Banks sonne of Nicholas Banks was baptized the same daie.
John Harbert sonne of William Harbert was baptized the xiith daie of January 1611.
Elizabeth Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the Scecond [*sic*] daie of February 1611.
Lawrence Drake sonne of John Drake was baptized the xxth of February 1611.
Martha Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte (mercer) was baptized the xvth of March 1611.
Mary Hawes daughter of George Hawes was baptized the xxiith of Marche 1611.
Mary Haward daughter of Robert Haward was baptized the xxixth of Marche 1612.
Anne Jackson daughter of George Jackson was baptized the ixth daie of Aprill 1612.
George Sewster sonne of Edward Sewster was baptized the xth daie of Maie 1612.
Raphe Trevoire sonne of John Trevor was baptized the viith daie of June 1612.
Priscella Kinge daughter of Raphe Kinge was baptized the same daie.
Johane Trobridge danghter of Lawrence Trobridge was baptized the xxvith of June 1612.
Edward Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott, Alderman, was baptized the xxvith of July 1612.
Roger Pemmerton sonne of John Pemmerton was baptized the vith of Auguste 1612.
Peter Boswell sonne of John Boswell was baptized the viith daie of Auguste 1612.
Elizabeth Warde daughter of William Warde was baptized the xvith of Auguste 1612.
Robert Purvey sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxviiith of Auguste 1612.
Elizabeth Selous daughter of Humfrey Selous was baptized the xiiith daie of September 1612.
Debora Lemere daughter of Elias Lemere was baptized the same daie.
Martyn Garrett sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xxth of September 1612.
Elizabeth Cluatt daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the iiiith daie of October 1612.
Robert Sherley sonne of Robert Sherley was baptized the xith of October 1612.
Richard Wheler sonne of Richard Wheler was baptized the xxvth of October 1612.
Mary Frithe daughter of George Frithe was baptized the viiith of November 1612.
Suzanna Lee daughter of Thomas Lee was baptized the xvth of November 1612.
Arthur Smithe sonne of Isaac Smithe was baptized the xiiith of December 1612.
William Harlowe sonne of Thomas Harlowe was baptized the viiith of January 1612.
Peter Manesty sonne of John Manesty was baptized the xviith daie of January 1612.
John Moteram sonne of Edward Moteram was baptized the xxiiiith of January 1612.

John Lawe sonne of X'pofer Lawe was baptized the viith daie of February 1612.
Winyfreed Britt daughter of John Britt was baptized the xixth daie of Marche 1612.
John Griffin sonne of John Griffin was baptized the xxvth daie of Marche 1613.
Anna Hawes daughter of John Hawes was baptized the xxviiith of Marche 1613.*
Mary Hawes the daughter of George Hawes was baptized the iiiith daie of Aprill 1613.
Rachell Hawes the daughter of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the iiiith daie of Aprill 1613.
Martha Williams the daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xviith daie of Aprill 1613.
George Herenden the sonne of Myles Herenden was baptized the xviiith daie of Aprill 1613.
Martha Smartwood the daughter of Robert Smartwood was baptized the xiiith daie of Maie 1613.
Lovesey the sonne of Thomas Sharples was baptized the vith daie of June 1613.
Mary Gurnard the daughter of Richard Gurnard was baptized the xxth daie of June 1613.
Elizabeth Morgan the daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the same xxth daie of June 1613.

James Battye,† Rector.

Thomas Sympson } Churchwardens.
Humfrey Hawes }

Thomas Murfey the sonne of John Murfey was baptized the iiiith daie of July 1613.
Henry Bradgate the sonne of Gyles Bradgate was baptized the same iiiith daie of July 1613.
William Savage the sonne of George Savage was baptized the xith daie of July 1613.
Dorathie Hooke the daughter of Robert Hooke was baptized the same xith daie of July 1613.
William Coats the sonne of Richard Coats was baptized the viiith daie of of [*sic*] August 1613.
Elizabeth Pemmerton the daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the xiith daie of Auguste 1613.
Martha Harbert the daughter of William Harbert was baptized the xiith daie of September 1613.
Elizabeth Meade the daughter of Henry Meade was baptized the same xiith daie of September 1613.
Henry Wilkinson the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson was baptized the xxvith daie of September 1613.
Sara Hillyard the daughter of William Hillyard was baptized the same xxvith daie of September 1613.
Umble Ward the sonne of William Ward was baptized the Laste daie of October 1613.
John Berblock the sonne of William Berblock (the younger) was baptized the viith daie of November 1613.
Ingram Frances the sonne of Thomas Fraunces was baptized the xiiiith daie of November 1613.
Mary Sherley the daughter of Robert Sherley was baptized the same xiiiith daie of November 1613.
David Trobridge the sonne of Lawrence Trobridge was baptized the xxvith daie of November 1613.

* There is a blank space in the Register of about 1½ inches after the entry of 28 March 1613, and before that of 4 April 1613.—Editor.

† The date of the appointment of this Rector is given in the Rev. George Hennessy's "Novum Repertorium Parochiale Londinense" (1898) as 28 November 1617.—Editor.

Nicholas Bold the sonne of Michaell Bold was baptized the xxviiith daie of November 1613.

Mary Sellowes the daughter of Humfrey Sellowes was baptized the xixth daie of December 1613.

John Manx the sonne of John Manxe was baptized the xxvith daie of December 1613.

Anne Symons the daughter of William Symons was baptized the xvith daie of January 1613.

Thomas Garrett the sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xxxth daie of January 1613.

Margarett Turnor the daughter of Samuell Turnor was baptized the viiith daie of February 1613.

Elizabeth English the daughter of Symeon English was baptized the xiiiith daie of February 1613.

Anthony Merrey the sonne of John Merrey was baptized the xxth daie of February 1613.

Robert Herne the sonne of Robert Herne was baptized the xxviith daie of February 1613.

Elizabeth Hawes the daughter of George Hawes was baptized the xxth daie of March 1613.

Myles Herenden the sonne of Miles Herenden was baptized the xxviith daie of Marche 1614.

John Willyams the sonne of Richard Williams was baptized the same daie.

Anne Wheler the daughter of Richard Wheler was baptized the xvth daie of Maie 1614.

Anthony Johnson the sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the Second daie of June 1614.

Hughe Trevor the sonne of John Trevor was baptized the xiith daie of June 1614.

Suzanna Banks daughter of Nicholas Banks was baptized the same daie.

Anthony Lawe sonne of Christopfer Lawe was baptized the xixth daie of June 1614.

Frances More daughter of Raphe More was baptized the xxvith daie of June 1614.

John Boswell sonne of John Boswell was baptized the xiiith daie of July 1614.

Mary Alee daughter of Thomas Alee was baptized the xiiiith daie of July 1614.

Edmond Cottrell sonne of Robert Cottrell was baptized on the Third daie of August 1614.

Nicholas Apley sonne of John Apley was baptized the xth daie of August 1614.

Jane Benson daughter of John Benson was baptized the same daie.

William Hillyard the sonne of John Hillyard was baptized the xviith daie of August 1614.

Anne Cluatt the daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the same daie.

Elizabeth Sewester daughter of Edward Swester was baptized the xixth daie of August 1614.

William Morfey sonne of John Morfey was baptized the xxith daie of August 1614.

James Battye,* Rector.

Thomas Sympson } Churchwardens.
Humfrey Hawes }

James Smithe sonne of Isaac Smith was baptized the xxviiith daie of August 1614.

Debora Mare daughter of Elyas Mare was baptized the xxixth daie of September 1614.

Egmondisham Pickeys sonne of Egmondisham Pickeys was baptized the xviiith daie of October 1614.

* See Note on p. 37.—Editor.

Mary Southe daughter of Robert Southe was baptized the xxvith daie of October 1614.

George Griffyn sonne of John Griffyn was baptized the xviith daie of November 1614.

Katherine Pemmerton daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the xiiith daie of December 1614.

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xvth daie of January 1614.

Constance Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the xxixth daie of January 1614.

Dorathie Biddle daughter of Mathewe Biddle was baptized the same day.

Audery Morgan daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the viith daie of February 1614.

Anne Englishe daughter of Symeon English was baptized the xiiiith daie of February 1614.

James Ryton sonne of Thomas Ryton was baptized the xxiiith daie of February 1614.

. . . . [*sic*] Williams daughter of Richard Williams was baptized the xxvith daie of February 1614.

Elizabeth Downer daughter of Robert Downer was baptized the First daie of Marche 1614.

Guy Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the xixth daie of March 1614.

Anne Dodd daughter of Thomas Dodd was baptized the same daie.

Mary Hawkins daughter of Edward Hawkins was baptized the Second daie of Aprill 1615.

Francis Haselton sonne of Richard Haselton was baptized the xxiiith daie of Aprill 1615.

Mary Ellis daughter of Thomas Ellis was baptized the same 23th daie of Aprill 1615.

Anne Harbert daughter of William Harbert was baptized the Laste daie of Aprill 1615.

George Garrett sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xxvth daie of June 1615.

Mathewe Sherley sonne of Robert Sherley was baptized the same daie.

Edward Ward sonne of William Ward was baptized the same 25th daie of June 1615.

George Colte the sonne of George Colte was baptized the ixth daie of July 1615.

Edward Wilkinson sonne of Thomas Wilkinson was baptized the iiiith daie of August 1615.

Mary Bradgate daughter of Gyles Bradgate was baptized the xith daie of August 1615.

Mary Hawes daughter of George Hawes was baptized the same daie.

Thomas Herenden sonne of Myles Herenden was baptized the xviiith daie of August 1615.

John Acton sonne of James Acton was baptized the Third daie of September 1615.

Elizabeth Lawe daughter of Christopfer Lawe was baptized the xth daie of September 1615.

Mary Hudson daughter of George Hudson was baptized the same daie.

Thomas Alee sonne of Thomas Alee was baptized the xviith daie of September 1615.

Elizabeth Cluatt daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the xviiith daie of October 1615.

Martha Prescott daughter of Alexander Prescott, Alderman, was baptized the 29th daie of October 1615.

Suzanna Berblok daughter of William Berblok, Junior, was baptized the same daie.

Mathewe Bradley sonne of Josephe Bradley was baptized the First daie of November 1615.

Thomas Smartwood sonne of Robert Smartwood was baptized the Third daie of November 1615.

Faith Frith daughter of George Frithe was baptized the xiith daie of November 1615.

Anne Bold daughter of Michaell Bold was baptized the xixth daie of November 1615.

Waterton Payne sonne of Waterton Payne was baptized the xth daie of December 1615.

Robert Hewson sonne of Anthony Hewson was baptized the same daie.

Richard Gurnard sonne of Richard Gurnard was baptized the xviith daie of December 1615.

Stephen Trevor sonne of John Trevor was baptized the First daie of January 1615.

Alise Clarke daughter of John Clarke was baptized the Laste daie of January 1615.

Sara Mason daughter of Henry Mason was baptized the viith daie of February 1615.

James Battye,* Rector.

Thomas Sympson } Churchwardens.
Humfrey Hawes }

Nicholas Herne sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptized the xixth daie of February 1615.

Dorathie Parks daughter of William Parks was baptized the xxith daie of February 1615.

Margarett Vnderehill daughter of Hughe Vnderehill was baptized the same xxith daie of February 1615.

Joane Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the xxvth daie of February 1615.

Edward Sewester sonne of Edward Sewester was baptized the same xxvth daie of February 1615.

Elizabeth Merrey daughter of John Merrey was baptized the xth daie of Marche 1615.

Elizabeth Cottrell daughter of Robert Cottrell was baptized the xiiith daie of Marche 1615.

Suzanna Griffin daughter of John Griffin was baptized the xxvth daie of Marche 1616.

Anne Pemmerton daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the First daie of Aprill 1616.

Theodor Morgan sonne of Peirce Morgan was baptized the iiiith daie of Aprill 1616.

Helen Hen daughter of Thomas Hen was baptized the viith daie of Aprill 1616.

Mary Pemmerton daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the xiiiith daie of Aprill 1616.

Samuell Manninge sonne of Francis Manninge was baptized the xvith daie of Aprill 1616.

Francis Hawkins sonne of Edward Hawkins was baptized the xiith daie of Maie 1616.

John Dodd sonne of Thomas Dodd was baptized the xviith daie of Maie 1616.

Samuell Banks sonne of Nicholas Banks was baptized the xviiith daie of Maie 1616.

Elias Rapley sonne of John Rapley was baptized the xxvith daie of Maie 1616.

Nicholas Jackson sonne of George Jackson was baptized the viith daie of June 1616.

Thomas Johnson sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the xxvth daie of July 1616.

John Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the 30th daie of July 1616.

* See Note on p. 37.—EDITOR.

Ursula Colte daughter of George Colte was baptized the xxviiith daie of August 1616.

Mary Manx daughter of John Manx was baptized the First daie of September 1616.

James Brett sonne of John Brett was baptized the viiith daie of September 1616.

Wentworth Neaste sonne of Samuell Neaste was baptized the xth daie of November 1616.

Elizabeth Prescott daughter of Alexander Prescott (Alderman) was baptized the xxiiith daie of November 1616.

Anne Brewer daughter of John Brewer was baptized the viith daie of December 1616.

Henry Turner sonne of John Turner was baptized the xvth daie of December 1616.

Mary Bradley daughter of Josephe Bradley was baptized the same daie.

Richard Wheler sonne of Richard Wheler was baptized the vth daie of January 1616

Thomas Clarke sonne of Thomas Clarke was baptized the xixth daie of January 1616.

John Frith sonne of George Frith was baptized the same daie.

Symeon Haselton sonne of Richard Haselton was baptized the xxiith daie of January 1616.

Anne Hewson daughter of Anthony Hewson was baptized the Second daie of February 1616.

Elizabeth Alee daughter of Thomas Alee was baptized the ixth daie of March 1616.

William Downe sonne of John Downe was baptized the xxviith daie of Aprill 1617.

Robert Morgan sonne of Peirce Morgan was baptized the Third daie of Maie 1617.

William Griffin sonne of John Griffin was baptized the xxxth daie of Maie 1617.

Jane Hawkins daughter of Edward Hawkins was baptized the First daie of June 1617.

Sara Cluatt daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the vth daie of June 1617.

George Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the xxth daie of July 1617.

Tymothie Foxe sonne of Raphe Foxe was baptized the same daie.

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Richard Williams was baptized the viiith daie of August 1617.

Elizabeth Hawes daughter of George Hawes was baptized the xiiiith daie of August 1617.

Margarett Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the viith daie of September 1617.

John Garrett sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xiiiith daie of September 1617.

James Battye,* Rector.

Thomas Sympson } Churchwardens.
Humfrey Hawes }

Henry Havers sonne of Thomas Havers was baptized the xxviiith daie of September 1617.

Margarett Cottrell daughter of Robert Cottrell was baptized the . . . . [*sic*] daie of October 1617.

Robert Cotterell sonne of Robert Cottrell was baptized the xviith daie of October 1617.

Richard Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the vth daie of November 1617.

John Porter sonne of Robert Porter was baptized the xxiiith daie of November 1617.

* See Note on p. 37.—Editor.

Elizabeth Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the Laste daie of November 1617.

Christopher Lawe sonne of Christopher Lawe was baptized the xiiiith daie of December 1617.

John Mason sonne of Henry Mason was baptized the xxith daie of December 1617.

Sara Neaste daughter of Samuell Neaste was baptized the xith daie of January 1617.

Elizabeth Hawes daughter of John Hawes was baptized the Second daie of February 1617.

Thomas Jackson sonne of George Jackson was baptized the xxiith daie of February 1617.

Elizabeth Hen daughter of Thomas Hen was baptized the xxixth daie of March 1618.

John Gurnard sonne of Richard Gurnard was baptized the Laste daie of March 1618.

Richard Kinge sonne of Mathewe Kinge was baptized the xixth daie of Aprill 1618.

Partesey Alee daughter of Thomas Alee was baptized the xth daie of Maie 1618.

Katherine Pemmerton daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the xxiith daie of Maie 1618.

Margaret Rapley daughter of John Rapley was baptized the xxiiiith daie of Maie 1618.

Anne Morgan the daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the xxvith daie of Maie 1618.*

Mary Manninge daughter of Francis Manninge was baptized the viith daie of June 1618.

William Staninough sonne of John Staninough was baptized the xxiiiith daie of June 1618.

Damaris Holman daughter of Anthony Holman was baptized the xxviiith daie of June 1618.

Margarett Fletcher daughter of Henry Fletcher was baptized the Last daie of June 1618.

Richard Ramo sonne of Samuell Rame was baptized the xixth daie of July 1618.

Richard Cluatt sonne of James Cluatt was baptized the Second daie of August 1618.

Edward Williams sonne of Edward Williams was baptized the vith daie of August 1618.

Edward Hawkins sonne of Edward Hawkins was baptized the 23th daie of August 1618.

Hanna Trevor daughter of John Trevor was baptized the same daie.

Margaret, A childe borne in the Streete, was baptized the xviith daie of October 1618.

Alise Manx daughter of John Manx was baptized the xviiith daie of October 1618.

Arthur Clarke sonne of Thomas Clarke was baptized the First daie of November 1618.

Anne Shirley daughter of Robert Shirley was baptized the xxth daie of November 1618.

William Zouth sonne of Thomas Zouth† was baptized the xxviiith daie of December 1618.

Mary Tanner daughter of John Tanner was baptized the viiith daie of January 1618.

Suzanna Berblok daughter of William Berblok was baptized the xvth daie of January 1618.

Alise Ellis daughter of Thomas Ellis was baptized the xviith daie of January 1618.

* This entry is inserted on the right-hand margin in a different handwriting.—EDITOR.

† Altered to South.—EDITOR.

Elkanath Prigman daughter of John Prigman was baptized the xxiiiith daie of January 1618.
George Frith sonne of George Frith was baptized the xxviith daie of January 1618.
Robert Porter sonne of Robert Porter was baptized the xxixth daie of January 1618.
Martin Colte sonne of George Colte was baptized the viith daie of Februnary 1618.
Elizabeth Vnderehill daughter of Hughe Vnderehill was baptized the xxith daie of February 1618.
John Inglish sonne of Symeon Inglish was baptized the Second daie of March 1618.
Elizabeth Havers daughter of Thomas Havers was baptized the xiiiith daie of March 1618.
Anna Johnson daughter of Thomas Johnson was baptized the xxiiiith daie of Marche 1618.
John Brewer sonne of John Brewer was baptized the xith daie of Aprill 1619.
John Burtch sonne of John Burtch was baptized the xvith daie of Aprill 1619.

James Battye, Rector.

Thomas Sympson }
Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

Anne Biddle daughter of Mathewe Biddle was baptized the xxvth daie of Aprill 1619.
William Bartlett sonne of Giles Bartlett was baptized the ixth daie of Maie 1619.
John Sewster sonne of Edward Sewster was baptized the xiith daie of Maie 1619.
Margarett Griffin daughter of John Griffin was baptized the xvith daie of Maie 1619.
Bassano Dayntie sonne of Edward Dayntie was baptized the xviiith daie of Maie 1619.
Margarett Kinge daughter of Mathewe Kinge was baptized the xith daie of July 1619.
Cordelia Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the same daie.
Mary, a Virginia Maide, was baptized the viith daie of July 1619.*
George Anscell sonne of Michaell Anscell was baptized the xiiiith daie of July 1619.
Lancelott Stallabrasse sonne of Frauncis Stallabrasse was baptized the xxviiith daie of July 1619.
Elizabeth Herne daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptized the First daie of August 1619.
Anthony Jackson sonne of George Jackson was baptized the xith daie of August 1619.
Henry Mason sonne of Henry Mason was baptized the vth daie of September 1619.
Thomas Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the the [*sic*] xxiith daie of October 1619.
William Clarke sonne of Thomas Clarke was baptized the the [*sic*] vth daie of December 1619.
William Saunderson sonne of Candidge Saunderson was baptized the viiith daie of December 1619.
Thomas Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xvth daie of December 1619.
Mary Staninough daughter of John Staninough was baptized the vith daie of January 1619.
Frances Rame daughter of Samuell Rame was baptized the ixth daie of January 1619.

* The date appears to have been inserted later, and in a different handwriting.—EDITOR.

Edward Bankes sonne of Nicholas Bankes was baptized the the [*sic*] xiiith daie of February 1619.

Richard Cluett sonne of James Cluett was baptized the xxvth daie of February 1619.

Maudeline Fletcher the daughter of Richard Fletcher was baptized the xxvth daie of February 1619.

George Bonython sonne of Thomas Bonython was baptized the vth of Marche 1619.

John Fox sonne of Raphe Fox was baptized the same daie.

Felicitie Parker daughter of Stephen Parker was baptized the xth daie of Marche 1619.

William Porter sonne of Robert Porter was baptized the xviiith daie of Marche 1619.

Thomas Lepton sonne of X'pofer Lepton was baptized the iiiith daie of Maye 1620.

Francis Hudson sonne of George Hudson was baptized the viith daie of Maye 1620.

Elizabeth Milbrum daughter of Robert Milbrum was baptized the xvith daie of Maie 1620.

Thomas Havers sonne of Thomas Havers was baptized the xxvth daie of Maie 1620.

Thomas Ryton sonne of Thomas Ryton was baptized the xxviiith daie of Maie 1620.

Abraham Fitzwater sonne of Abraham Fitzwater was baptized the xxvth daie of Maie 1620.

Alice Lawe daughter of X'pofer Lawe was baptized the vith daie of June 1620.

Bartholmewe Rapley sonne of John Rapley was baptized the xxiith daie of June 1620.

John Browne sonne of John Browne was baptized the First daie of July 1620.

John Birtch sonne of John Birtch was baptized the xvith daie of July 1620.

Sara Manninge daughter of Frauncis Manninge was baptized the xiiith daie of August 1620.

Daniell Browninge sonne of Daniell Browninge was baptized the the [*sic*] xviith daie of September 1620.

Onysiphirus Morfey sonne of John Morfey was baptized the Second daie of October 1620.

Elizabeth Gurnard daughter of Richard Gurnard was baptized the First daie of November 1620.

James Battye, Rector.

James Merrett } Churchwardens.
Pierce Morgan }

Anne Willey the daughter of George Willey was baptized the vth daie of November 1620.

Mary Hatfeild daughter of John Hatfeild was baptized the the [*sic*] same daie.

William Symonds sonne of William Symonds was baptized the xiith daie of November 1620.

Samuell Rame sonne of Samuell Rame was baptized the xviiith daie of December 1620.

James Masters sonne of John Masters was baptized the xth daie of January 1620.

Lydia Hancoks daughter of Anthony Hancoks was baptized the xiiiith daie of January 1620.

Roger Luzenby sonn of Edmond Luzenby was baptized the xxixth daie of January 1620.

Mary Sewester daughter of Edward Sewster was baptized the Second daie of February 1620.

Edmond Cogan sonne of Henry Cogan was baptized the the [*sic*] viith daie of February 1620.

Robert Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the xith daie of February 1620.

Mary Brewer daughter of John Brewer was baptized the xvth daie of February 1620.

Leonard Shepard, a bastard of Suzan Hillyard, was baptized the xxiiiith daie of February 1620.
Anne Colte daughter of George Colte was baptized the iiiith daie of Marche 1620.
John Palmer sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptized the xvth daie of July 1621.
John Bryan sonne of John Bryan was baptized the viith daie of August 1621.
Suzanna Bell daughter of Thomas Bell was baptized the vth daie of September 1621.
Nicholas Hearne sonne of Nicholas Hearne was baptized the ixth daie of September 1621.
Gabriell Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the vth daie of October 1621.
John Honywood sonne of Robert Honywood was baptized the xxith daie of October 1621.
Mary Bradley daughter of Josephe Bradley was baptized the xiiiith daie of November 1621.
Mary Frithe daughter of George Frith was baptized the same daie.
Elizabeth Dodd daughter of Thomas Dodd was baptized the Second daie of December 1621.
Anne Fletcher daughter of Henry Fletcher was baptized the ixth daie of December 1621.
John Pemberton sonne of John Pemberton was baptized the xith daie of December 1621.
Elizabeth Ansell daughter of Michaell Ansell was baptized the xxith daie of December 1621.
Rebecca Manninge daughter of Francis Manninge was baptized the xxxth daie of December 1621.
Abigall Kent, a bastard, was baptized the iiiith daie of January 1621.
William Phillipps sonne of William Phillipps was baptized the vith daie of January 1621.
Elizabeth Jackson daughter of George Jackson was baptized the xxviith daie of January 1621.
James Bonython sonne of Thomas Bonython was baptized the xxviiith daie of January 1621.
Thomas Symonds sonne of William Symonds was baptized the Second daie of February 1621.
Elizabeth Willey daughter of George Willey was baptized the xth daie of February 1621.
Phillipp Shipman sonne of John Shipman was baptized the xxiiiith daie of February 1621.
Elizabeth Hincks daughter of Gressam Hincks was baptized the same daie.
Sara Bonham daughter of Martyn Bonham was baptized the same daie.
William Brewer sonne of John Brewer was baptized the Third daie of March 1621.
Katherine Rotheram daughter of X'pofer Rotheram was baptized the same daie.
Mary Vaughan daughter of Edward Vaughan was baptized the xth daie of Marche 1621.
Elizabeth Birtch daughter of John Birtch was baptized the same daie.
Richard Banks sonne of William Banks was baptized the viith daie of Aprill 1622.

James Battye, Rector.

James Merrett } Churchwardens.
Pierce Morgan }

Samuell Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the xiiiith daie of Aprill 1622.
John Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xxiiith daie of Aprill 1622.
Partesa Mason daughter of Henry Mason was baptized the vth daie of Maie 1622.
Martyn, a Bastard, borne at Mr Colthurst dore, was baptized the xiith daie of Maie 1622.
Jasper Eastbourne sonne of John Eastbourne was baptized the xxvith daie of Maie 1622.

Thomas Kinge sonne of Mathewe Kinge was baptized the ixth daie of June 1622.
Robert Wedell sonne of Thomas Wedell was baptized the xith daie of June 1622.
Charles the sonne of William Payberry was baptized the viith daie of July 1622.
Mary the daughter of William Hillyard was baptized the viith daie of July 1622.
William the sonne of Edward Sewster was baptized the xiiith daie of July 1622.
Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Downer was baptized the xviith daie of July 1622.
James Payne ye sonne of Robert Payne was baptised August 4th, 1622.
Jane Morgan ye daughter of Pierce Morgan was baptised August 11th, 1622.
Henry Coggan ye sonne of Henry Coggan was baptised Septemb. 4th, 1622.
Mathew Mushai ye sonne of Abraham Mushai was baptised Septemb. 15th, 1622.
Sarah Lench ye daughter of Thomas Lench was baptised Septemb. 18th, 1622.
Christian Jackson ye daughter of Thomas Jackson was baptised Octob. 20th, 1622.
George Wakefield ye sonne of Thomas Wakefield was baptised Octob. 20th, 1622.
Alce Raply ye daughter of John Raply was baptised Novemb. 3, 1622.
Anne Hatfield ye daughter of John Hatfield was baptised Novemb. 10th, 1622.
Anne Beckworth ye daughter of Fabian Beckworth was baptised Novemb. 13th, 1622.
Thomas Wayen ye sonne of Jarvis Wayen was baptised Novemb. 17th, 1622.
Mary Gouge ye daughter of William Gouge was baptised Novemb. 22, 1622.
Kaleb Tush ye sonne of Abell Tush was baptized Decemb. 4th, 1622.
Francis Stanton ye sonne of William Stanton was baptised Decemb. 22, 1622.
John Manninge ye sonne of Francis Manninge was baptised Januar. 1, 1622.
John Singleton ye sonne of Nathaniel Singleton was baptised Januar. 6, 1622.
Alce Herne ye daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised Januar. 12th, 1622.
John Broadgate ye sonne of Giles Broadgate was baptised Januar. 12th, 1622.
William Hawes ye sonne of John Hawes was baptised Januar. last, 1622.
Mary, a foundlinge, was baptised Februar. 14th, 1622.
Elizabeth Hall ye daughter of Francis Hall was baptised March 12, 1622.
Robert Pemberton ye sonne of John Pemberton was baptised March 13th, 1622.
Edward Sallus ye sonne of Humfrie Sallus was baptised March 30th, 1623.
John Shipman ye sonne of John Shipman was baptised March 30th, 1623.
Anne Birch ye daughter of John Birch was baptised March 30th, 1623.
Margarett Brewer ye daughter of John Brewer was baptised March 30th, 1623.
Thomas Bell ye sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised Aprill 14th, 1623.
Anne Ansell ye daughter of Michaell Ansell was baptised Aprill 20th, 1623.
Henry Henne ye sonne of Thomas Henne was baptised May 11th, 1623.
Richard Willy ye sonne of George Willy was baptised May 29th, 1623.
John Crooke ye sonne of John Crooke was baptised June 15th, 1623.
Barbara Rotheram ye daughter of Christopher Rotheram was baptised June 22, 1623.
Bridgett Cooper ye daughter of Anthony Cooper was baptised July 2, 1623.
Thomas Weddall ye sonne of Thomas Weddall was baptised July 18th, 1623.

James Batty, Rector.

Richard Gurnard } Cherchwardens.
John Pemberton }

Katherin Walker ye daughter of George Walker was baptised July 27th, 1623.
Anthony Hunton ye sonne of Samuel Hunton was baptised August ye 10th, 1623.
Mary Stanton ye daughter of William Stanton was baptised August 18th, 1623.
Mary Mushai ye daughter of Abraham Mushai was baptised August 24th, 1623.
Joane Law ye daughter of Christopher Law was baptised August 27th, 1623.
John Trever ye sonne of John Trever was baptised August last, 1623.
Nathaniel Hinckes ye sonne of Gresham Hinckes was baptised Septemb. 2, 1623.
Elizabeth Long & Hanarita Long, twins, were baptised Septemb. 14th, 1623.
Daniel Milborne ye sonne of Robert Milborne was baptised Octob. 18th, 1623.
Lawrence Murfy ye sonne of John Murfy was baptised Octob. 26, 1623.

Sarah Philips ye daughter of William Philips was baptised Novemb. 16th, 1623.
Henry Price ye sonne of John Price was baptised Novemb. last, 1623.
Thomas Apall ye sonne of John Apall was baptised Novemb. last, 1623.
Mathew Gouge ye sonne of William Gouge was baptised Decemb. 10th, 1623.
Edward Lutman ye sonne of Edward Lutman was baptised Decemb. 18th, 1623.
Ellen Jackson ye daughter of George Jackson was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1623.
Hanna Hodges ye daughter of George Hodges was baptised Januar. 11th, 1623.
Edward Crooke ye sonne of Edward Crooke was baptised Januar. 16, 1623.
Margarett, a foundlinge, was baptised Februar. 2, 1623.
Martha Pemberton ye daughter of John Pemberton was baptised Februar. 15th, 1623.
Martha Manninge ye daughter of Francis Manning was baptised Febru. 22, 1623.
Hugh Hudson ye sonne of George Hudson was baptised Febr. 27th, 1623.
Jarvis Wayen ye sonne of Jarvis Wayen was baptised Febru. 29th, 1623.
Walter Olivar ye sonne of Thomas Olivar was baptised March 14th, 1623.
Mary Hawes ye daughter of John Hawes was baptised March 17th, 1623.
Edward Cason ye sonne of Edward Cason was baptised March 30th, 1624.
Dorithy Payne ye daughter of Robert Payne was baptised Aprill 3, 1624.
Humphery Bowringe ye sonne of Thomas Bowringe was baptised Aprill 25th, 1624.
Elizabeth Redman ye daughter of Jeffery Redman was baptised May 6th, 1624.
Abigail Frith ye daughter of Elizabeth Frith was baptised May 6th, 1624.
Alce Bennion ye daughter of George Bennion was baptised May 29th, 1624.
Elizabeth Parkar ye daughter of Alexander Parkar was baptised June 16th, 1624.
Richard Hawes ye sonne of George Hawes was baptised June 24th, 1624.
Elizabeth Bagnold ye daughter of William Bagnold was baptised June 27th, 1624.
Elizabeth Vaughan ye daughter of Edward Vaughan was baptised July 7th, 1624.
Robert Bell ye sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised August 29th, 1624.
Bridgett Cooper ye daughter of Anthony Cooper was baptised August last, 1624.
Mary Hinckes ye daughter of Gresham Hinckes was baptised Septemb. 26, 1624.
Elizabeth Lench ye daughter of Samuell Lench was baptised Septemb. 26th, 1624.

James Batty, Rector.

Richard Gurnard } Churchwardens.
John Pemberton }

Joane Sallus ye daughter of Humpherie Sallus was baptised Septemb. 29, 1624.
Anne Glyde ye daughter of Richard Glyde was baptised Octob. 10th, 1624.
John Hancocke ye sonne of William Hancocke was baptised Octob. 19th, 1624.
Mary Gourny ye daughter of Richard Gourny was baptised Octob. 28th, 1624.
John Herne ye sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised October last, 1624.
Susanna Sewster ye daughter of Edward Sewster was baptised Novemb. 1, 1624.
Ralph Mason ye sonne of Henry Mason was baptised Novemb. 7th, 1624.
Peter Shipman ye sonne of John Shipman was baptised Novemb. 14th, 1624.
William Paybody ye sonne of William Paybody was baptised Decemb. 12th, 1624.
George Walker ye sonne of George Walker was baptised Decemb. 26th, 1624.
Abigail Griffin ye daughter of Robert Griffin was baptised Januar. 2, 1624.
Thomas Weddall ye sonne of Thomas Weddall was baptised Januar. 6th, 1624.
John Beckworth ye sonne of Fabian Beckworth was baptised Januar. 30th, 1624.
Anne Hall ye daughter of Francis Hall was baptised Februar. 17th, 1624.
James Manninge ye sonne of Francis Manninge was baptised Febr. 27th, 1624.
Rebecca Foster ye daughter of John Foster was baptised Febr. 27th, 1624.
George Willy ye sonne of George Willy was baptised Aprill 3, 1625.
Adrian Death ye sonne of Thomas Death was baptised Aprill 10th, 1625.
Elizabeth Gudridge ye daughter of William Gudridge was baptised Aprill 24th,* 1625.

* Altered to 19th.—Editor.

Sarah Cleyton ye daughter of Robert Cleyton was baptised Aprill 24th, 1625.
Robert Lutman ye sonne of Edward Lutman was baptised Aprill 24th, 1625.
Margarett Stanton ye daughter of Francis Stanton was baptised June 16th, 1625.
Peter Broadgate ye sonne of Giles Broadgate was baptised June 22, 1625.
Henry Knewstubbe ye sonne of Edward Knewstubbe was baptised June 26th, 1625.
Elizabeth Crooke ye daughter of John Crooke was baptised July 20th, 1625.
James Kelham ye sonne of Robert Kelham was baptised July 31th, 1625.
Edmond Vaughan ye sonne of Robert Vaughan was baptised July 31th, 1625.
Margaret Catchmay ye daughter of George Catchmay was baptised Aug. 3, 1625.
John Bonnham ye sonne of John Bonnham was baptised Aug. 14th, 1623.*
Anne Massy ye daughter of John Massy was baptised Aug. 14th, 1623.*
Margarett Feak ye daughter of John Feake was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1625.
Robert Payne ye sonne of Robert Payne was baptised Novemb. 20th, 1625.
Walter Simmons ye sonne of William Simmons was baptised Decemb. 7th, 1625.

James Batty, Rector.
Richard Gurnard } Churchwardens.
John Pemberton }

Anne Herne ye daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised Januar. 4th, 1625.
Sarah Payne ye daughter of Edward Payne was baptised Januar. 8th, 1625.
Sarah Joanes ye daughter of Thomas Joanes was baptised Januar. 8th, 1625.
Grizill Joanes, a twine, ye daughter of Thomas Joanes, was baptised Janua. 8th, 1625.
John Pickeys ye sonne of Agmundasham Pickeys was baptised Janua. 15th, 1625.
William Sallus ye sonne of Humphry Sallus was baptised Janua. 23, 1625.
John Hatfield ye sonne of John Hatfield was baptised Janua. 27th, 1625.
Jane Henne ye daughter of Thomas Henne was baptised March 1, 1625.
Ellin Banckes ye daughter of William Banckes was baptised March 8th, 1625.
John Williams ye sonne of Rice Williams was baptised March 24th, 1625.
Winnefried Beckworth ye daughter of Fabian Beckworth was bapti. May 7th, 1626.
John Leigh ye sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised May 14th, 1625.†
John Shipman ye sonne of John Shipman was baptized July 25th, 1626.
Willia' Chamberlaine ye sonne of Henry Chamberlaine was baptised August 4th, 1626.
Jane Fleete ye daughter of Edward Fleete was baptised August 14th, 1626.
Katherin Hyatt ye daughter of John Hyatt was baptised August 27th, 1626.
Richard Snow ye sonne of Richard Snow was baptised Septemb. 10th, 1626.
Rebecca Vaughan ye daughter of Edward was baptised Septemb. 13th, 1626.
Michael, ye father not knowen, borne in Mearmaid yeard, was baptised Septemb. 29th, 1626.
Charles Glyde ye sonne of Richard Glyde was baptised Octob. 1, 1626.
Anne Cleyton ye daughter of Robert Cleyton was baptised Octob. 1, 1626.
Thomas Howson ye sonne of Thomas Howson was baptised Octob. 6, 1626.
Robert Lutman ye sonne of Edward Lutman was baptised Novemb. 1, 1626.
George Jackson ye sonne of George Jackson was baptised Novemb. 5th, 1626.
Humphry Burch ye sonne of John Burch was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1626.
John Broadgate ye sonne of Giles Broadgate was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1626.
Abigail Crooke ye daughter of John Crooke was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1626.
Anne Payne ye daughter of Robert Payne was baptised Decemb. 10th, 1626.
Thomasin Bell ye daughter of Thomas Bell was baptised Decemb. 24th, 1626.
Elizabeth Joanes ye daughter of Eliah Joanes was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1626.
Anne Gourney ye daughter of Richard Gourney was baptised Januar. 1, 1626.
John Gregge ye sonne of Melchisedeck Gregge was baptised Januar. 7th, 1626.
Martha Sallus ye daughter of Humphry Sallus was baptised Januar. 17th, 1626.
Robert, a child that was found, was baptised Januar. 28th, 1626.
Thomas Robinson ye sonne of John Robinson was baptised Februar. 4th, 1626.

* Altered to 1625.—Editor. † Altered to 1626.—Editor.

Rebecca Winch ye daughter of Daniel Winch was baptised Februa. 20th, 1626.
Anne Walker ye daughter of George Walker was baptised Februar. 23, 1626.
Mary Law ye daughter of Christopher Law was baptised Februar. 25th, 1626.
Andrew Morton ye sonne of Roger Morton was baptised Februar. 25th, 1626.

James Batty, Rector.
Rowland Squyer.
Francis Maniug.

Robert Colchester ye sonne of John Colchester was baptised March 9th, 1626.
Mary Parre ye daughter of Salathiel Parre was baptised March 18th, 1626.
Thomas Olivar ye sonne of Thomas Olivar was baptised Aprill 1, 1627.
William Weddal ye sonne of Thomas Weddal was baptised Aprill 4th, 1627.
Edward Corbett ye sonne of Robert Corbett was baptised Aprill 22th, 1627.
Elizabeth Bennion ye daughter of George Bennion was baptised Aprill 29th, 1627.
Bridgett Ingram ye daughter of Robert Ingram was baptised Aprill 29th, 1627.
Elizabeth Orme ye daughter of James Orme was baptised May 14th, 1627.
Margarett Winter ye daughter of Richard Winter was baptised May 30th, 1627.
Anne Beecher ye daughter of Henry Beecher was baptised June 29th, 1627.
Margarett Feake ye daughter of John Feake was baptised July 11th, 1627.
Elizabeth Price ye daughter of John Price was baptised July 29th, 1627.
Anthony Luke ye sonne of John Luke was baptised August 12th, 1627.
William Pemberton ye sonne of John Pemberton was baptised August 16th, 1627.
Anne Canton ye daughter of Arthur Canton was baptised August 19th, 1627.
William Willy ye daughter* of George Willy was baptised August 26th, 1627.
Elizabeth Smith ye daughter of Daniell Smith was baptised August 26th, 1627.
Anne Greene ye daughter of Jerom Greene was baptised August last, 1627.
Robert Herne ye sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised Septemb. 2, 1627.
Edward Parkar ye sonne of Alexander Parkar was baptised Septemb. 2, 1627.
Anne Myars daughter of Arthur Myars was baptised Septemb. 2, 1627.
George Gee ye sonne of Ralphe Gee was baptised Septemb. 23, 1627.
Isabell Darby ye daughter of Elizabeth Darby was baptised Septemb. 29, 1627.
Edward, a Foundling, was baptised Octob. 7th, 1627.
Johanna Barington ye daughter of Francis Barington wap [*sic*] baptised Octob. 30th, 1627.
Martha Leigh ye daughter of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Novemb. 1, 1627.
John Harris ye sonne of Jeremy Harris was baptised Novemb. 25th, 1627.
Rebecca Nayle ye daughter of John Nayle was baptised Decemb. 9th, 1627.
Thomas Hoare ye sonne of William Hoare was baptised Decemb. 9th, 1627.
Richard Salloes ye sonne of Humphry Salloes was baptised Decemb. 13th, 1627.
Mary Payne ye daughter of Robert Payne was baptised Decemb. 21, 1627.
Sarah Chamberlaine ye daughter of Henry Chamberlaine was baptised Januar. 3, 1627.
Robert Pickeys ye sonne of Agmundasham Pickeys was baptised Januar. 6th, 1627.
Mary Story ye daughter of Thomas Story was baptised Januar. 20th, 1627.
Henry Mason ye sonne of Henry Mason was baptised Januar. 27th, 1627.
Elizabeth Hinson ye daughter of John Hinson was baptised Februar. 13th, 1627.
Samuell Hunton ye sonne of Samuell Hunton was baptised Februar. 27th, 1627.
John Banckes ye sonne of William Banckes was baptised March 19th, 1627.
Mary Glyde ye daughter of Richard Glyde was baptised Aprill 1, 1628.
Mary Simmons ye daughter of William Simmons was baptised Aprill 7th, 1628.
Richard Day ye sonne of Richard Day was baptised May 1, 1628.
Mary Snow ye daughter of Richard Snow was baptised May 4th, 1628.

James Batty, Rector.
Francis Maninge.
William Symonds.

* Altered to "sonne."—EDITOR.

Margarett Hall ye daughter of Francis Hall was baptised May 26, 1628.
George Haines ye sonne of George Haines was baptised July 9th, 1628.
William Hatfield ye sonne of John Hatfield was baptised July 13th, 1628.
Edward Vaughan ye sonne of Edward Vaughan was baptised July 20th, 1628.
Judith Fleete ye daughter of Edward Fleete was baptised July 27th, 1628.
Mary Winter ye daughter of Richard Winter was baptised August 2, 1628.
Sarah Weddall ye daughter of Thomas Weddall was baptised August 3, 1628.
Margarett Payne ye daughter of Edward Payne was baptised Aug. 3, 1628.
Waldagrave Sidey ye daughter* of William Sidey was baptised Aug. 16, 1628.
Edmond Gardner ye sonne of John Gardner was baptised Aug. 24, 1628.
Robert Cleyton ye sonne of Robert Cleyton was baptised Aug. 24, 1628.
Mary Hyatt ye daughter of John Hyatt was baptised Septemb. 7th, 1628.
Joseph Luke ye sonne of John Luke was baptised Septemb. 14th, 1628.
Thomas Olivar ye sonne of Thomas Olivar was baptised Septemb. 28, 1628.
Elizabeth Stafford ye daughter of Gilbert Stafford was baptised Septemb. 28, 1628.
Elias Joanes ye sonne of Elias Joanes was baptised Novemb. 1, 1628.
Elizabeth Chambers ye daughter of John Chambers was baptised Novemb. 2, 1628.
Margarett Wilson ye daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised Novemb. 9, 1628.
Sarah Smith ye daughter of William Smith was baptised Novemb. 9, 1628.
Mary Shipman ye daughter of John Shipman was baptised Novemb. 16th, 1628.
Merriall Nicholls ye daughter of John Nicholls was baptised Novemb. 23, 1628.
Thomas Canton ye sonne of Arthur Canton was baptised Decemb. 12th, 1628.
Sarah Winch ye daughter of Daniell Winch was baptised Decemb. 18th, 1628.
Annis Maryott ye daughter of John Maryott was baptised Decemb. 21, 1628.
William Davis ye sonne of Abraham Davis was baptised Januar. 18th, 1628.
John Bartlett ye sonne of John Bartlett was baptised Januar. 25th, 1628.
Elizabeth Robinson ye daughter of John Robinson was baptised Febr. 8, 1628.
Katherin Death ye daughter of Thomas Death was baptised Febru. 22, 1628.
Katherin Parkar ye daughter of Alexander Parkar was baptised March 1, 1628.
Elizabeth Cartar ye daughter of Richard Cartar was baptised March 1, 1628.
Thomas Herne ye sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised March 7, 1628.
George Bennion ye sonne of George Bennion was baptised March 8th, 1628.
George Corbett ye sonne of Edward Corbett was baptised March 11th, 1628.
Gilbert Ashton ye sonne of William Ashton was baptised March 13th, 1628.
John Feake ye sonne of John Feake was baptised March 20th, 1628.
James Law ye sonne of Christopher Law was baptised March 29th, 1629.
John Wright ye sonne of John Wright was baptized March 29th, 1629.
Margarett Serrett ye daughter of Thomas Serrett was baptised Aprill 15th, 1629.

James Batty, Rector.
William Symonds.
Tho. Ryton.

Hester Harris ye daughter of John Harris was baptised May 17th, 1629.
Partisen Day ye sonne of John† Day was baptised June 14th, 1629.
Thomas Williams ye sonne of Rice Williams was baptised June 21, 1629.
Susan Bell ye daughter of Thomas Bell was baptised July 3, 1629.
James Orme ye sonne of James Orme was baptised July 5th, 1629.
Elizabeth Lutman ye daughter of Edward Lutman was baptised July 5th, 1629.
Anne Price ye daughter of John Price was baptised August 2, 1629.
William Winter ye sonne of Richard Winter was baptised August 27th, 1629.
Anne Saunders ye daughter of William Saunders was baptised August 30th, 1629.
Thomas Wakefield ye sonne of Thomas Wakefield was baptised Septemb. 6th, 1629.
Abraham Moynes ye sonne of Abraham Moynes was baptised Septemb. 6th, 1629.
Anne Bunnyfold ye daughter of Peter Bunnifold was baptised Septemb. 13th, 1629.
William Leigh the sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Septemb. 18th, 1629.

* Altered to "sonne."—EDITOR. † Altered to Richard.—EDITOR.

Stephen Burrowes ye sonne of Stephen Burrowes was baptised Octob. 11th, 1629.
Mary Sidey ye daughter of William Sidey was baptised Octob. 11th, 1629.
Susan Pullen ye daughter of John Pullen was baptised Octob. 11th, 1629.
James Fleete ye sonne of Edward Fleete was baptised Octob. 18th, 1629.
Elizabeth Terry ye daughter of John Terry was baptised Octob. 25th, 1629.
Anne Jygges ye daughter of Robert Jygges was baptised Octob. 25th, 1629.
William Banckes ye sonne of William Banckes was baptised Octob. 28th, 1629.
Mathew Jacksonne ye sonne of George Jacksonne was baptised the 29th of Novemb. 1629.
Penelope Pickeys ye daughter of Agmundasham Pickeys was baptised Decemb. 13th, 1629.
Rowland Ingram ye sonne of Ralph Ingram was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1629.
Francis Story ye daughter of Thomas Story was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1629.
Lucretia Hunton ye daughter of Samuell Hunton was baptised Januar. 6th, 1629.
Jarman Tongue the sonne of Jarman Tongue was baptised Januar. 31, 1629.
Richard Hamp the sonne of Richard Hamp was baptised Januar. 31, 1629.
Sara Bayley the daughter of John Bayley was baptised Februar. 21, 1629.
Robert Price the sonne of Thomas Price was baptised Februar. 24th, 1629.
Thomas Child the sonne of Nicholas Child was baptised Februar. 24th, 1629.
Richard Morgan ye sonne of William Morgan was baptised March 7th, 1629.
Elizabeth Speight the daughter of James Speight was baptised March 21, 1630 [*sic*].
Elizabeth Smith ye daughter of William Smith was baptised March 29, 1630.
James Thornely ye sonne of John Thornely was baptised Aprill 14th, 1630.
John Bennion ye sonne of George Bennion was baptised Aprill 25th, 1630.
Hanna Chapman ye daughter of John Chapman was baptised May 2, 1630.
Elizabeth Feake ye daughter of John Feake was baptised May 12, 1630.
John Hinson ye sonne of John Hinson was baptised May 17th, 1630.
Judeth Cleiton ye daughter of Robert Cleiton was baptised May 17th, 1630.
Thomas the sonne of John Hatfeild was baptized the 6th of June 1630.
William the sonne of John Yardley was baptized the xiii^th of June 1630.
Henry the sonne of Henry Bradgate was baptized the 20th of June 1630.
Alice the daughter of Humfrey Sellowes was baptized the 20th of June 1630.
Flower the sonne of Henry Mason was baptized the 25th of July 1630.

James Batty, Rector.

John Byrch, Christopher Lawe } Churchwardens.

George Saunders ye sonne of William Saunders was baptised August 1, 1630.
Hanna Carter ye daughter of Richard Carter was baptised August 8, 1630.
Samuell Wright some of John Wright was baptized the 13th* daie of August 1630.
Anna Wood daughter of Robert Wood was baptized the 21th daie of September 1630.
John Price sonne of John Price was baptized the 27th daie of August 1630.
Bridgett Wilson daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptized the 25th of September 1630.
Ellenor Willey daughter of George Willey was baptized the first daie of October 1630.
Susanna Hall ye daughter of Francis Hall was baptised Octob. 13, 1630.
Mary Anthony ye daughter of Charles Anthony was baptised Novemb. 15, 1630.
Mary Law ye daughter of Christopher Law was baptised Decemb. 2, 1630.
Mary Ingar ye daughter of William Ingar was baptised Decemb. 12th, 1630.
Thomas Joanes ye sonne of Elias Joanes was baptised Decemb. 21, 1630.
Rachell Terry ye daughter of John Terry was baptised Januar. 1, 1630.
Anne Weddall ye daughter of Thomas Weddall was baptised Januar. 9th, 1630.
Edward Fleete ye sonne of Edward Fleete was baptised Januar. 23, 1630.

* "13th" written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Mary Vaughan ye daughter of Edward Vaughan was baptised Januar. 28, 1630.
Sarah Bennion ye daughter of George Bennion was baptised March 25th, 1631.
Daniell Harris ye sonne of Jeremy Harris was baptised March 25th, 1631.
Gilbert Clerke ye sonne of Gilbert Clerke was baptised March ye last, 1631.
Jane Paine ye daughter of Edward Payne was baptised April 11th, 1631.
Anne Day ye daughter of Richard Day was baptised Aprill 25th, 1631.
Charles Thompson ye sonne of Charles Thompson was baptised May 6th, 1631.
Anne Gibson ye daughter of Richard Gibson was baptised May 15th, 1631.
Mary Robinson ye daughter of John Robinson was baptised June 26th, 1631.
Rowland Feake ye sonne of John Feake was baptised June 29th, 1631.
Hanna Nichols ye daughter of Samuell Nichols was baptised July 10th, 1631.
Katherin Walker ye daughter of Mr George Walker, Rector of St John Evangelist's Church, was baptised July 13th, 1631.
Mary Chambers ye daughter of John Chambers, dwellinge in Kinges Ally, was baptised July 20th, 1631.
Henry Earnly ye sonne of John Earnly was baptised August 7th, 1631.
Katherin Soare ye daughter of Francis Soare was baptised August 7th, 1631.
Mary Bartlett ye daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Septemb. 21, 1631.
Thomas Death ye sonne of Thomas Death was baptised Septemb. 29th, 1631.
William Lutman ye sonne of Edmond Lutman was baptised Septemb. 29th, 1631.
Thomas Tongue ye sonne of German Tongue was baptised Octob. 9th, 1631.
Anne Garret ye daughter of John Garrett was baptised Octob. 16th, 1631.
Nathaniell Hunton ye sonne of Samuell Hunton was baptised Octob. 19th, 1631.
John Wagstaff ye sonne of Anthony Wagstaff was baptised Novemb. 1, 1631.
John, a Child found at William Daniell his dore in South Cheape, was baptised Novemb. 9th, 1631.
John Baily ye sonne of John Baily was baptised Novemb. 20th, 1631.

James Batty, Rector.
Thomas Weddell } Churchwardens.
Fran. Hall }

Thomas Stevens ye sonne of Arthur Stevens was baptised Novemb. 21, 1631.
Martha Law ye daughter of Christopher Law was baptised Decemb. 18th, 1631.
Elizabeth Winter ye daughter of Richard Winter was baptised Januar. 6th, 1631.
George Bates ye sonne of George Bates was baptised Januar. 15th, 1631.
Rebecca Wilson ye daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised Januar. 15th, 1631.
Samuell Herne ye sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised Februar. 2, 1631.
Richard Price ye sonne of John Price was baptised March 4th, 1631.
Anne Spight ye daughter of James Spight was baptised March 13th, 1631.
James Burrowes ye sonne of Steven Burrowes was baptised March 14th, 1631.
Joyce Barnes ye daughter of William Barnes was baptised Aprill 2, 1632.
Charles Bancks ye sonne of William Banckes was baptised Aprill 13th, 1632.
Anne Skeale ye daughter of John Skeale was baptised Aprill 22th, 1632.
Samuell Price ye sonne of Thomas Price was baptised Aprill 25th, 1632.
Daniell Clerke ye sonne of Gilbert Clerke was baptised Aprill 29th, 1632.
Mary Jygges ye daughter of Robert Jygges was baptised May 2, 1632.
Richard Carter ye sonne of Richard Carter was baptised June 22th, 1632.
Elizabeth Coker ye daughter of John Coker was baptised June 29th, 1632.
Robert Feake ye sonne of John Feake was baptised June 29th, 1632.
Rowland Davis ye sonne of Abraham Davis was baptised July 8th, 1632.
Richard Williams ye sonne of Rice Williams was baptised July 25th, 1632.
Robert Cleyton ye sonne of Robert Cleyton was baptised July 29th, 1632.
Sarah Terry ye daughter of John Terry was baptised August 19th, 1632.
Christopher Batty ye sonne of James Batty, Rector of this Church, dwelling at ye signe of ye Sunne in Gutter laine, was baptised August 27th, 1632.
Mathew Soare ye sonne of Francis Soare was baptised Septemb. 21, 1632.
John Chambers ye sonne of John Chambers was baptised Septemb. 30th, 1632.

Hughe Thornely ye sonne of John Thornely was baptised Octob. 14th, 1632.
Samuell Leigh ye sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Octob. 18th, 1632.
Thomas Tory ye sonne of Thomas Tory was baptised Novemb. 5th, 1632.
Christopher Hall ye sonne of Francis Hall was baptised Novemb. 22, 1632.
Thomas Wolly ye sonne of Francis Wolly was baptised Novemb. 28, 1632.
William Rose ye sonne of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 9th, 1632.
Sarah Fincham ye daughter of Simeon Fincham was baptised Decemb. 21, 1632.
Martha Hams ye daughter of Thomas Hams was baptised Decemb. 23, 1632.
Margarett Stukely ye daughter of William Stukely was baptised Decemb. 28, 1632.
Mary Tongue ye daughter of German Tongue was baptised Januar. 23, 1632.
James Presson ye sonne of Robert Presson was baptised Februar. 3, 1632.
Thomas Stevens the sonne of Arthur Stevens was baptised Februar. 10th, 1632.
Anne Lutman ye daughter of Edward Lutman was baptised Februar. 14th, 1632.
Anthony Wagstaffe ye sonne of Anthony Wagstaffe was baptised Februar. ye last, 1632.
Margarett Day ye daughter of Richard Day was baptised March 15th, 1632.

James Batty, Rector.

Thomas Weddell } Churchwardens.
Fran. Hall }

James Bell the sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised March 24th, 1632.
Richard Robinson the sonne of John Robinson was baptised March 27th, 1633.
Anne Adams the daughter of John Adams was baptised Aprill 3, 1633.
James Herne the sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised Aprill 7th, 1633.
John Willy ye sonne of George Willy was baptised May 10th, 1633.
Bennet James ye daughter of Thomas James was baptised May 26th, 1633.
Sophia Jones ye daughter of Eliah Jones was baptised May 30th, 1633.
Amy Wilson ye daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised June 2, 1633.
Hugh Vaughan ye sonne of Edward Vaughan was baptised June 24th, 1633.
Hanna Harris ye daughter of Jeremiah Harris was baptised June 24th, 1633.
Francis, a poore Infant found in ye parish, was baptised June 28th, 1633.
Judith Canton ye daughter of Arthur Canton was baptised August 4th, 1633.
Jane Hatfield ye daughter of John Hatfield was baptised August 11th, 1633.
John Hunton ye sonne of Samuell Hunton was baptised August 16th, 1633.
Elizabeth Spight ye daughter of James Spight was baptised August 29th, 1633.
William Baily ye sonne of John Baily was baptised Septemb. 3, 1633.
Edward Price ye sonne of John Price was baptised Septemb. 8th, 1633.
Deborah Barnes ye daughter of William Barnes was baptised Octob. 11, 1633.
Susanna Smart ye daughter of Anthony Smart was baptised Octob. 13th, 1633.
Thomas Joanes ye sonne of Walter Joanes was baptised Octob. 26th, 1633.
Mary Wildblood & Martha Wildblood ye daughters of Daniell Wildblood were baptised Novemb. 5th, 1633.
Lettice Thompson ye daughter of Charles Thompson was baptised Novemb. 6th, 1633.
Mary Soare ye daughter of Francis Soare was baptised Novemb. 16th, 1633.
William Ingar ye sonne of William Ingar was baptised Decemb. 6th, 1633.
Hannah Bartlett ye daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Decemb. 19th, 1633.
Anne Medcoffe ye daughter of John Medcoffe was baptised Decemb. 22th, 1633.
Abigail Rose ye daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 28th, 1633.
Robert Hilliard ye sonne of William Hilliard was baptised Januar. 12th, 1633.
Nathaniel Hawes ye sonne of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Januar. 25th, 1633.
John Story ye sonne of Thomas Story was baptised Februar. 9th, 1633.
Thomas Thornely ye sonne of John Thornely was baptised Februar. 9th, 1633.
Samuel, an East Indian, ye servant of James Hoare, was baptised March 3, 1633.
Mary Boulton ye daughter of James Boulton was baptised March 9th, 1633.
Edward Banckes ye sonne of William Banckes was baptised March 14th, 1633.
Christopher Beddingfield ye sonne of Humphry Beddingfield was baptised March 21, 1633.

Elizabeth Tongue ye daughter of German Tongue was baptised Aprill 8th, 1634.
Ralphe Hudson & John Hudson* ye sonnes of John Hudson were baptised Aprill 20th, 1634.
Thomas Hall ye sonne of Ralphe Hall was baptised Aprill 27th, 1634.

James Batty, Rector.
John Taner.

Thomas Price ye sonne of Thomas Price was baptised Aprill 27th, 1634.
John Terry ye sonne of John Terry was baptised May 22th, 1634.
Hannah Fincham ye daughter of Simeon Fincham was baptised May 22th, 1634.
Christopher Orme ye sonne of James Orme was baptised May 25th, 1634.
Thomas Marten ye sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised May 29th, 1634.
Edward Hackney ye sonne of Thomas Hackney was baptised June 8th, 1634.
Sarah Herne ye daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised June 24th, 1634.
Constans Wolly ye daughter of John Wolly was baptised June 29th, 1634.
Henry Feake ye sonne of John Feake was baptised July 13th, 1634.
Jane Sparks ye daughter of Francis Sparks was baptised July 25th, 1634.
John Morgan ye sonne of William Morgan was baptised August 28th, 1634.
George Bates ye sonne of George Bates was baptised Septemb. 7th. 1634.
Charles Death ye sonne of Thomas Death was baptised Septemb. 14th, 1634.
William Greene ye sonne of Nicholas Greene was baptised Septemb. 16th, 1634.
Anne Early ye daughter of John Early was baptised Octob. 5th, 1634.
Edward Payne ye sonne of Thomas Payne was baptised Octob. 22th, 1634.
Rebecca Wily ye daughter of William Wily was baptised Novemb. 1, 1634.
Francis Gargrave ye sonne of Jones Gargrave was baptis. Novemb. 2, 1634.
Richard Smith ye sonne of Thomas Smith was baptised Novemb. 12th, 1634.
Elizabeth Vaughan ye daughter of Robert Vaughan was baptis. Nove'b. 12, 1634.
Samuell Wagstaffe ye sonne of Anthony Wagstaffe was baptised Novemb. 14th, 1634.
John Watson ye sonne of John Watson was baptised Novemb. 17th, 1634.
David Clayton ye sonne of Robert Cleyton was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1634.
William Middelhurst ye sonne of Humphry Middelhurst was baptised Novemb. 21, 1634.
Francis Leigh ye sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Decemb. 14th, 1634.
Lydia Carter ye daughter of Richard Carter was baptised Decemb. 21, 1634.
Elizabeth Rose ye daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 21, 1634.
Rebecca Baily ye daughter of John Baily was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1634.
Bartholomew Martin ye sonne of John Martin was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1634.
Robert Williams ye sonne of Rice Williams was baptised Januar. 18th, 1634.
Mary Wolly ye daughter of Francis Wolly was baptised Januar. 21, 1634.

James Batty, Rector.
John Taner.

James Meadcalfe ye sonne of John Meadcalfe was baptised Februar. 1, 1634.
Francis Hall ye sonne of Francis Hall was baptised Februar. 8th, 1634.
George Jygges ye sonne of Robert Jygges was baptised Februar. 8th, 1634.
John Elton ye sonne of Edward Elton was baptised March 6th, 1634.
John Ingar ye sonne of William Ingar was baptised March 11th, 1634.
Mary Patrick ye daughter of John Patrick was baptised March 15th, 1634.
John Coker ye sonne of John Coker was baptised March 22th, 1634.
Sarah Reynolds ye daughter of Thomas Reynolds was baptised March 25th, 1635.
Mary Child ye daughter of Francis Child was baptised Aprill 8th, 1635.
Katherin Presson ye daughter of Robert Presson was baptised Aprill 12th, 1635.
Esther Hawes ye daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Aprill 12th, 1635.

* The words "& John Hudson" have been inserted above the line, and the word "were" has been substituted for "was."—EDITOR.

James Thompson ye sonne of Charles Thompson was baptised May 16th, 1635.
Symon Joanes ye sonne of Walter Joanes was baptised May 18th, 1635.
Richard Sparke ye sonne of Peter Sparke was baptised May 20th, 1635.
Dorithy Soare ye daughter of Francis Soare was baptised May 24th, 1635.
Margarett Chambers ye daughter of John Chambers was baptis. May 24th, 1635.
Anne Wolly ye daughter of John Wolly was baptised May ye last, 1635.
Mary Church ye daughter of Francis Church was baptised July 1, 1635.
Joyce Hatfield ye daughter of John Hatfield was baptised July 12th, 1635.
George Marten ye sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised Aug. 14th, 1635.
Francis Tongue ye sonne of German Tongue was baptised August 23, 1635.
Anne Poole ye daughter of Francis Poole was baptised Septemb. 5th, 1635.
William Bell ye sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised Septemb. 13th, 1635.
Thomas James ye sonne of Thomas James was baptised Septemb. 15th, 1635.
Anne Banckes ye daughter of William Banckes was baptised Septemb. 30th, 1635.
Miles Thornely ye sonne of John Thornely was baptised Octob. 4th, 1635.
James Speight ye sonne of James Speight was baptised Octob. 18th, 1635.
Sarah Herne ye daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised Octob. 28th, 1635.
Joyce Markham ye daughter of Willia' Markham was baptised Octo. 28th, 1635.
Thomas Duffield ye sonne of Thomas Duffield was baptised Novemb. 1, 1635.
William Middlehurst the sonne of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Novemb. 8th, 1635.
John Terry ye sonne of John Terry was baptised Novemb. 15th, 1635.
Francis Gargrave ye daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Decemb. 6th, 1635.
Sarah Harris ye daughter of Jeremiah Harris was baptised Decemb. 13th, 1635.

James Batty, Rector.
John Taner.

Mary Weddall ye daughter of Thomas Weddall was baptised Decemb. 13th, 1635.
George Wily ye sonne of William Wily was baptised Januar. 1, 1635.
Thomas Rose ye sonne of John Rose was baptised Januar. last, 1635.
Jane Broome ye daughter of Nicholas Broome was baptised Febru. 28th, 1635.
Nicholas Browne the sonne of Nicholas Browne was baptised March 6th, 1635.
Elizabeth Cason ye daughter of James Cason was baptised March 6th, 1635.
Robert Jygges ye sonne of Robert Jygges was baptised March 13th, 1635.
Robert Wats ye sonne of Robert Wats was baptised Aprill 10th, 1636.
Mary Godfery ye daughter of Equo Godfery was baptised Aprill 13th, 1636.
Elizabeth Bartlett ye daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Aprill 27th, 1636.
Sarah Hunton ye daughter of Samuell Hunton was baptised Aprill 27th, 1636.
Nicholas, a Fonndling, was baptised June 1, 1636.
Thomas Hackney ye sonne of Thomas Hackney was baptised June 4th, 1636.
Margarett Hall ye daughter of Francis Hall was baptised July 4th, 1636.
John Hilliard ye sonne of Willia' Hilliard was baptised July 10th, 1636.
John Marten ye sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised July 20th, 1636.
Susanna Thompson ye daughter of Charles Thompson was baptised Septemb. 7th, 1636.
Daniel Thornely ye sonne of John Thornely was baptised Septemb. 11th, 1636.
John Wolly ye sonne of George Wolly was baptised Septemb. 16th, 1636.
Francis Child ye sonne of Francis Child was baptised Septemb. 25th, 1636.
German Tongue ye sonne of German Tongue was baptised Nove'b. 18th, 1636.
Anne Baly ye daughter of John Baly was baptised Decemb. 7th, 1636.
John Cooper ye sonne of John Cooper was baptised Decemb. 11th, 1636.
John Cleyton ye sonne of John Cleyton was baptised Decemb. 28th, 1636.
Maryon Paine ye daughter of Amos Paine was baptised Januar. 1, 1636.
Elizabeth Terry ye daughter of John Terry was baptised Januar. 15, 1636.

James Batty, Rector.
John Taner.

William Enderby ye sonne of Mathew Enderby was baptised Januar. 22, 1636.
Hanna Orme ye daughter of James Orme was baptised Januar. 22, 1636.
Samuel Pepiat ye sonne of Francis Pepiat was baptised Januar. 27th, 1636.
Elizabeth Johnson ye daughter Richard Johnson was baptised Januar. 29th, 1636.
Susanna Lupton ye daughter of Donald Lupton was baptised Febr. 2, 1636.
Elizabeth Hawes ye daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Febr. 10th, 1636.
Samuel Nichols ye sonne of Samuel Nichols was baptised Febr. 19th, 1636.
Elizabeth Shaly & Mary Shaly, twins, ye daughters of Thomas Shaly, were baptised Aprill 11th, 1637.
Anne Price ye daughter of Thomas Price was baptised Aprill 11th, 1637.
Joane Morgan ye daughter of William Morgan was baptised May 28th, 1637.
John James ye sonne of Thomas James was baptised June 22, 1637.
Mary Joanes ye daughter of Walter Joanes was baptised July 2, 1637.
Joseph Lurcott ye sonne of Robert Lurcott was baptised July 5th, 1637.
Jane Reynolds ye daughter of Thomas Reynolds was baptised July 9, 1637.
Edward Marten ye sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised July 30th, 1637.
Rebecca Carter & Sarah Carter, twins, the daughters of Richard Carter, were baptised August 20th, 1637.
William Rose ye sonne of John Rose was baptised Aug. 27th, 1637.
Thomas Speight ye sonne of James Speight was baptised Septemb. 20th, 1637.
Matthew Middlehurst ye sonne of Humphry Middehurst, dwelling in South Cheap, was baptised Octob. 1, 1637.
Sarah Presson ye daughter of Robert Presson was baptised Octob. 15th, 1637.
Dusabell Jygges ye daughter of Robert Jygges was baptised Octob. 18th, 1637.
Margarett Dunstervill ye daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was baptised Octob. 25th, 1637.
Jane Wolly ye daughter of George Wolly was baptised Octob. 29th, 1637.
Elizabeth Early ye daughter of John Early was baptised Novemb. 10th, 1637.
Hannah Bartlett ye daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Nove'b. 17th, 1637.
Christopher Vulock ye sonne of Christopher Vulock was baptis. Nov. 19th, 1637.
Elizabeth Woodstock ye daughter of Samuel Woodstock was baptised Decemb. 3, 1637.
John Tongue ye sonne of German Tongue was baptised Januar 7th, 1637.
Elizabeth Hackney ye daughter of Thomas Hackney was baptised Januar. 7th, 1637.
Samuel Seely ye sonne of Richard Seely was baptised Jan. 24th, 1637.
Francis Soare ye sonne of Francis Soare was baptised Febr. 11th, 1637.
Gabriell Salsbury ye sonne of William Salsbury was baptised Februar. 18th, 1637.
Sarah Abbot ye daughter of Richard Abbot was baptised Feb. 21th, 1637.
Anne Coker ye daughter of John Coker was baptised March 4th, 1637.
Joane Aesop ye daughter of Francis Aesop baptised March 18th, 1637.
Anne Shaler ye daughter of Thomas Shaler was baptised March 24th, 1637.
Esther Orme ye daughter of James Orme was baptised March 28th, 1638.
Sarah Gargrave ye daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Ap. 1, 1638.
Lawrence Thornely ye sonne of John Thornely was baptised Apr. 15, 1638.
Edward Cason ye sonne of James Cason was baptised Aprill 22, 1638.
Elizabeth Williams ye daughter of Rice Williams bapt. Apr. 25, 1638.
Edward Chambers ye sonne of John Chambers baptised Apr. 29, 1638.
John Turner ye sonne of John Turner was baptised Apr. 29th, 1638.
Richard* Terry the sonne of John Terry was baptised June 29th, 1638.
Sarah Markham ye daughter of William Markham was baptised July 1, 1638.
Christopher Hatfield ye sonne of John Hatfield was baptised July 4th, 1638.
Elizabeth Wrighton ye daughter of James Wrighton was baptised July 13th, 1638.
Robert Hollimore ye sonne of Richard Hollimore was baptised July 29th, 1638.
Elizabeth† Hunton ye daughter of Samuel Hunton was baptised Aug. 11th, 1638.
Robert James ye sonne of Thomas James was baptised Aug. 17th, 1638.

* The words "Markham ye daugh." have been here written and erased.—EDITOR.
† "Elizabeth" has been written over, and in the margin "Mary" is inserted.—EDITOR.

Elizabeth Martin ye daughter of Thomas Martin was baptised Aug. 24th, 1638.
William Hylliard ye sonne of William Hillyard, dwelling in Gutter lane, was baptised August 29th, 1638.
Amos Paine the sonne of Amos Paine was baptised Septe' 9th, 1638.
Amy Rose the daughter of John Rose was baptised Septe'b. 9th, 1638.
Susanna Speight ye daughter of James Speight was baptised Septemb. 12th, 1638.
Mary Wats ye daughter of John Wats was baptised Septe'b. 16th, 1638.
Nathaniel Smith ye sonne of Valentine Smith was baptised Septemb. 21, 1638.
Martha Williams ye daughter of Henry Williams was baptised Septemb. 28, 1638.
Katherin Hawes ye daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Octob. 24th,* 1638.
Martha Slywright ye daughter of James Slywright was baptised Octob. 24th, 1638.
Margarett Dunstervill ye daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was baptised Novemb. 14th, 1638.
Thomas Hackney ye sonne of Thomas Hackney was baptised Decemb. 16th, 1638.
Jane Middlehurst ye daughter of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Decemb. 24th, 1638.
James Banckes ye sonne of William Banckes was baptised Februar. 16th, 1638.
Richard Vrlinge ye sonne of Simon Vrlinge was baptised Februar. 20th, 1638.
Jerimiah Harris ye sonne of Jeremiah Harris was baptised Februar. 24th, 1638.
Richard Rodin ye sonne of Richard Rodin was baptised Februar. 24th, 1638.
Francis Elton ye sonne of Edward Elton was baptised Februar. 24th, 1638.
Isaack Halsey ye sonne of John Halsey was baptised March 9th, 1638.
Thomas Shaler ye sonne of Thomas Shaler was baptised March 10th, 1638.
John Hall ye sonne of Francis Hall was baptised March 22th, 1638.
Susanna Hopwood ye daughter of William Hopwood was baptised Aprill 7th, 1639.
Joseph Herne ye sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised Aprill 17th, 1639.
Solomon Woodstock & Dorithy Woodstock, twins, ye sonne & daughter of Solomon Woodstock, was baptised Aprill 18th, 1639.
William Vaughan ye sonne of Edward Vaughan was baptised May 8th, 1639.
William Williams ye sonne of Rice Williams was baptised June 4th, 1639.
John Bostock ye sonne of Laurence Bostock was baptised June 9th, 1639.
Elizabeth Baly ye daughter of John Baly was baptised June 27th, 1638 [*sic*].
James Thompson ye sonne of Charles Thompson was baptised July 5th, 1639.
Anne Gardner ye daughter of Thomas Gardner was baptised July 21, 1639.
Elizabeth Cooper ye daughter of John Cooper was baptised July 21, 1639.
Mary Hemlock ye daughter of Christopher Hemlock was baptised July 28th, 1639.
Edmond Hews ye sonne of Robert Hews was baptised August 11th, 1639.
Anne Carra ye daughter of William Carra was baptised Septemb. 22th, 1639.
John Taylor ye sonne of John Taylor was baptised Octob. 6th, 1639.
David Powell ye sonne of David Powell was baptised Octob. 13th, 1639.
Winefried Thornely the daughter of John Thornely was baptised Octob. 27, 1639.
John Smith the sonne of John Smith was baptised Novemb. 30th, 1639.
John Williams the sonne of Henry Williams was baptised Decemb. 1, 1639.
Mathew Morgan the sonne of William Morgan was baptised Decemb. 13, 1639.
Thomas Tongue the sonne of German Tongue was baptised Decemb. 22, 1639.
Bridgett Rose ye daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 26, 1639.
Mordecai Hunton ye sonne of Samuel Hunton was baptised Dece'b. 28, 1639.
Elizabeth Cleyton ye daughter of Robert Cleyton was baptised Dece'b. 29, 1639.
Margaret Hawes ye daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptis. Dece'b.† 20th, 1639.
Thomas Wolly the daughter [*sic*] of George Wolly was baptis. Januar. 26, 1639.
Christopher Squier ye sonne of John Squier, a minister and Curate of this parish, was baptised Februar. 9, 1639.
Sarah Jefferson ye daughter of Ralphe Jefferson was baptised Febr. 9th, 1639.
Leonard Hatfield the sonne of John Hatfield was baptised Febr. 16, 1639.
Robert Presson the sonne of Sarah Presson, a widdow, was baptised Febr. 25, 1639.
Susanna Jackson the daughter of Nicholas Jackson was baptised March 25, 1640.

* Altered to "10th."—Editor.

† Altered to "Januar."—Editor.

Hanna Abbott the daughter of Richard Abbott was baptised March 25, 1640.
Elizabeth Early the daughter of John Early was baptised Apr. 1, 1640.
Sarah Coker the daughter of John Coker was baptised Aprill 5, 1640.
Robert Quartermaine ye sonne of Anthony Quartermaine was baptis. Apr. 12, 1640.
Experience Smith ye daughter of Valentine Smith was baptised Aprill 17, 1640.
Richard Pettus the sonne of John Pettus of Cheston Hall in Suffolke, a stranger, was baptised May 18, 1640.
William Marten the sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised May 20, 1640.
Elizabeth Price the daughter of Thomas Price was baptised May 26, 1640.
Anna Paine the daughter of Amos Paine was baptised June 3, 1640.
Peter Morgan ye sonne of William Morgan was baptised July 5, 1640.
William Rutter ye sonne of William Rutter was baptised July 19, 1640.
Miriam Markham ye daughter of William Markham was baptis. July 29, 1640.
Dennis Gargrave ye daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Aug. 2, 1640.
Joyce Jackson ye daughter of John Jackson was baptised Septemb. 20, 1640.
William Knight the sonne of William Knight was baptised Octob. 6, 1640.
William Wats ye sonne of Robert Wats was baptised Octob. 11, 1640.
William Hall ye sonne of Francis Hall was baptised Octob. 14th, 1640.
Elizabeth Hilliard ye daughter of William Hilliard was baptis. Octob. 25, 1640.
Elizabeth Petit ye daughter of Valentine Petit was baptis. Octob. 30, 1640.
Alce James ye daughter of Thomas James was baptised Novemb. 15, 1640.
Edward Dracks ye sonne of Edward Dracks was baptised Novemb. 18, 1640.
Thomas Parnell ye sonne of Thomas Parnell was baptised Novemb. 22, 1640.
Edward Mason ye sonne of Edward Mason was baptised Decemb. 10, 1640.
Katherin Hews ye daughter of Robert Hews was baptised Decemb. 20, 1640.
Anne Grove the daughter of John Grove was baptised Februar. 24, 1640.
John Gibbons ye sonne of Charles Gibbons was baptised Februar. 28, 1640.
Anne Bainam ye daughter of Richard Bainam was baptised Febr. 28, 1640.
Margarett Elton ye daughter of Edward Elton was baptised Februar. 28, 1640.
Abigail Bancroft ye daughter of James Bancroft was baptis. March 7, 1640.
Matilda Early ye daughter of John Early was baptised March 7, 1640.
William Scarrow ye sonne of William Scarrow was baptis. Aprill 4, 1641.
Nicholas Coker ye sonne of John Coker was baptised Aprill 18, 1641.
Rice Williams ye sonne of Rice Williams was baptised Aprill 26, 1641.
*Simon Vrlinge ye sonne of Simon Vrling was baptised Aprill 26, 1641.
John Carter ye sonne of Richard Carter was baptised May 1, 1641.
Elizabeth Dunstervill ye daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was baptised May 10, 1641.
William Kabwell ye sonne of William Kabwell was baptised May 23, 1641.
Susanna, found in ye parish, was baptised May 24, 1641.
Elizabeth Hunton ye daughter of Samuel Hunton was baptised June 8, 1641.
Griffin Powell ye sonne of David Powell was baptised June 12, 1641.
Rachell Hawes ye daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised June 16, 1641.
Lawrence Speight the sonne of James Speight was baptised June 23, 1641.
Edward Leigh ye sonne of Edward Leigh was baptised June 27, 1641.
Anne Carre ye daughter of Austen Carre was baptised June ye last, 1641.
William Carter ye sonne of William Carter was baptised July 2, 1641.
Mary Perk ye daughter of John Perk was baptised July 4, 1641.
Vaskew Price ye daughter of Thomas Price was baptised July 18, 1641.
Alce Sellar ye daughter of John Sellar was baptised July 18, 1641.
Anne Paine ye daughter of Amos Paine was baptised July 23, 1641.
Martha Ball ye daughter of Samuel Ball was baptised August 25, 1641.
Elias Child ye sonne of Robert Child was baptised Octob. 3, 1641.
Henry Williams ye sonne of Henry Williams was baptised Octob. 10, 1641.

* The words "John Carter the sonne of Richard Carter was baptised May" have been here inserted and erased.—EDITOR.

Susanna Wolleston ye daughter of Nicholas Wolleston was baptised Novemb. 8, 1641.
Philip Dracks ye sonne of Edward Dracks was baptised Novemb. 24, 1641.
Thomas Jackson ye sonne of Nicholas Jackson was baptised Decemb. 5, 1641.
Jane Lytton ye daughter of Joseph Lytton was baptised Decemb. 5, 1641.
Dorithy Middlehurst ye daughter of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Decemb. 19, 1641.
John Woodstock ye sonne of Solomon Woodstock was baptised Decemb. 26, 1641.
John Hotham the sonne of John Hotham was baptised Februar. 6, 1641.
Edward Elton ye sonne of Edward Elton was baptised Februar. 13, 1641.
Hanna Marten ye daughter of Thomas Marten was baptis. Februar. 19, 1641.
Edward Bradburne ye sonne of Edward Bradburne was baptis. Febr. 28, 1641.
Margarett Shaler ye daughter of Thomas Shaler was baptised March 6, 1641.
Edward Davis ye sonne of Edward Davis was baptised March 11, 1641.
Thomas Bancroft and John Bancroft, twins, ye sonnes of Thomas* Bancroft, were baptised March 11, 1641.
Mary Petit ye daughter of Valentine Petit was baptis. March 11, 1641.
Katherin Heald ye daughter of Henry Heald was baptised Aprill 1, 1642.
Richard Vrling ye sonne of Simon Vrling was baptised Aprill 3, 1642.
James Smith ye sonne of John Smith was baptised May 6, 1642.
Mary Smartwood ye daughter of Thomas Smartwood was baptised May 14th, 1642.
John Carter ye sonne of William Carter was baptised June 1, 1642.
Anne How ye daughter of Robert How was baptised July 3, 1642.
Anne Balthweeke ye daughter of Simon Balthweeke was baptised July 10, 1642.
Peter Orme ye sonne of James Orme was baptised August 7, 1642.
John Aulkin ye sonne of John Aulkin was baptised August 10, 1642.
Bennit Twigge ye daughter of John Twigge was baptised August 21, 1642.
Anne Catton ye daughter of William Catton was baptised August 24, 1642.
Rebecca Ball ye daughter of Samuel Ball was baptised August 28, 1642.
Mary Carre ye daughter of Austen Carre was baptised Septemb. 11, 1642.
Hannah Gobell ye daughter of William Gobell was baptised Septemb. last, 1642.
Charles Mosely ye sonne of Charles† Mosely was baptised Septemb. last, 1642.
Richard Williams ye sonne of Rice Williams was baptised Octob. 14, 1642.
Anne Knight ye daughter of William Knight was baptised Octob. 14, 1642.
Elizabeth Lewkins ye daughter of William Lewkins was baptised Novemb. 3, 1642.
Gabriell Hawes & Robert Hawes, twins, ye sonnes of John Hawes the younger, were baptised Novemb. 12, 1642.
Fretzweede Gargrave the daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Nove'b. 27, 1642.
Robert Lurcott ye sonne of Robert Lurcott was baptised Decemb. 2, 1642.
Elizabeth Rose ye daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 14, 1642.
John Piggot ye sonne of John Piggot was baptised Februar. 2, 1642.
Anfillis Scarrow ye daughter of William Scarrow was baptised Februar. 18, 1642.
John Jackson ye sonne of Nicholas Jackson was baptised March 24, 1642.
John Martin ye sonne of Thomas Martin was baptised March 28, 1643.
Elizabeth Litton ye daughter of Joseph Litton was baptised March 28, 1643.
Mary Harris ye daughter of Jerromye Harris was babtised May 10, 1642 [*sic*].
Robert Profet sonne of Robert Profett was babtised Jennary 6th, 1644 [*sic*].
Sarah Paine the daughter of Amos Paine was babtised Aprill 3, 1643.
Henery Hilliard ye sonne of W^y Hilliard was babtised Aprill 23, 1643.
An Markham ye daughter of W^y Markham was babtised Aprill 28, 1643.
Oliuer Browne the sonne of Oliuer Browne was babtised May 26, 1643.
Clement Petitt ye sonne of Valentyne Petitt was babtised July 4, 1643.
Elizabeth Price ye daughter of Thomas Price was babtised August 9th, 1643.
Elizabeth Lucas the daughter of Robert Lucas was babtised August 9, 1643.

* Altered to "James."—EDITOR.
† A word has been obliterated and "Charles" written in different handwriting.—EDITOR.

Ann Carter the daughter of William Carter was babtised August 23, 1643.
John Ball the sonne of Samuell Ball was babtised August 29, 1643.
Margarett Hewes ye daughter of Robert Hues was babtised Sept. 21, 1643.
William Dunsterfeild ye sonne of Thomas Dunsterfaild was babtised Sept. 21, 1643.
Samuell Manninge the sonne of Samuell Manninge was babtised October 9, 1643.
John Wollastone ye sonne of Nicholas Wollastone was babtised October 11, 1643.
William Spight ye sonne of James Spight was babtised November 2, 1643.
Elizabeth Hawes ye daughter of Nathanyell Hawes was babtised November 3, 1643.
Sarah Seller ye daughter of John Seller was babtised December 3, 1643.
Isaack Balderstone ye sonne of Isaack Balderstone was babtised February 4, 1643.
John Marlowe ye sonne of John Marlowe was babtised February 18, 1643.
John Horribell the sonne of Jeremiah Horribell was babtised February 19, 1643.
Richard White the sonne of Richard White was babtised March 3, 1643.
William Short ye sonne of William Shorte was babtised March 10, 1643.
Amos Paine the sonne of Amos Paine was babtised March 17, 1643.
James Shales the sonne of Thomas Shales was babtised March 17, 1643.
Richard Cokar ye sonne of John Cokar was babtised March 24, 1643.
Edward Little ye sonne of . . . . [*sic*] Little was babtised Aprill 7, 1644.
Sarah Walley ye daughter of George Walley was babtised Aprill 7, 1644.
Elizabeth Mermion ye daughter of Richard Mermion was babtised May 20,* 1644.
Elizebeth Prestonn ye daughter of . . . . [*sic*] Prestonn was babtised May 9, 1644.
John Fry the sonne of Robert Fry was babtised June 28, 1644.
Phillip Thornell ye sonne of John Thornell was babtised Julye 15, 1644.
Laurence Weedstocke ye sonne Solomon Weedstocke was babtised July 15, 1644.
John Groue ye sonne of . . . . [*sic*] Groue was babtised July 27, 1644.
Valentine the sonne of Valentine Petitt was babtised August 25, 1644.
Thomas Charitie ye sonne of Thomas Charitie was babtised September 25, 1644.
William Jackson ye sonne of John Jacksonn was babtised October 17, 1644.
Thomas Challener ye sonne of William Challener was babtised October 28, 1644.
Edmond Carter the sonne of William Carter was babtised November 7, 1644.
Elizabeth Browne ye daughter of Oliuer Browne was babtised Novemb. 11, 1644.
Clement Winstanley the first sonne of James Winstanley of Grayes Inn, Esq., by Katheren his wife, was babtised Jenuary 15th, 1644.
William Hilliard sonne of William Hilliard was baptized March 30, 1645.
Katherine Percivall daughter of Sr Phillip Percivall was baptized Aprill 2, 1645.
Susanna Markham daughter of William Markham was baptized Aprill 2, 1645.
John Gislingham sonne of John Gislingham was baptized Aprill 8, 1645.
A Foundling named Thomas was baptized Aprill 22, 1645.
Anne Smartwood daughter of Thomas Smartwood was baptized Aprill 20, 1645.
Sarah Littonn daughter of . . . . [*sic*] Litton was baptized May 11, 1645.
Ann Paine daughter of Amos Paine was baptized June 1, 1645.
Richard Marmion sonne of Richard Marmion was baptized June 8, 1645.
Beniamin Oldfeild sonne of Beniamin Oldfeild was baptized June 28, 1645.
James Bush sonne of Rice Bush was baptized June 30, 1645.
Susanna Carre daughter of Augustine Carre was baptized July 20, 1645.
Hannah Smith daughter of John Smith was baptized July 20, 1645.
Peter Peake sonne of Peter Peake was baptized August 7, 1645.
Elizabeth Proffitt daughter of Robert Proffit was baptized August 10, 1645.
Elizabeth Woolley daughter of George Woolley was baptized 15 August 1645.
Elizabeth Bostweeke daughter of Symon Bostweeke was baptized August 20, 1645.
Joseph Hichman sonne of Joseph Hichman was baptized August 21, 1645.
Charles Dee sonne of Charles Dee was baptized September 7, 1645.
Elizabeth Lurkott daughter of Robert Lurkott was baptized September 21, 1645.
Elizabeth Harrye daughter of John Harrye was baptized September 28, 1645.
Susanna Desborough daughter of William Desborough was baptized October 2, 1645.

* "2" is written above "20."—EDITOR.

Elizabeth Wright daughter of William Wright was baptized October 5, 1645.
Hellen Brookes daughter of Edmund Brookes was baptized November 9, 1645.
William Lukan sonne of William Lukan was baptized November 13, 1645.
Nathan Harris sonne of Jeremiah Harris was baptized November 26, 1645.
Elizabeth Ryton daughter of James Ryton was baptized November 29, 1645.
Elizabeth Pert daughter of John Pert was baptized December 10, 1645.
Beniamin England sonne of Ann England was baptized December 24, 1645.
George Challoner sonne of William Challoner was baptized January 11, 1645.
William Ronnd sonne of William Ronnd was baptized January 11, 1645.
Symon Vrling sonne of Symon Vrling was baptized January 11, 1645.
Francis Knight daughter of William Knight was baptized January 15, 1645.
George Wenham sonne of Richard Wenham was baptized January 22, 1645.
Elizabeth Jackson daughter of John Jackson was baptized February 11, 1645.
Samuel Ballard sonne of John Ballard was baptized February 15, 1645.
Phillip Garland sonne of . . . . [*sic*] Garland was baptized March 22, 1645.
*Mary Daughter of John Alkin was borne January the 25th & baptized the 28th, 1645.

Anno Do'ni 1646.

Katherine Daughter of Robert Hughes was baptized the 27th of March 1646.
Martha Daughter of Mr John Marloe baptized ye 2d of Aprill 1646.
Susanna Daughter of Mr Robert Lucas baptized the 7th of Aprill 1646.
John sonne of Mr Amos Paine baptized the 3d of May 1646.
Richard sonne of Mr John Allkin baptized the 14th of May 1646.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Johnson baptized 19th of May 1646.
George sonne of Mr William Carter baptized 20th of May 1646.
James sonne of Mr Edmond Gregory baptized 2d of July 1646.
Tobias sonne of Mr Andrew Parker baptized 18th of July 1646.
John sonne of Mr Biggerstaffe baptized 21th of July 1646.
James sonne of Mr James Ware baptized 21th of July 1646.
Joseph sonne of Mr William Hilliard baptised 21th of July 1646.
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Parnell baptized 30th of July 1646.
Thomas sonne of Mr Isaack Balderstone baptized 10th of August 1646.
Ann Daughter of Mr Solomon Woodstock baptized 13th of Septembr 1646.
Gilbert sonne of Mr Ellston Wallis baptised 29th of September 1646.
Katherine Daughter of Mr Valentine Pettit baptized 11th of Octobr 1646.
Augustine sonne of Mr Augustine Carr baptized 1o of Novembr 1646.
Michaell sonne of Mr Thomas Morden baptized 1o of Novembr 1646.
Susanna Daughter of Mr Thomas Price baptized 8th of Novembr 1646.
John sonne of Mr John Gislingham baptized the 13th of Novembr 1646.
John sonne of Mr Profitt baptized 15th of November 1646.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Charitie baptized 22th Novembr 1646.
†Temporance Beamont Daughter of Rich. Beamont borne & baptized 15th June 1646.
Jonas sonne of Mr Charles Dee baptized 8th of December 1646.
John sonne of Mr John Peart baptized 20th of December 1646.
Florence sonne [*sic*] of Mr John Thorneley baptized 22th of December 1646.
Judeth Daughter of Mr John Burt baptized 14th of January 1646.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Rice Bush borne the 15th & baptized the 26th of January 1646.
John sonne of Mr William Challiner borne 26 January, baptized 2nd‡ February 1646.
Edmond sonne of Mr Nathaniell Litton borne 28th January, baptized 5th February 1646.
Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Mermian borne 16th, baptized 21th March 1646.
Bridgett Daughter of Mr John Godderd borne 16th, baptized 21th of March 1646.

* This entry is in a different and more modern handwriting.—Editor.
† This entry is at the bottom of the page in the Register.—Editor.
‡ Altered to "5th."—Editor.

Anno D'ni 1647.

Esaiah sonne of Mr Amos Paine borne 11th, baptized 18th Aprill 1647.
Thomas sonne of Mr Tho. Smartwood borne 12th, baptized 18th Aprill 1647.
Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Fry borne 3d, baptized 9th May 1647.
Mathew sonne of Mr Mathew Mason borne 2, baptized 9th May 1647.
John sonne of Mr John Knott borne 9th, baptized 16th May 1647.
William sonne of Mr Samuell Ball borne 7th, baptized 13th June 1647.
Hester Daughter of Mr William Wright borne 29th July, baptized 1o August 1647.
Mary Daughter of Mr John Jackson borne & baptized 11th August 1647.
Elisha sonne of Mr Elisha Kember borne 9th, baptized 17th October 1647.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Will'm Carter borne & baptized 2o November 1647.
Edward sonne of Mr James Biggerstaffe borne 27th Octobr, baptized 7th November 1647.
Anna Daughter of Mr Simond Vrling borne 6th, baptized 12th December 1647.
Sarah Daughter of Mr Tho. Ingham borne 20th, baptized 22th December 1647.
William sonne of Mr William Desborow borne 10th, baptized 26th December 1647.
Esaiah sonne of Mr Esaiah Gresham baptized 5th January 1647.
William sonne of Mris Markeham borne 9th, baptized 10th January 1647.
Sarah Daughter of Mr John Marlow borne 17th, baptized 22th January 1647.
Richard sonne of Mr William Hilliard borne 5th, baptized 11th February 1647.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Charles Vnderwood borne 13th January, baptized 18th February 1647.
Henry sonne of Mr Edward Austin borne 11th, baptized 20th February 1647.
John sonne of Mr Valentine Pettitt borne 22th, baptized 29th February 1647.
Sarah daughter of Mr Birt borne & baptized 19th March 1647.

Anno D'ni 1648.

Edward sonne of Mr Gislingham was borne 26th, baptized 31th March 1648.
Daniell sonne of Mr Edmond Gregory was borne & baptized 31o March 1648.
Humphry sonne of Mr William Challinor borne 22th March 1637,* baptized 2 Aprill 1648.
Michaell sonne of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 1† March, baptized 11th Aprill 1648.
Ann Daughter of Mr John Allkin borne 7th, baptized 13th Aprill 1648.
Arabella Daughter of Mr Dennis Taylor borne 2, baptized 16th Aprill 1648.
Mathew sonne of Mr Knight borne 10th, baptized 21th May 1648.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Coker borne 21th May, baptized 1o June 1648.
Mary Daughter of Mr Isaack Balderston borne & baptized 2 June 1648.
Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Prophett borne 26th May, baptized 3 June 1648.
Ellinor Daughter of Mris Ellinor Roberts borne 18th, baptized 22o June 1648.
Henry sonne of Mr John Prockto^r borne 16th, baptized 25th June 1648.
Alice Daughter of Mr Thomas Morden borne 22th, baptized 25th June 1648.
Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Wellington borne 19th, baptized 30th August 1648.
Ann Daughter of Mr Mathew Mason borne 24th August, baptiz. 3 Septembr 1648.
John sonne of Sr‡ Phillipp Clarke borne 21, baptized 22 September 1648.
Thomasine Daughter of Mr James Ware borne 24th Septembr, baptized 1o October 1648.
John sonne of Mr John Turner borne 3o, baptized 15th Octobr 1648.
Henry sonne of Mr Solomon Woodstock borne & baptized 16th Octobr 1648.
Charles sonne of Mr John Jackson borne & baptized 22th Octobr 1648.
John sonne of Mr William Porter borne 11th, baptized 19th Novembr 1648.
Edward sonne of Mr Edward Lukman borne & baptized 30th Novembr 1648.
Thomas sonne of Mr Walter Royden borne & baptized 11th Decembr 1648.
James sonne of Mr Richard Marmyon borne 17th, baptized 22th Decembr 1648.
Ann Daughter of Mr Danid Richardson baptized 7th January 1648.

* Altered to "1647." † Altered to "30." ‡ Altered to "Mr."—Editor.

Mary Daughter of Mr Austin Carr borne 9th, baptized 10th January 1648.
Beniamyn sonne of Mr Benia. Alexander borne 21th February, baptized 1o March 1648.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Edward Parnell borne 3o, baptized 13th March 1648.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Mr Will'm Thompson baptized 18th March 1648.
George sonne of Mr Thomas Robinson baptized 18th March 1648.

Anno D'ni 1649.

*Mary Daughter of Mr Amos Paine was borne the 28th of Appll and baptized May ye 8, 1649.
Charles sonne of Mr William Challinor was borne 5, baptized 8th of Aprill 1649.
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Charety borne 13, baptized 15 Aprill 1649.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Newhouse borne 7, baptized 17 Aprill 1649.
Elstone Wallis sonne of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 27 Aprill, baptized 2 May 1649.
James sonne of Mr James Bickerstaffe borne 27 Aprill, baptized 3 May 1649.
Robert sonne of Mr John Gislingham borne 28 Aprill, baptized 6 May 1649.
Mary Daughter of Joseph Hitcham borne 5, baptized 8 May 1649.
Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Garland baptized 13 May 1649.
Jacob sonne of Mr Isaack Balderstone borne 15, baptized 20 May 1649.
Peter sonne of Mr John Ballard borne 23 June, baptized 1 July 1649.
Anne Daughter of Mr Norton borne 20th, baptized 23 July 1649.
Robert sonne of Mr Samuell Nall borne and baptized 27 of August 1649.
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ingham borne & baptized 30 of August 1649.
Anne Daughter of Mr John Goddard borne 27 August, baptized 3 Septembr 1649.
Isaack sonne of Mr John Marlow borne 26 August, baptized 4 Septembr 1649.
Nathaniell sonne of Mr James Ryton borne 1, baptized 8 Septembr 1649.
William sonne of Mr William Hillyard borne & baptized 8 Septembr 1649.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Alkin borne 7, baptized 13 Septembr 1649.
Ellyn Daughter of Mr William Knight borne & baptized 5 October 1649.
Dorathie Beamant Daughter of Mr Richard Beamant borne 11 Octobr 1649.
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Daintry borne 30 October, baptized 1 Novembr 1649.
Mary Daughter of Mr Will'm Hardwell borne & baptized 8 November 1649.
Sarah Daughter of Mr Esaiah Gresham borne 25, baptized 26 Novembr 1649.
William sonne of Mr William Porter borne 16, baptized 18 Decembr 1649.
Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Austin borne 19, baptized 23 Decembr 1649.
Anne Daughter of Mr William Wright borne 23, baptized 25 Decembr 1649.
Richard sonne of Mr Richard Marsh borne 29 Decembr, baptized 6 January 1649.
Richard sonne of Mr Thomas Parnell borne 15, baptized 20 January 1649.
Nicholas sonne of Mr Henry Treadwell borne & baptized 31 January 1649.
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Plumpin borne 5, baptized 15 February 1649.
Andrew sonne of Mr Andrew Heatly borne 19, baptized 28 February 1649.
Robert sonne of Mr Robert Lucas borne 6, baptized 17 March 1649.

Anno D'ni 1650.

Samuell sonne of Mr Mermyan borne 25, baptized 29 March 1650.
Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Cockerham borne 25, baptized 31 March 1650.
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ely borne 14 March, baptized 31 by Mr Needler 1650.
Robert sonne of Mr Thomas Smartwood borne & baptized 13 Aprill 1650.
Susanna Daughter of Mr John Jackson borne 22, baptized 28 Aprill 1650.
Edward sonne of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 25 Aprill, baptized 7 May 1650.
†Dorothy Daughter of Mr Richard Beaumont borne & baptized 10th February 1650.

* This entry is at the top of the page in the Register, and is in a different and more modern handwriting.—Editor.

† This entry is at the bottom of the page in the Register.—Editor.

Samuell sonne of Mr Amos Paine was borne 2° May, baptized 12th May 1650.
Mary Daughter of Mr John Gislingham borne 22 May, baptized 2 June 1650.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Churseley borne 10th, baptized 16th July 1650.
Will'm sonne of Mr Will'm Lewis borne 10th, baptized 16th July 1650.
Charles sonne of Mr James Beacham borne 13, baptized 13th July 1650.
Katherine Daughter of Mr Thomas Robinson borne 22th, baptized 31 July 1650.
Evan sonne of Mr Evan Gwen borne 22th July, baptized 4 August 1650.
Edward sonne of Mr Solomon Woodstock was borne & baptized 1° Septemb. 1650.
Mary Daughter of Mr Simon Barnes borne & baptized 2 Septemb. 1650.
Hanna Daughter of Mr James Ward borne 10, baptized 15 Septemb. 1650.
Phillip sonne of Mr Phillip Clarke borne 18th, baptized 20 Septemb. 1650.
Humphry sonne of Mr Norton borne 23 Septemb., baptized 12 Octobr 1650.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Dauy Richardson borne & baptized 14th Octobr 1650.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Charles Kisstell borne & baptized 20 Novemb' 1650.
Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Flower borne & baptized 19th Novemb' 1650.
Robert sonne of Mr Thomas Morris borne & baptized 20 Decembr 1650.
Richard sonne of Mr Richard Smith baptized 28 Decembr 1650.
Edward sonne of Mr Edward Brookes borne 31 Decembr, baptized 11th January 1650.
Rose daughter of Mr Will'm Desborow borne 11, baptized 21 January 1650.
Henry sonne of Mr Henry Tredwell borne & baptized 19th January 1650.
Richard sonne of Mr Will'm Hilliard borne & baptized 20 January 1650.
Hanna Daughter of Mr Edward Parker borne 9th, baptized 23 January 1650.
Ann & Jane Daughters of Mr Rob'te & Sarah Prophet his wife borne 21, baptized 24th Febr. 1650.
John sonne of Mr Will'm Porter borne 27, baptized 28 February 1650.
Sarah Daughter of Mr Edward Whitwell & Margret his wife borne 4, baptized 14 March 1650.

Anno D'ni 1651.

Richard sonne of Mr Tho. Trotter & Ann his wife borne 10th March 1650, baptized 27th, 1651.
Samuell sonne of Mr Edmond Gregory borne 3d, baptized 7th Aprill 1651.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Will'm Wright borne 29th Aprill, baptized 2d May 1651.
Sarah Daughter of Mr Alorden borne 15th, baptized 22th June 1651.
George sonne of Mr John Gislingham borne 20th, baptized 27th July 1651.
James sonne of Mr Amos Paine borne 26th July, baptized 3d August 1651.
John sonne of Mr John Windiver borne 28th July, baptized 10th August 1651.
Frances Daughter of Mr Christofer James borne & baptized 14th August 1651.
Perregrinus, a foundlyng, was baptized the last of August 1651.
George the sonne of Mr Elstone Wallis baptized 7th Septembr 1651.
Susanna Daughter of Mr Isaack Balderstone borne 5th, baptized 7th Septembr 1651.
Thomas sonne of Mr Mathew Mason borne 6th, baptized 21th Septembr 1651.
John sonne of Mr John Newhouse borne 7, baptized 21 Septembr 1651.
George sonne of George Joynings borne 28th Septembr 1651, his mother being a wanderer in the streetes.
Henry sonne of Mr Emanuell Taylor borne & baptized 21 Octobr 1651.
Beniamin sonne of Mr Richard Mermion borne 15th, baptized 16th Novembr 1651.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Tho. Helvey borne & baptized 12 Decembr 1651.
Francis sonne of Mr Sam. Ball borne & baptized 16th Decembr 1651.
Katherine Daughter of Mr Hum. Norton borne & baptized 9th January 1651.
Richard sonne of Mr Will'm Treadwell borne & baptized 20th January 1651.
Sarah Daughter of Mr Ingram borne 17th, baptized 25th January 1651.
Thomas sonne of Mr Tho. Morris borne 22th January, baptiz. 1° Febr. 1651.
John sonne of Mr John Allkin borne 23th January, baptized 6th Febr. 1651.
James sonne of Mr Will'm Porter borne & baptized 6th Febr. 1651.
Sarah Daughter of Mr Will'm Hilliard borne 10th, baptized 22 Febr. 1651.
Richard sonne of Mr Thomas Daintry borne 16th, baptized 22 Febr. 1651.

Mary Daughter of Mr Edw. Horne borne 26th, baptized 27 Febr. 1651.
John sonne of Mr Rich. Smith borne 8th, baptized 9th March 1651.
Daniell sonne of Mr Will'm Knight borne 10th, baptized 11th March 1651.
Richard Sonne of Mr Tho. Ely borne 5th & baptized 15th Novembr 1651.

Anno D'ni 1652.

Ellyn Daughter of Mr Tho. Charitie baptized 25th Aprill 1652.
Martha Daughter of Mr Beacham borne 9th, baptized 16 May 1652.
Rebecka Daughter of Mr Simon Barnes borne 10th, baptiz. 13th May 1652.
Will'm Sonne of Mr Austin Carr borne 15th, baptiz. 16th May 1652.
Sarah Daughter of Mr Rob'te Proffett borne 10th, baptiz. 23rd June 1652.
Mary Daughter of Mr Tho. Robinson borne 23th, baptiz. 26th June 1652.
Francis Sonne of Mr Simond Vrlin borne 17th June, baptiz. 1 July 1652.
Jno Sonne of Mr Wm Scull borne & baptized 2d Jnly 1652.
Mary, a foundlynn, baptiz. 5th July 1652.
Samuell Sonne of Mr Amos Paine borne 14th, baptiz. 22th July 1652.
Jonah Sonne of Mr Wm Wright borne & baptiz. 22th July 1652.
Rich. Sonne of Beanmont borne 10th, baptiz. 23th July 1652.
Rob'te Sonne of Mr Edw. Francis borne & baptiz. 5th Augnst 1652.
Franncis Daughter of Mr Fran. Goffe borne 18th, baptiz. 20th Aug. 1652.
Jno Sonne of Mr Jno Newhouse borne 7th, baptiz. 23 Septembr 1652.
Jno Sonne of Mr Tho. Parnell borne 3d, baptiz. 4th Octob' 1652.
Rob'te Sonne of Mr Rich. Alexander borne 3d, baptiz. 17 Octob' 1652.
Mary Daughtr of Mr James Ware borne 28th Octobr, baptiz. 5th Novemb' 1652.
Phillip Sonne of Mr Phillip Clarke borne 9th, baptiz. 21 Novemb' 1652.
Samuell Sonne of Mr Wm Desborow borne 16, baptiz. 25th Decemb' 1652.
Elizabeth Danghter of Mr Wm Heyes borne 19th, baptiz. 28 Decr 1652.
Elizabeth Daughter of Hen. Wesbrooke borne & baptiz. 8th Febr. 1652.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Tho. Flower borne 9, baptiz. 20th Febr. 1652.
John Sonne of Mr Wm Charesly borne 18th, baptiz. 24th Febr. 1652.
Hester Daughter of Mr Jno. Gislingham borne 18th March 1652, baptiz. 27th, 1653.
Elizabeth Norden was borne & baptised 23th March 1653.
Dorothy Trotter borne & baptized 15th May 1652 [*sic*].

Anno D'ni 1653.

Mary Daughter of Mr Taylor was borne & baptized 13th Aprill 1653.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Meeres borne 15th & baptized 16th Aprill 1653.
Francis sonne of Mr Edmond Haffid was borne & baptized 19 Aprill 1653.
Thomas Hall Sonne of Mr Hall was borne & baptized 13th May 1653.
Thomas Sonne of Mr Will'm Scull was borne 13th, baptized 14th May 1653.
John Sonne of Mr Thomas Hellby was borne 24th, baptized 29 May 1653.
Jonah Sonne of Mr Charles Doe was borne & baptized 25th May 1653.
Nicholas sonne of Mr Wollastone borne 3o, baptized 14th June 1653.
Adam sonne of Mr Adam Horton borne 27, baptized 29 June 1653.
Richard sonne of Mr Backster borne 27, baptized 28 June 1653.
John Sonne of Mr Henry Tredwell borne 24, baptized 30th June 1653.
Margrett Daughter of Mr John Windiver borne 22th June, baptiz. 3 July 1653.
James Sonne of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 4th, baptized 15th July 1653.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Will'm Porter borne 29th July, baptized 9 August 1653.
Lawrence Sonne of Mr Franncis Goffe borne 5th, baptized 12 August 1653.
Ann Daughter of Mr Edward Fraunncis borne 18th, baptized 19 August 1653.
Thomas Sonne of Mr Edw. Blewton borne and baptized 12 Septemb' 1653.
Thomas Sonne of Mr Robert Prophett borne 19, baptized 26 Octobr 1653.
John Sellar Sonne of John Sellar borne 26 Octobr, baptiz. 5th Novembr 1653.
Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Robinson borne 29 Octobr, baptiz. 10 Novembr 1653.
John Sonne of Mr Thomas Morden borne 2, baptized 11 Decemb' 1653.

Edmond Sonne of Mr James Portworthy borne 7, baptiz. 11 Decemb' 1653.
Margrett Daug. of Mr Christo' Tuck & Mary his wife borne 8th, baptized 16 January 1653.
William Sonne of Mr Isaack Balderstone borne 12, baptized 22 January 1653.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jno Coker borne 13th, baptized 22 January 1653.
Mary Daughter of Mary Morris borne 19, baptized 29 January 1653.
Eliza. Daughter of Edw. Garland borne 5, baptized 7th Febr. 1653.
John sonne of Mr John Richardson borne 5th, baptized 12 Febr. 1653.
Henry sonne of Mr Simond Barnes borne 15th, baptized 19 March 1653.

Anno D'ni 1654.

Mary Daughter of Mr James Beacham borne 17, baptized 30th March 1654.
Ann Daughter of Mr Peter Bonnivell borne 9, baptized 16 Aprill 1654.
Clary Daughter of Mr Norden borne 17, baptized 20 Aprill 1654.
Rebecka Daughter of Mr Billingsley borne 17, baptized 23 Aprill 1654.
Henry Trotter borne and baptized 31 May 1654.
James sonne of Mr William Porter borne 8th, baptized 9th May 1654.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Hemsley borne and baptized 26 May 1654.
Edward sonne of Mr Edward Frauncis borne and baptized 29 June 1654.
Mathew sonne of Henry Trethwell borne 1o, baptized 4th July 1654.
Richard sonne of Mr Richard Harvy borne 24th June, baptized 4 July 1654.
Joseph sonne of Mr William Jones borne 22 July, baptized 2 August 1654.
Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Gardner borne & baptized 15 August 1654.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Moseley borne 6th, baptized 20 August 1654.
Richard sonne of Mr Phillipp Clarke borne and baptized 15 August 1654.
Anne Daughter of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 16, baptized 23 August 1654.
John sonne of Mr Edward Baxter borne and baptized 9th October 1654.
Anne Daughter of Mr Frauncis Goffe borne 19, baptized 22 October 1654.
John sonne of Mr William Scull borne 19th, baptized 26 October 1654.
Mary Daughter of Mr Nicholas Wollastone borne 11th, baptized 19 Novemb' 1654.
Richard sonne of Mr Richard Moore borne 13th, baptized 22 Novembr 1654.
Mary Daughter of Mr Gilbert Thacker borne 14, baptized 15 Decembr 1654.
James sonne of Mr Tuck in Redeross Str. borne and baptized 4th January 1654.
George sonne of Mr Frauncis Hall borne 9th, baptized 23 January 1654.
Samuell sonne of William Desborow borne and baptized 13th March 1654.
Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Hemsley borne 18 Febr., baptized 19 March 1654.

Anno D'ni 1655.

John sonne of Mr Thomas Flower borne 17, baptized 25 March 1655.
Robert sonne of Mr Rob't Profett borne 22 March 1654, baptized 1o Aprill 1655.
Samuell Desborow sonne of Will'm Desborow borne 13th March 1655 [*sic*].
Sarah daughter of Mr William Porter borne 24th, baptized 29 Apr. 1655.
Mary Daughter of Mr Rich. Gresham borne 4th, baptized 6th May 1655.
Mary daughter of Mr John Coker borne 1o, baptized 12 May 1655.
Edward sonne of Mr Billingsley borne and baptized 18 May 1655.
Robert sonne of Mr Thomas Helby borne 7th, baptized 20th May 1655.
Ricarda Daughter of Mr William Hilliard borne 27 [*sic*], baptized 21 [*sic*] May 1655.
Mary Daughter of Susam [*sic*] Robinson borne 18th, baptized 26 August 1655.
Charles sonne of Mr Thomas Robinson borne 25 August, baptiz. 5 Sept 1655.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Jones borne 29 August, baptiz. 9 Sept. 1655.
Mary Daughter of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 9th, baptized 10th Septembr 1655.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Truthwell borne 19th, baptized 30th Septembr 1655.
Sarah Daughter of Mr John Blew borne 20th Sept, baptized 2 Octobr 1655.
Henry sonne of Mr Henry Woodfall borne 18th Septembr, baptized 7th Octo. 1655.
John sonne of Mr John Eaton & his wife Ann borne 12, baptized 25 Octobr 1655.

Elizabeth daughter of Mr Will'm Yates & Ellinor his wife borne 28 Octo., baptiz. 1 Nov. 1655.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Hinson borne 8th, baptized 11th Novembr 1655.
John sonne of Mr Adam Hawton & Mary his wife borne 25, baptiz. 26 Novem. 1655.
Elizabeth, a fondling [*sic*], baptized 2 Decembr 1655.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Seller borne 17 No., baptiz. 2 Decem. 1655.
Robert sonne of Mr Robert Austin and Jane his wife bor'e 13, baptized 14 Decem. 1655.
Sarah Daughter of Mr Nico Wolastone borne 12, baptiz. 18 Decemb' 1655.
John sonne of Mr James Ware borne 11th, baptized 23 Decemb' 1655.
Margrett daughter of Mr Jno Newhouse & his wife Margrett borne 13, bap. 23 December 1655.
George sonne of Mr Jno Mose borne 18, baptized 29 January 1655.
Paule and Will'm sonnes of Mr Charles Doe borne & baptized 5th Febr. 1655.
Ann daughter of Mr Will'm Seull & Mary his wife borne 1o, bap. 5 Febr. 1655.
George sonne of Mr John Gislingham borne 7, baptized 14 Febr. 1655.
Susanna Daug. of Mr Jno Hemsdell & Susanna his wife borne 15, bap. 22 Febr. 1655.
Phillip sonne of Mr Phillip Clark borne 20, bapti. 24 Febr. 1655.
Mary daug. of Mr Tuck & his wife Margrett borne 8th, bap. 12 Mch. 1655.
Anne daugr of Mr Rich. Harvy borne 9, baptized 13 March 1655.
Christofer sonn of Mr Christofer Haick & his wife Alice borne 16, bap. 23 Mar. 1655.
James sonn of Mr Beacham borne 9th, baptized 23 March 1655.
John sonne of Mr Will'm Desborow borne 23 March 1655.

Anno D'ni 1656.

Martha daughter of Mr Symon Barnes was borne & baptized 5th May 1656.
John sonn of Mr Lotsham was borne 13th, baptized 18th May 1656.
Samuell sonn of Mr . . . . [*sic*] Smith and his wife was borne the 24th, baptized 25th May 1656.
Susanna daughter of Mr Isack Balderstone. Susanna was borne the 20th, baptized 24 June 1656.
Jane daughter of Mr Richard Eaton and Joyce his wife was borne the 25th, baptized 29 of June 1656.
Nathaniell sonn of Mr Simon Urling was borne 27 of October, baptized 4th of November 1656.
James sonn of Richard Hall was borne 18th of June, baptized 1 of July 1656.
Robert sonn of Mr Robert Profitt was borne 26 July, baptized 3 of August 1656.
John sonn of Mr Elstonn Wallis was borne 15, baptized 25 Septem. 1656.
Katherin daughter of Mr Edward Francis was borne the 13th, baptized 25 September 1656.
Mary daughter of Mr Edward Backster was borne the 19th, baptized 21th of October 1656.
Josua sonn of Mr Thomas Ingham was borne the 10th, baptized the 26 of October 1656.
Ann Barnard daughter of Mr Richard Barnard borne the 3d of November 1656.
Josiah Flower sonn of Mr Flower was borne 15th Novem', baptized the same day.
Elizabeth Foote daughter to John Foote was borne ye second February, Baptizd the 16th, 1656.
Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Woulestone was borne the 31th of January and baptized then 1656.
John sonne of Mr William Jones was borne 15th, baptized 28th day of November 1656.

Francis sonn of Mr Thomas Gardener was borne the 21th, baptized 27 November 1656.

Mary daughter of Mr Robert Hamon was borne the 11th, baptized 14th December 1656.

Sarah daughter of Mr William Yeats was borne the 5th of January and baptized the same day 1656.

Gedgion sonn of Mr Edmund Gile was borne the 10th of January and Baptized the same day 1656.

Sarah daughter of Mr Richard More was borne the 15th of January and baptized the 1st of February 1656.

Mary daughter of Mr William Chaasly was borne the 5th of February and baptized the 15th of February 1656.

John sonn of Minton Robinson was borne the 27 of February and baptized the same day 1656.

Edward sonn of Henry Truthwell was borne the 2 of March and baptized the 10th of the same Moneth 1656.

Mary daughter of William Scull was borne the 9th of March and baptized the 10th of the same Moneth 1656.

Thomas sonn of Richard Barnes was borne the 5th of March and baptized the 15th of the same Moneth 1656.

Anno Dom' 1657.

John the Sonne of Joseph Hall was borne the 17th of Aprill & was baptized the 26th of the same Moneth 1657.

Richard Sonne of Daniell Savill was borne the 21st of Aprill & baptized the 26th of May 1657.

Margarett the daughter of James Becham was borne the 28th of Aprill and baptized the 7th of May 1657.

Ralph the sonne of John Eaton was borne the 11th of May & was baptized the 12th of the same Moneth 1657.

Mary daughter of Matthew Wood* was borne the 15th of July & baptized the 16th of the same Moneth 1657.

Grace daughter of William Knight was borne the 30th of June & baptized the 8th of July 1657.

Aron the sonne of John Mose was borne the 1st of September & baptized the 13th of the same Moneth 1657.

George sonne of Capt John Hemsdell was borne the 29th [*sic*] of September and baptized the 13th of the same Moneth 1657.

George sonne of Richard Lyons was borne the 22d of September and baptized the same day 1657.

Lettice daughter of Simon Vrlinn was borne the 26th of September & baptized the 1st of October 1657.

Mary daughter of Henry Woodfield was borne the 4th of October & baptized the same day 1657.

Mary daughter of Thomas Helby was borne the 14th of Nouember & baptized the 25th of the same Moneth 1657.

Martha daughter of Gilbert Thacker was borne the 30th of Nouember & baptized the 3d of December 1657.

Anne daughter of Thomas Gardiner was borne the 5th of December & was baptized the 10th of the same Moneth 1657.

Stephen Cooke sonne of Stephen Cooke was borne the 21st of December & baptized the 29th of the same Moneth 1657.

Lucie daughter of Isaia Gresham was borne the 10th of January & baptized the 15th of the same Moneth 1657.

Robert sonne of Robert Proffit was borne the 18th of January & baptized the 19th of the same Moneth 1657.

* Altered to Waadington.—EDITOR.

John Hinsonne sonne of John Hinsonne was borne the 18th of January & baptized the 31st of the same Moneth 1657.

Hester the daughter of James Ware was borne the 6th of February & baptized the 21st of the same Moneth 1657.

Robert sonne of Robert Austin was borne the 6th of February & baptized the 21st of the same Moneth 1657.

Debora Daughter of Nicholas Wooliston was borne the 23d of of [*sic*] February & baptized the 7th of March 1657.

Henry sonne of Henry Potter was borne the 15th of March & baptized the 19th of the same Moneth 1657.

Anno Dom' 1658.

Philip sonne of Henry Truthwell was borne and baptized the 29th of March 1658.

Dorothy daughter of Edward Chester was borne the 28th [*sic*] of & baptized the 8th of Aprill 1658.

William Jones sonne of William Jones was borne the 8th of Aprill & baptized the 19th of the same month 1658.

Charles & Anne Coker, twins, sonne & daughter to John Coker, were borne the 14th of Aprill & baptized the 23d of the same month 1658.

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Barnard was borne the 8th of May & baptized the 19th of the same month 1658.

Mathew Woddingtone sonne of Mathew Woddington was borne the 10th of June & baptized the 13 of the same month 1658.

John sonne of Lawrence Bromley was borne the 8th of July & baptized the 18 of the same month 1658.

William sonne of William Wellings was borne the 23d of August & baptized the 29th of the same month 1658.

Richard sonne of Richard Barnes was borne the 4th of September & baptized the 8th of the same month 1658.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Twells was borne the 6st of September & baptized the 14th of the same month 1658.

John sonne of James Beuchamp was borne the 11th of October & baptized the 21st of the same month 1658.

Elizabeth daughter of William Scull was borne the 30th of October & baptized the 7th of November 1658.

Mary daughter of Anthony Clarke was borne the 16th of November & baptized the 29th of the same month 1658.

Mary daughter of Simond Vrlin was borne the 25th of November & baptized the 2d of December 1658.

Richard sonne of Richard Quinton was borne the 25th of November & baptized the 9th of December 1658.

John sonne of Arthur Hicox was borne the 10th of December & baptized the 23d of the same month 1658.

Mary daughter of Robert Lee was borne the 14th of December in the parish of Queene-hith & baptized by Mr Shutt the 22d of the same month 1658.

John sonne of Thomas Gardner was borne the 30th of December & baptized the 2d of Jauuary 1658.

Mary daughter of Henry Rowse was borne the 12th of January & baptized the 26th of the same month 1658.

William sonne of John Eaton was borne the last of October 1658 & baptized the 11th of November 1658.

Daniell sonne of Thomas Flower was borne the 23d of February & baptized the 11th of March 1658.

Elizabeth daughter of William Gay was borne the 8th of March & baptized the 13th of the same month 1658.

Sarah daughter of Daniell Baker was borne the 5th of March & baptized the 20th of the same month 1658.

Anno Dom' 1659.

Elizabeth daughter of Simon Trotter was borne the 31st of March & baptized the same day 1659.

Charles sonne of Henry Truthwell was borne the 1st of Aprill & baptized the 3d of the same month 1659.

Lucy daughter of William Shewster was borne the 6th of Aprill & baptized the 14th of the same month 1659.

Bridgett daughter of John Peart was borne the 14th of Aprill & baptized the same day 1659.

Moses sonne of Richard More was borne the 24th of Aprill & baptized the 1st of May 1659.

Edward Baxter sonne of Simon Baxter was borne the 25th of Aprill & baptized the same day 1659.

Josiah Ingham sonne of Thomas Ingham was borne the 8th of May & baptized the 22d of the same month 1659.

Henry sonne of Francis Barnard was borne the 21st of May & baptized the 1st of June 1659.

Martin sonne of Edward Francis was borne the 1st of June & baptized the 2d day of the same month 1659.

Daniell sonne of Daniell Sauell was borne the 17th of June & baptized the 29th of the same month 1659.

Deberah daughter of Nickholas Woolistone was borne the 17th of June & baptized the same day 1659.

Nickholas sonne of Daniell Rutty was borne the 2d of July & baptized the same day 1659.

John sonne of John Griffith was borne the 27th of July & baptized the same day 1659.

Thomas sonne of William Jones was borne the 31st of July & baptized the 7th of August 1659.

Kathern daughter of James Lapley was borne the 12th of August & baptized the same day 1659.

Mary daughter of William Wellings was borne the 6th of September & baptized the same day 1659.

Jane daughter of Robert Austin was borne the 12th of September & baptized ye 14th of ye same month 1659.

Martha daaughter of Mathew Woodenton was borne the 22d of September & baptized ye 23d of ye same month 1659.

James sonne of William Roberts was borne the 6th of October & baptized the 9th of the same month 1659.

Ruth daughter of Isaiah Gresham was borne the 10th of October & baptized ye 16th of ye same month 1659.

Mary daughter of Samuell Browne was borne ye 26th of October & baptized y 11th of Nouember 1659.

Samuell sonne of Richard More was borne ye 15th of Nouember & baptized the same day 1659.

Ruth daughter of Arther Hycoks was borne the 23d of Nouember & baptized ye 24th of ye same month 1659.

Judeth daughter of Isaack Balderstone was borne ye 16th of December & baptized ye 23d of ye same month 1659.

Sarah daughter of William Desborough was borne ye 19th of December & baptized ye 5th of January 1659.

Timothy sonne of Francis Leuen was borne ye 8th of Jaunuary & baptized ye 14th of ye same month 1659.

Mary daughter of John Billingsly was borne ye 27th of December & baptized ye 15th of Jan. 1659.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Helby was borne ye 19th of Jannuary & baptized ye same day 1659.

Gillbert sonne of Gillbert Thacker was borne ye 24th of Jannuary & baptized ye 5th of Feb. 1659.

Mary daughter of William Catterall was borne ye 18th of Febrary & baptized ye 19th of ye same month 1659.

Mary daughter of William Scull was borne ye 29th of Feb. & baptized ye 1st of March 1659.

John sonne of John Butler was borne ye 1st of March & baptized ye 2^d of ye same month 1659.

Elizabeth daughter of Simon Vrlin was borne ye 18th of March & baptized ye 22^d of the same month 1659.

Anno Dom' 1660.

Thomas sonne of James Waire was borne ye 20th of Mar. & baptized ye first of Aprill 1660.

James sonne of William Garland was borne ye 3^d of Aprill & baptized ye 8th of ye same month 1660.

Richard sonne of Jesper Cary was borne ye 27th of March & baptized ye 10th of Aprill 1660.

Mary daughter of Richard Quinton was borne ye 29th of Aprill & baptized ye 10th of May 1660.

Elizabeth daughter of William Gay was borne ye 30th of May & baptized ye 3^d of June 1660.

John sonne of William Wheatly was borne ye 27th of May & baptized ye 7th of June 1660.

Francis sonne of Thomas Pendred was borne ye 3^d of June & baptized ye 10th of ye same month 1660.

James sonne of Henry Truthwell was borne ye 30th of June & baptized ye same day 1660.

*Anne Daughter to John Eaton was borne the 28 of May & baptized the 14th of the same mounth 1660.

John sonne of Thomas Gardner was borne ye 29th of June & baptized ye 3^d of July 1660.

Mary daughter of Richard Barnes was borne ye 2^d of July & baptized ye 8th of ye same month 1660.

Ellin daughter of Henry Rouse was borne ye 15th of July & baptized ye 26th of ye same month 1660.

Thomas sonne of James Beachamp was borne ye 19th of August & baptized ye 2^d of September 1660.

John sonne of Daniell Baker was borne ye 17th of August & baptized ye 3^d of September 1660.

John sonne of John Hinson was borne ye 6th of September & baptized ye same day 1660.

†James sonne of James Laply was borne ye 13th of October & baptized ye same day 1660.

†William sonne of Robert Tempest was borne ye 7th of October & baptized ye 21st of ye same month 1660.

†Christopher Hawks sonne of Christopher Hawks was borne ye 1st of December & baptized ye 3^d of ye same month 1660.

†Arthur Whiteing sonne of Robert Whiteing was borne ye 28th of December & baptized ye 7th of January 1660.

†William sonne of William Enerad was borne ye 25th of January & baptized ye same day 1660.

†Frances daughter of Arthur Hycoks was borne ye 23^d of January & baptized ye 3^d of Febryary 1660.

†Henry sonne of Henry Potter was borne ye 26th of February & baptized ye sam day 1660.

* This entry is at the bottom of the page of the Register.—EDITOR.

† These entries are repeated on the same page of the Register.—EDITOR.

Hester daughter of Arthur Knight was borne ye 2^d of October & baptized ye 13th of ye same month 1660.

John Sonne of John Milles was borne Nouemb^r the 3^d and baptized the 8th of the same month 1660.

John Mills ye sonne of John Mills was borne the 14th of Nouemb^r and baptized the same day 1660.

Anno Dom' 1661.

Martha Daughter of James Waire was borne the 9th of March 1660 and baptized the 26th of the same month 1661.

Mary Daughter of John Hemsden was borne the 27th of feb^r 1660 and baptized the 9th of Aprill 1661.

Lydia Daughter of John Morse was borne the 9th of May and baptized the 26th of the same month 1661.

Mary Daughter of Mathew Woodenton was borne the 7th of June and baptized the 23th of the same month 1661.

Charles sonne of Thomas Robinson was borne the 19th of June and baptized the 27th of the same month 1661.

Jobe sonne of William Catterell was borne the 2^d of July and baptized the 8th of August 1661.

Robert sonne of Samuell Wheatly was borne the 8 of July and baptized the 14th of July 1661.

Francis sonne of Francis Leueng was borne July the 28th and baptized August the first 1661.

Henry sonne of Henry Rouse was borne the 25th of July and baptized the 4th of August 1661.

Katherne Daughter of Samuell Lucke was borne the 20th of August and baptized the 21th of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Robert Smith was borne the 10th of August and baptized the 22th of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Thomas Gardiner was borne the 2^d of Septb^r and baptized the 4th of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Edward Chester was borne the 13 of Septemb^r and baptized the same day 1661.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pendord was borne the 26th of August and baptized the 16 of Septemb^r 1661.

Dorothey Daughter of William George was borne the 20th of Septemb^r and baptized the 29th of the same month 1661.

John sonne of Laurence Brumley was borne the 28th of Septemb^r and baptized the 30th of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Robert Crofts was borne the 8th of October and baptized the same day 1661.

Mary Daughter of Henry Truthwell was borne the 20th of October and baptized the same day 1661.

John sonne of Richard Barnes was borne the 15th of October and baptized the 27th of the same month 1661.

Humphry sonne of John Griffith was borne the 28 of October and baptized the 10th of Nouemb^r 1661.

Mary Daughter of Samuell Mathews was borne the 22th of Nouemb^r and baptized the 23th of the same month 1661.

Elizabeth Hilliard Daughter of Robert Hilliard was borne the 27th of Nouemb^r and baptized the 27th of Nouemb^r 1661.

John sonne of Thomas Esscott was borne the 4th of Decemb^r and baptized the same day 1661.

John sonne of Samuell Browne was borne the 5th of Decemb^r and baptized the 6th of the same month 1661.

Bridgitt Daughter of Nathanell Mott was borne the 14th of Decemb^r and baptized the 26th of the same 1661.

Susanna Daughter of William Gay was borne the 27 of Decemb^{r} and baptized the 5th of January 1661.

James sonne of Simon Vrling was borne the 9th of January and Baptized the 17th of the same Month 1661.

William sonne of William Jones was borne the 10th of January and Baptized the 19th of the same month 1661.

Simon the sonne of Simon Baxter was borne the 18 of January and baptized the 24th of the same month 1661.

Dannill sonne of Dannell Baker was borne 15th of January and baptized the 31th of the same Month 1661.

Samuell sonne of Dannill Sauill was borne the 15 of January and Baptized the First of Feb^{r} 1661.

James sonne of James Lapley was borne the 20th of January and Baptized the 31th of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Arthur Knight was borne the 24th of January and baptized the 9th of Feb^{r} 1661.

Sara Daughter of Nicholas Wouleston was borne the 20th of Feb^{r} and baptized the same day 1661.

Rachell Daughter of Richard Quinton was borne the 24th of January and baptized the 13 of Feb^{r} 1661.

Joseph sonne of William Euerad was borne the 19th of March and baptized the 20th of the same Month 1661.

Anno Dom' 1662.

Jane Daughter of Francis Stoakes was borne the 9th of March and baptized the 25th of the same Month 1662.

Charles sonne of Richard Billingsby was borne the 4th of Apprill and baptized the same day 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of James Roberts was borne the 27th of Apprill and baptized the 28th of the same month 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Helsby was borne the 14th of May and baptized the 18 of the same month 1662.

Nathanell sonne Nathanell Caucfeild was borne the 21th of May and baptized the 30th of the same month 1662.

Charles sonne of John Leuson* [? Henson] was borne the 9th of July and baptized the 16th of the same month 1662.

John sonne of John Sheire was borne the 30th of July and baptized the same day 1662.

Sara Daughter of William Norman was borne the 15th of July and baptized the 16 of the same month 1662.

Henry sonne of Thomas Garland was borne the 23th of July and baptized the 27th of the same month 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Scull was borne the 23th of July and baptized the 19th of August 1662.

Martha Daughter of James Beacham was borne the 13th of August and baptized the 24th of the same month 1662.

Anne Daughter of Robert Whiteten was borne the 10th of August and baptized the 31th of the same month 1662.

Mary Daughter of John Eaton was borne the 19th of August and baptized the same day 1662.

Sara Daughter of Thomas Ingram was borne the 17th of September and baptized the 28 of the same Month 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Catterall was borne the 16th of September and baptized the 7th of October 1662.

Dannill sonne of Dannill Taylor was borne the 9th of October and baptized the 16th of the same Month 1662.

* The name is partly written over.—EDITOR.

Anne Daughter of Anthony Bowcher was borne the 13 of October and baptized the 23 of same Month 1662.

John sonne of James Bridges was borne the 3d of Nouemb^r and baptized the same Day 1662.

Mary Daughter of Richard Plumer was borne the 8th of Nouemb^r and baptized the same day 1662.

George sonne of Henry Rouse was borne the 29th of October and baptized the 9th of Nouemb^r 1662.

Francis sonne of Francis Kenton was borne the 7th of August and Baptized the 19th of the same month 1662.

Jane Daughter of Robert Smith was borne the 18th of Nouemb^r and baptized the 30th of the same month 1662.

Katterne Daughter of Henry Truthwell was borne the 14th of Decemb^r and baptized the 21th of the same month 1662.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Eascott was borne the 19th of Decemb^r and baptized the same day 1662.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Cushey was borne the 22th of Decemb^r and baptized the same day 1662.

Dorothy Daughter of Robert Aluy was borne the first of January and baptized the 11th of the same month 1662.

Petar sonne of Richard and Mary Quinton was borne the 4th of Feb^r and baptized the 24th of the same month 1662.

Joseph sonne of Robert Burton was borne the 2d of March and baptized the 8th of the same month 1662.

Bengamin sonne of William Disbrow was borne the 14th of March and baptized the same day 1662.

Anno Dom' 1663.

John Sonne of Robert Gregory was borne the 23d of March and baptised the 27 of the same month 1663.

George the sonne of George Waipell was borne the 16th of March and baptised the 29th of the same month 1663.

James sonne of Daniell Baker was borne the 16th March and Baptised the first of Aprill 1663.

Theophilvs sonne of Arthur Knight was borne the first of Aprill and Baptised the 12th of the same month 1663.

Elsabeth davghter of Samvell Baker was borne the 24th of March and baptised the 15th of Aprill 1663.

Elsabeth davghter of William Jones was borne the 13th of Aprill and baptised the 26th of the same month 1663.

Dorothy davghter of Henry Bingo was borne the 23d of Aprill and baptised the 3d of May 1663.

Richard sonne of Richard Joanes was borne the 11th of May and baptised the 17th of the same month.

Elsabeth davghter of Edmond Hvchenson was borne the 26th of May and baptised the 31 of the same month.

Thomas sonne of Samvell Mathews was borne the 31 of May and baptised the same day 1663.

Rebecca davghter of John Hillyard was borne the 26th of Jvly and was baptised the same day.

Mary davghter of George Hill was borne the 20th of Jvly and baptised the 30th of the same month 1663.

Mary davghter of John Meacocke was borne the 31th of Jvly and baptised the 2d of Avgvst 1663.

Elsabeth davghter of Esaiah Gresham was borne the 20th of Jvly and baptised the 2d of Avgvst 1663.

Elsabeth davghter of Richard Moore was borne the 23d of July and baptised the 6th of Avgvst 1663.

Anne davghter of Francis Stoakes was borne the 23d of Jvly and baptised the 6th of Avgvst 1663.

Joseph sonne of Joseph Hvnt was borne the 20th of Avgvst and baptised the 21th of the same month 1663.

Henry sonne of Henry Baker was borne the 2d of September and baptised the 6th of the same month 1663.

Nickolas sonne of Samvell Proffit was borne the 3d of September and was baptised the same day 1663.

William sonne of William Norman was borne the 30th of Avgvst and was baptised the 13th of September 1663.

Hanna davghter of Simon Trotter was borne the 15th of Septemb' and baptised the 27th of the same Month 1663.

Mary davghter of John Adams was borne the first of October and baptised the same day 1663.

Robert sonne of Robert Tempest was borne the 26th of Septemb' and was baptised the 8th of October 1663.

Margeret davghter of John Griffith was borne the 5th of October and baptised the 18th of the same month 1663.

Richard sonne of Anthony Bovrcher was borne the 3d of Desember and baptised the 10th of the same Month 1663.

Sarah davghter of James Weare was borne the 7th of Desember and baptised the 20th of the same Month 1663.

Anne davghter of James Beacham was borne the 24th of December and baptised the same day 1663.

Thomas sonne of Francis Kenton was borne the 18th of Desember and baptised the 31 of the same Month 1663.

Robert sonne of Rowland Gittins was borne the 21th of Desember and baptised the 3d of Janvary 1663.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Pendred was borne 24 of Desember and was baptised the 3d of January 1663.

Sarah daughter of Symon Baxster was borne the 3th Desemb' & baptised then 1663.

John sonne of Richard Barnes was borne the 25 Janvary and baptised the second of Febvary 1663.

Anne davghter of Richard Nickols was borne the 27th of Janvary and baptised the 4th of Febvary 1663.

Richard sonne of Richard Andrews was borne the 11th of Febvary and baptised the 14th of the same Month 1663.

John sonne of Thomas Harding was borne the 17th of Febvary and baptised the 20th of the same Month 1663.

Hanna davghter of Robert Smith was borne the 22 Febvary and baptised the 26th of the same Month 1663.

John sonne of Thomas Coshy was borne the 11th March and baptised the 20th same month 1663.

Svsanna davghter of Joseph Hall was borne the 11 of March and baptised the 20th of the same Month 1663.

Anne davghter of Lavnecelot Ley was borne the 14th March and baptised the 23d of the same Month 1663.

Anno Domi' 1664.

Sarah daughter of Robert Hillyard was borne the 22th March and baptised the 3th of Aprill 1664.

Antrobus Eaton sonne of John Eaton was borne the 9th of Aprill and baptised the 13 of Aprill 1664.

Margeret daughter of Thomas Moody was borne the 3th of Aprill & baptised the 20th of the same 1664.

Anne daughter of Arthur Staueley was borne the 21 Aprill and baptised the 23th of the same month 1664.

John sonne of Francis Shadwell was borne the 12th of Aprill and baptised the first of May 1664.

Samuell sonne of Samuell Dauis was borne the 4th of Aprill and baptised the first of May 1664.

Alse daughter of Robert Alua was borne the 14th of May & baptised the 22th of the same month 1664.

Elizabeth daughter of William Jones was borne the 14th of June & was baptised the 23th of the same month 1664.

Hearne Plumer sonne of Richard Plumer was borne the 2dth of July and baptised the same day 1664.

Hannah Foster, and [*sic*] Indian, was baptised July the 11th, 1664. The Witnesses were John Woods, Mary Baily, and Elizabeth Weston; by Dr Shute.

John sonne of Edward Bouwes was borne the 6th of August and baptised ye 7th day of the same month 1664.

John Hellbey the sonne of Thomas Hellbey was borne one the 30th of July & baptised the 14th of August 1664.

Susanna Smeaton the daughter of Thomas Smeaton was borne the 13th of August and was baptized the 28th of August 1664.

Thomas Jones the sonne of Richard Jones was borne the 8th day Septemb' and was baptised the same day 1664.

John Gryse the sonne of John Gryse was borne one the 19th of Septeme and baptised the 28th day of Septemb. 1664.

Anne Mathews daughter of John Mathews and Anne his wife was borne the 15th day of October and was baptised the 23th of the same month 1664.

Elizabeth daughter of John Sheare was borne one the 3d of Nouemb' and was baptised on the sixth of the same month.

George sonne of Robert Croft was borne one the 10th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the same day 1664.

Sarah daughter of John Driuer was borne one the 14th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 27th of the same month 1664.

Elizabeth daughter of Simon Romney was borne on the 25th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 27th of the same month 1664.

Mary daughter of John Hinson was borne one the 24th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 1 of Desember 1664.

Anne daughter of Richard Andrews was borne the 26th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 11th of Desember 1664.

Sarah daughter of John Becket was borne one the 11th of Desemb' and was baptised one the 12th of the same month 1664.

Thomas sonne of Francis Stoakes was borne one the 27th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 13th of Desemb' 1664.

Elizabeth daughter of James Bridges was borne one the 5th of Desemb' and baptised one the 15th of the same month 1664.

Richard sonne of William Norman was borne one the 17th of Desemb' and was baptised the 21th of the same month 1664.

Elizabeth, a foundling, was baptised one the 4th of January 1664.

Margeret Towensend daughter of John Tonnesend was borne one the 29th of Desember and was baptised one the 8th of January 1664.

William some of William Ashfeild was borne the 29th of January and was baptised one the 12th of February 1664.

Margeret daughter of Edmond Huthinson was borne the 8th of febuary and was baptised one the 19th of febuary 1664.

Clement sonne of Robert Whiteing was borne the 18th of febuary and was baptised the 2th of March 1664.

Anno Dom' 1665.

Anne daughter of Daniell Baker & Deborah his wife was borne one the 9th March & baptised one the 28th of the same month 1665.

William Sonne of John Hillyard was borne the 14th March & baptised the 26th of the same 1665.

Hannah Staueley Daughter of Arthur Staueley was borne the 29th March & baptised the same day 1665.

Thomas sonne of William Simson was borne on the 6th of Aprill and baptised the 7th, 1665.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pendrint was borne the 17 Aprill & baptised the 30th, 1665.

John Sonne of George Waypoole was borne the 26th Aprill and baptised 7th May 1665.

Robert sonne of Nickolas Dickins was borne one 17th May & baptised 21th May 1665.

Robert sonne of Robert Gregory was borne one the 27 May & baptised 31 of May 1665.

Hester daughter of Symon Vrlin was borne one the 20th May, baptised 4 June 1665.

Elianor daughter of Thomas Moody was borne 12th June and baptised 13 June 1665.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Smith was borne 11th June & Christned 18th June 1665.

Edmond Chadwell Sonne of Francis Chadwell was borne 4th June & Christned 20th, 1665.

Thomas sonne of James Beacham was borne 14th June, baptised the 21th same 1665.

Sarah Daughter of Caue Vnderhill was borne and Baptised one the 15th July 1665.

Joseph and Beniamin the 2 Sonnes of William Caterill was baptised the 16th Septemb' 1665.

Charity, a foundling Child, was baptised the 27th of September 1665.

Hannah Daughter of John Graunge was borne and baptised on the 30th Septem. 1665.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Harding was borne on the 2 October, baptised 21th, 1665.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Meacocke was borne 18th October, baptised 22th, 1665.

Mary daughter of Richard Plumer was borne one the 19th Desemb' & baptised 25th, 1665.

Martha, a foundling, was baptised the 28th Desemb' 1665.

William & Elizabeth sonne & daughter of Robert Crofts was borne & baptised 7th March 1665.

Francis sonne of Francis Stoakes was borne on 11th March and baptised 12th March 1665.

1666.

Anne Daughter of Margeret Gittins & Rowland Gittins her hvsband, deceased, was baptised one the 30th March 1666.

Mary Stauely Daughter of Arthur Staueley was borne the 1 of Aprill & baptised the same day 1666.

John somne of William George was borne ye 1 Aprill & baptised ye 5th, 1666.

Margerett daughter of Symon Vrlin and Lettis his wife was borne the 18th of August and Christened the 26, 1666.

Mary daughter of Symon Romney and Elizabeth his wife was borne and baptised the 30th of October 1666.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ingham and Elizabeth his wife was borne decemb. the 23d & Christened decemb' 23th, 1666.

Elizabeth daughter of George Hill and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 11th March and Christened the 14th, 1666.

1667.

Elizabeth Daughter of James Disbrow & Martha his wife was baptized October 17th, 1667.

Charles Sonne of George Waple & Elizabeth his wife was baptized decemb. 6th, 1667.

1668.

Isabell daughter of Edward Jaruis and Isabell his wife was borne 30th & baptised 31 Octob' 1668.

1669.

John Dalldron sonne of George Dalldron and Anne his wife was borne 22th Aprill and Baptized the 1th of May 1669.

*S.M.Q. Thomas sonne of Richard Barnes and Anne his wife was borne one the 11th and Baptized the 18th of July 1669.

Sarah daughter of Thomas Woodward and Debora his wife was borne in the parish of St Leonards, Martins le grand, July 21th, 1669, and Christened August 8th, 1669.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Querne, a foundling, was baptised the 25 of August 1669.

William sonne of William Browne and Jane his wife of the parish of St Michael Querne was borne one the 6th and Christened on ye 15th October 1669.

Thomas sonne of John Johnson and Elizabeth his wife was borne on the 23 of October and Christened Nouemb' the 2th, 1669.

Thomas sonne of Timothy Cole and Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christened Nov. 6th, 1669.

Elizabeth, A foundlinge, in Sadlers hall Entry Nou. 11th, was Christened Nou. 13th, 1669.

Elizabeth Daughter of Simon Noy was borne and baptised in the parish of St Mary Staineings the first of January 1669.

John sonne of Petter Downham & Dorothy his wife was borne and baptized in the parish of St Mary Staineings January the 24, 1669.

Mary Daughter of James Sedgley and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 21th of January and baptized one ye 6th of febuary 1669 in the parish of St Martins in the Vintrey.

George sonne of George Parsons and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 9th of February and baptized the 20th in the parish of St Leonards, Martins le grand.

Rebecka and Isack Daughter and sonne of Charles Kistell and Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christened one ye 18th Febnary 1669.

Joshua sonne of Thomas Hillman and Jane his wife was borne and baptised one the 14th of March 1669.

*S.M.Q. Hannah daughter of Mathew Waddinton and Hanna his wife was borne one the 19th and baptized the 20th March 1669.

John sonne of William Pellton and Margaret his wife was borne the 17th March and baptized the 21th, 1669.

*S.M.Q. Frances daughter of Richard Rookes and Frances his wife was borne the 21th March and Christned the 23th, 1669.

Amey Daughter of William Ram and Penelope his wife was borne one the 24 March & Christned the 25th, 1670.

1670.

Mary daughter of John Stent & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 26th of March & Christned one the 27th, 1670.

John sonne of William Turland & Anne his wife was Christned one ye 24th of Aprill 1670.

*S.M.Q. Richard sonne of Arthur Doue & Katherine his wife was borne & Christned one the sixth of May 1670.

Mary daughter of Edward House & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 22th of Aprill & Christned May ye 8th, 1670.

Mary Daughter of Robert Tempest & Mary his wife was borne and Christned May the twenty fifth, 1670.

* The letters S.M.Q. in the margin of the Register refer to the parish of St. Michael le Querne, which was united to that of St. Vedast after the Great Fire in 1665.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Dudley Sonne of Sr John Reyney and Helena his wife was borne on the 12th and Christned the 13th of June 1670.

Francis Daughter of Roger Grey & Sarah his wife of the parish of St John Euangelist was borne the 10th and Christned the 20th of June 1670.

Katherine daughter of William Arthur & Katherine his wife was borne one the third and Christned the fourth of July 1670 in the parish of St Peters Cheap.

Thomas sonne of Edward Atwood & Joane his wife was borne one the 6th of July and Christned the 20th, 1670.

William sonne of William Graunge and Elizabeth his wife was borne and Christned in the parish of St Petters Cheap July the 31, 1670.

Sarah daughter of Thomas Fithew & Mary his wife was borne one the 24 and Christned the 31 of July 1670.

Robert sonne of Robert Freman and Anne his wife was borne in the parish of St John Sachary July 26th and Christned August the 7th, 1670.

*S.M.Q. Edmond sonne of Timothy Pearce and Sarah his wife was borne and Christned August the 15th, 1670.

Mary daughter of Captin John Eaton and Anne his wife was borne on ye 14th of August and Christned the 27th, 1670.

*S.M.Q. William sonne of William Broome and Mary his wife was borne and Christned August the 30th, 1670.

Henry sonne of Henry Bingough and Dorothy his wife was borne one the 28th of August and Christned one the 4th of Septemb. 1670.

Robert sonne of Georg Waple & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 26th of August & Christned the 7th of Sept^br in ye parish of St Leonard, Martins Le Grand 1670.

*S.M.Q. Ambrose sonne of Mr John Dauenport & Mary his wife was borne on the 31 of August and Christned the 9th of Sept^mbr 1670.

John sonne of Thomas Sparkes & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 13th Sept^mbr and Christned the 25th, 1670.

Anne Daughter of William Thewes and Anne his wife was borne the 18th and Christned 25 of Sept^mbr 1670.

William sonne of William Malcut and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 14th of October and Christned ye 18th, 1670.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of John Tayler and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 17th of October and Christned the 3^d of Nouemb' 1670.

Anne daughter of Phillip Miller and Anne his wife was borne one ye 15th and Christned the 27 of Nouember 1670.

Sarah daughter of Joseph Reasier and Jane his wife was borne and Christned one the 3^d of December 1670.

Beniamin sonne of William Grant & Dorothy his wife was borne on ye 22th of Nou^br & Christned the 4th of Decemb' 1670 in ye parish of St John Sachary.

Thomas sonne of John Harris & Katherine his wife was borne one the 17th & Christned on ye 20th of Decemb' 1670.

*S.M.Q. John sonne of John Kidd & Dorothy his wife was borne one ye 30th of Decemb. and Christned one the 10th of January 1670.

Mary daughter of Alonson Clarke and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 3^d and Christned the 13th of January 1670.

Martha daughter of James Disbrow and Martha his wife was borne on the 2^d and Christned ye 15th of January 1670.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Miller & Susanna his wife was borne on the 14th and Christned ye 19th of January 1670.

Margeret daughter of Daniell Euans & Susanna his wife was borne on ye 10th & Christned ye 15 of January 1670 in ye parish of St. Michael, Wood Street.

*S.M.Q. William sonn of Georg Stinton & Frances his wife was borne on ye 16th and Christned the 22 of January 1670.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

Rebecka daughter of Thomas Lemon & Mary his wife was borne and Christned January the 23th, 1670.

Keren Happuch daughter of Dr Robert Wood & l [*sic*] his wife was borne the 18th and Christned the 19th of January 1670.

Bullstrode sonn of Francis Barry & hannah his wife was borne on ye 10th and Christned on the 20th January 1670.

Susann daughter of John Burt and Judith his wife was borne on ye 31 of January & Christned ye 5th of febuary 1670.

*S.M.Q. Miriam daughter of Edmond Bearcstow & Dorothy his wife was borne on ye 8th & Christned ye 12th of Febuary 1670.

Arthur sonne of Robert Thomson & Mary his wife was borne and Christned Febuary ye 17th, 1670.

Gilbert sonne of Gillbert Cornewall & Elizabeth his wife was borne on ye 7th & Christned on ye 19th of Febuary 1670 in ye parish of St Petters Cheap.

Anne daughter of William Norman & Esther his wife was borne on ye 5th and Christned the 19th of Febuary 1670 in ye parish of St John Sachiry.

Eshter Daughter of William George and Elizabeth his wife was borne and Christened one the 25th of Febuary 1670 in the parish of St John Sachary.

Knightly Foster, a foundling, was Christned March the 3th, 1670.

Mary daughter of Henry Hatton and Mary his wife was borne one the 23 febu. and Christned one the 7th of March 1670 in the parish of St John Sachary.

1671.

Henry Sonne of Georg Dalldron & Anne his wife was borne 18th & Christned 26th of March 1671.

Susanna daughter of William Sedgley & Elinor his wife was Christned in ye parish of Christ Church Aprill 9th, 1671.

*S.M.Q. Edward sonne of Mathew Waddinton & Hannah his wife was borne and Christned Aprill 13th, 1671.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Gellsthorp and Anne his wife was borne ye 8th and Christned the 24th of Aprill 1671 in the parish of St Leonards, Martins le Grand.

Robert sonne of John Wooley & Susan his wife was borne one 28th of Aprill and Christned ye 7th of May 1671.

Mary Daughter of Beniamin Pritcher & Mary his wife was borne ye 10th and Christned ye 21th of May 1671.

Edward sonne of John James & Margeret his wife was borne and Christned 21th May 1671.

Edward sonne of Thomas Herbert & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 20th May & Christned 4th June 1671 in ye parish of St Leonard, Martins le grand.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Crooke and Elizabeth his wife was borne and Christned June 8th, 1671.

Mary daughter of Thomas Thorne & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned June 10th, 1671.

Richard sonne of Richard English and Margeret his wife was Christned in ye parish of St John Sachary June 14th, 1671.

Sarah Daughter of James Whiteall in the parish of St Mary Alldermary was Christned in St Fosters Church July 2th, 1671.

Hannah Daughter of William Cuthbert and Mary his wife was borne & Christned July 16th, 1671.

Mary Daughter of Simon Gibbons & Margeret his wife was borne the 22th and Christned 23th of July 1671 in ye parish of St Leonard, Martins le grand.

Elizabeth daughter of Nickolas Hygate and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 20th of July & Christned the 3d of August 1671 in ye parish of St Faiths.

William sonne of William Pellton & Margeret his wife was borne one ye 17th and Christned one ye 20th of August 1671.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Samuell Sonne of Samuell Ebrall & Joane his wife was borne one ye 16th and Christned the 21th of August 1671.

Thomas Sonne of Roger Gribbell & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 16th and Christned ye 27th of August 27th of August [*sic*] 1671.

Elizaabeth Daughter of William Herbert and Talitha his wife was borne ye 15th and Christned 19th of Septemb' 1671 in parish of St Austins.

Henry Sonne of Francis Wanckford & Jane his wife was borne & Christned one ye 25 Septemb' 1671.

John Sonne of Thomas Pendred & Elizabeth his wife was Christned 25 Septemb' 1671.

*S.M.Q. John Sonne of John Atkinson & Sarah his wife was borne 28 Septemb' & Christned October ye 8th, 1671.

Mary Daughter of John Browne & Mary his wife was borne one ye 15th and Christned one ye 26th of Octob' 1671.

*S.M.Q. Mary Querne, A foundling in Pater Noster Row, was Christne Octob' 31, 1671.

Christopher sonne of Wm Vale & Jane his wife was borne & Christned Nouemb' 4th, 1671.

Francis Sonne of Jacob Harris & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned Nouemb' 6th, 1671.

John Sonne of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 27th of October & Christned ye 9th of Nouemb' 1671.

*S.M.Q. William Sonne of John Dowse & Jane his wife was borne ye 5 Nouem' & Christned the 15th, 1671.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of William Browne & Jane his wife was borne ye 9th and Christned ye 23th of Nouemb' 1671.

Esther daughter of William Goden and Esther his wife was borne the 1st of Decemb' and Christned the 3th, 1671.

John Sonne of Alanson Clarke & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 14th Nouemb' & Christned the 3^d of Decemb' 1671.

Robert Sonne of Samuell Leake & Mary his wife was borne ye 24th of Nouemb' & Christned the 7th of Decemb' 1671.

Jane Daughter of George Walker & Esther his wife was borne ye first and Christned ye 10th of Decemb' 1671.

Robert Sonne of Mathias Fowler and Esther his wife was borne ye 26th of Nouemb' & Christned the 10th of Decemb' 1671.

Hannah Daughter of Francis Barry & Hannah his wife was borne one the 10th and Christned the 13th of Decemb' 1671.

John Sonne of Nickolas Shepard and Frances his wife was borne the the [*sic*] 15th and Christned ye 18th of Decemb' 1671 in ye parish of St Leonard, Martins le grand.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of William Halles and Anne his wife was borne the 13th & Christned 24 Decemb' 1671.

Richard sonne of Thomas Ryton & Sarah his wife was borne ye 17th Decemb' & Christened the 7th of January 1671.

Elizabeth daughter of William Arthur & Katherne his wife was borne the 1st & Christned 21th of January 1671.

Mary daughter of Thomas Franckland, Dockter in Phisick, & Ruth his wife was borne the 7th & Christned the 25 January 1671.

Francis sonne of Francis Lewin & Elizabeth his wife of the parish of St Austins was Christned one ye 23th of January 1671.

Louis sonne of Richard Banner and Elizabeth his wife was borne the first and Christned ye 4th of Febuary 1671.

Mary Daughter of Phillip Miller and Anne his wife was borne the 28th January and Christned the 11th of Febuary 1671.

Ebenezer ssonne of Ebenezer Browneing was borne ye 12th of January & Christned the first of Febuary 1671.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. George sonne of Mr Petter Pickering and Grace his wife was borne the 3th & Christned 20th Febuary 1671.

Thomas sonne of Robert Thomson & Mary his wife was borne ye 9th & Christned the 10th of March 1671.

John sonne of John Graunge & Frances his wife was borne the 22th & Christned the 23th of March 1671.

1672.

Edward sonne of Edward Atwood & Joane his wife was borne the 26th of March and Christned the 11th of Aprill 1672.

*S.M.Q. William sonne of Lawrence Coles and Elizabeth his wife was borne the first & Christned the 14th of Aprill 1672.

*S.M.Q. Timothy sonne of Timothy Pearce & Sarah his wife was borne & Christned ye 9th of Aprill 1672.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of John Cooke & Susanna his wife was borne & Christned ye 1st of May 1672.

Mary Daughter of John Danenport & Mary his wife was borne & Christned May 1st, 1672.

*S.M.Q. Ralph Sonne of Ralp Hygate and Anne his wife was borne ye 29th & Christned 30 May 1672.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Wray & Jane his wife was borne & Christned June 2th, 1672.

*S.M.Q. Richard sonne of Richard Plumer & Mary his wife was borne ye 8th, Christned ye 25 June 1672.

Lettis daughter of Thomas Bryan & Mary his wife was borne ye 12th & Christned ye 14th July 1672.

Jane daughter of Thomas Demycke & Jane his wife was Christned ye 21th July 1672.

*S.M.Q. Sarah daughter of William Broome & Mary his wife was borne & Christned July 22th, 1672.

Joseph sonne of Joseph Ash & Tiberia his wife was borne & Christned July 29th, 1672.

Samuell sonne of Thomas Moody & Elinor his wife was borne 18th & Christned July 31, 1672.

Edward sonne of Walter Hungerford & Martha his wife was borne 17th of July & Christned August the 4th, 1672.

Susanna daughter of John Wells & Anne his wife was borne & Christned the 4th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. Edward sonne of John Chamberlin & Anne his wife was borne ye 27th of July and Christned ye 8th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. Wallter sonne of Walter Ashton & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 9th & Christned 17th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. James sonne of John Kidd & Dorothy his wife was borne ye 23 & Christned 24th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of William Thacker & Hannah his wife was borne the 10th and Christned the 25th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. William sonne of Robert Baden & Jane his wife was borne ye 2th, Christned ye 8th of Sept. 1672.

Katherine daughter of Samuell Gardner and Susanna his wife was borne ye 14th & Christned the 15th of September 1672.

Penelope daughter of William Ram & penelope his wife was borne ye 15th & Christned 26th of Sept. 1672.

Sampson sonne of Roger Gribball & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 25th & Christned ye 29 Sept. 1672.

*S.M.Q. Hannah daughter of Francis Harris & Dorothy his wife was borne 24th Sept. & Christned ye 6th of Octob' 1672.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

Thomas sonne Petter Wallis and Mary his wife was borne & Christned ye 8th of October 1672.

*S.M.Q. Ellinor and William daughter and sonne of John Plumer & Anne his wife was borne the 10th and Christned the 20th of October 1672.

*S.M.Q. John sonne of William Browne & Jane his wife was borne 11th & Christned 28th of October 1672.

Christopher sonne of Christopher Chansey & Sarah his wife was borne ye 25th of Octob' & Christned ye 5th of Non. 1672.

Abraham sonne of Alonson Clerke & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 30th of Octob' & Christned ye 10th of Non. 1672.

William Sonne of Thomas Oliuer & Frances his wife was borne ye 10th & Christned ye 26th of Nonemb' 1672.

Richard sonne of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned Dec. 1st, 1672.

Thomas Sonne of John James & Margeret his wife was borne & Christned Decemb' 13th, 1672.

Jane daughter of William Vale & Jane his wife was borne ye 7th & Christned Decemb' 15th, 1672.

Thomas Foster, a foundling, was Christned one ye 18th of December 1672.

Elizabeth daughter of William Wallcut was borne & Christned Decemb' 28th, 1672.

Anne daughter of Thomas Francklin and Dorothy his wife was borne & Christned Jan. 21th, 1672.

Robert Foster, a foundling, was Christned January ye 17th, 1672.

Robert sonne of Robert Pritcher & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned Jan. 21th, 1672.

Elizabeth daughter of William Gay & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 11th & Christned 26th Janu. 1672.

*S.M.Q. Sarah daughter of Thomas Seywell & Anne his wife was borne 20th Jan. & Christned Feb. 16th, 1672.

Georg sonne of Georg Walker & Esther his wife was borne ye 6th & Christned ye 7th March 1672.

Sarah daughter of Georg Doldon & Anne his wife was borne ye 26th of Feb. & Chrisned 10th March 1672.

Ralph sonne of Samuell Willton & Anne his wife was borne 22 of Feb. & Chrisned 13 March 1672.

Mary daughter of Jacob Harris & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 9th, Christned 16 March 1672.

Mary daughter of James Disbrow & Martha his wife was borne ye 12th & Chrisned ye 23 March 1672.

1673.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of Edmond Bearestow & Dorothy his wife was borne & Christned 4 Aprill 1673.

John Sonne of Thomas Ryton and Sarah his wife was borne the 31 of March & Christned ye 8th Aprill 1673.

*S.M.Q. Edward Sonne of Edward Wilde & Mary his wife was borne ye 8th & Christned 27th of Aprill 1673.

Samuell Sonne of Samuell Cox & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned May 11th, 1673.

Thomas Sonne of Thomas Franckland, D^r in Phisick, & Ruth his wife was borne ye 4th & Christned May ye 27, 1673.

*S.M.Q. George Sonne of William Browne & Mary his wife was borne & Christned June ye 8th, 1673.

*S.M.Q. John Sonne of Samuell Ebrall & Joanna his wife was borne & Christned July ye 8th, 1673.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

Arthur Sonne of Robert Thomson & Mary his wife was borne ye 25 & Christned 27th July 1673.

*S.M.Q. James Sonne of James Hubbard & Susanna his wife was borne ye 22th July & Christned ye 5th August 1673.

Mary daughter of Thomas Bryan & Mary his wife was borne & Christned ye 8th August 1673.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Banner & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 5th & Christned ye 12th of August 1673.

Richard sonne of Henry Jenon & Christian his wife was borne ye 4th & Christned ye 19th of August 1673.

Jeremiah sonne of Jeremiah Swann was Christned the 31 of August 1673.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Jennings & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 27 August and Cristned the 11th of September 1673.

Mary Daughter of Ebenezer browneing and Mary his wife was borne ye 7th & Chritned ye 8th of Sept. 1673.

Margeret daughter of Edward Attwood & Joane his wife was borne ye 24th of August & Christned 11th Sept. 1673.

*S.M.Q. Grace Daughter of Petter Pickring & Grace his wife was borne & Christned the 10th Sept. 1673.

*S.M.Q. Thomas Sonne of John Atkinson & Sarah his wife was borne ye 7th & Christned ye 18th of Sept. 1673.

*S.M.Q. Thomas sonne of Edward Ring & Katherin his wife was Christned ye 20th of Sept. 1673.

Mathew sonne of Phillip Miller and Anne his wife was borne & Christned Septem. ye 25, 1673.

Henry Sonne of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 14th & Christned ye 30th Sept. '73.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of William Mawson & Joane his wife was borne & Christned Sept. ye 30, '73.

Hickford Sonne of Mr Thomas Lemon and Mary his wife was borne the 29 of Septemb' and Christned the 2th of October 1673.

*S.M.Q. Thomas Thacher sonne of William Thacher & hannah his wife was borne & Christned October the 28th, 1673.

Katherine Daughter of Walter Hungerford & Martha his wife was borne ye 19th of October & Christened ye 5th of Nov. 1673.

*S.M.Q. Joseph sone of Robert Sexstone & Ewtonia his wife was borne the 20 of October & Christened ye 6 of November 1673.

*S.M.Q. William sone of Mr John Davenport & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 21 of October & Christened the 7th of November 1673.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Peter Wallis & Mary his wife was borne & Christened November ye 9th, 1673.

John Smith, a strange Child, was Christened November ye 12th, 1673.

Mary Foster, a Child left in Sadlers hall entry Nov. ye 11th, Christened November ye 12th, 1673.

Mathias sone of Mathias Fowler & Ester his wife was borne ye 11th & Christened ye 23 of November 1673.

Mary Daughter of Samuel Leake & Mary his wife was borne & Christened ye 27 of November 1673.

Elizabeth Daughter of Ralph Swinffen & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 17th & Christened the 30th of November 1673.

Thomas sone of John Brand was borne ye 28th of November & Christened ye 9th of December 1673.

Sarah Daughter of Robert Willkins & Sarah his wife was borne ye 30 of November & Christened ye 14th of December 1673.

Christiane Vedast, left in the Nags head entry December 10th, was Christened December ye 16th, 1673.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Saint John Son of John Taylor and by Elizebeth his wife was Borne the 20th of December and was Chrisned the 6th day of January 1673.

*S.M.Q. George sone of George Castle & Anne his wife was borne ye 24th and Christened the 25th of December 1673.

Thomas Querne, left in Paternoster row next to Mrs Rings on St Thomas day 1673, was [*sic*].

Margrete Daughter of Richard Vanhugen & Frances his wife was borne & Christened the 25th of December 1673.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Alansone Clarke & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 23th & Christened ye 28th of December 1673.

†Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Richard Plumer and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized 6th of January 1673.

Thomas Son of Thomas Sparkes & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the . . . . [*sic*] Christened the 18th day of January 1673-4.

*S.M.Q. Daniell Querne,‡ foundling. was Baptized the 25th day of January 1673-4 by Mr Mason.

Anne Daughter of John Welles and by Anne his wife was Baptized the 2d of February 1673-4.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Demyck and by Jane his wife was Borne and Christened the 6th day of February 1673-4.

William son of Arther Ricrast and by Heaster his wife was Borne ye 17th and Baptized the 22th of February 1673-4.

*S.M.Q. Rebekah Quern,‡ foundling in Blowbladder Street, was Baptized the 4th of March 1673-4.

Mary Daughter of Richard Forrester and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 4th day and was Baptized ye 8th day of March 1673-4.

James son of John James and by Margarett his wife was Borne ye 1st of March and was Baptized the 15th of March 1673-4.

*S.M.Q. Ruth Daughter of Thomas Seawell and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th of March and was Baptized the 24th of March 1673-4.

*S.M.Q. Joseph Michaell, foundling, was taken up in Blow Bladder Street att Mr George Fadletts Doore March the 18th, 1673-4.

1674.

*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of George Fadlocke and by Margarett his wife was Borne ye 20th of Aprill and was Baptized the 23th of ye same 1674.

John Son of John fountaine and by Ebenezer his wife was Borne ye 12th day and Baptized the 17th day of May 1674.

John son of Richard Hoare and by Suzannah his wife was Borne ye 6th and was Baptized the 19th of May 1674.

Benjamen son of Robert Briggs and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 19th day of May 1674.

Rebecca Daughter of Eliazer Pecke and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st of June 1674.

John son of James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th day of May and was Baptized the 2d day of June 1674.

John son of Alexander Green and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4th day of May 1674 and was Baptized the 9th day of the same month.

*S.M.Q. Heames son of Humphry Pooler and by Phebe his wife was Borne the 3d day of June 1674 and was Baptized the 16th day of the same.

*S.M.Q. Paxton son of Timothy Pearce and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 17th day of July 1674 and was Baptized the same day.

*S.M.Q. Hannah Michaell, foundling in paternoster row, was Baptized the 18th day of June 1674.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

† This entry seems to have been made at a later period.—Editor.

‡ Altered to Michaell.—Editor.

Ruth Daughter of Dr Thomas Franckland and by Ruth his wife was Borne the 21th day of July 1674 and was Baptized the 28th of ye same.

*S.M.Q. Josiah son of Samuell Ebrall and by Joane his wife was Borne the 28th day of July and was Baptized the 2d day of August 1674.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of August 1674.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Merideth and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th day of July and was Baptized the 14th day of August 1674.

William son of William Nickolls and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th day of August 1674 and Baptized the 16th day of the same.

Robert son of Robert Thomson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of August 1674 in gutter Lane.

Jacob son of Jacob Harris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4th day of August 1674 and was Baptized the 18th day of the same.

Mary Daughter of Edward Gennings and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d day of September 1674 in goldsmiths Row.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Lawrence Coales and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of September 1674 in foster Lane.

*S.M.Q. Heaster Daughter of James Hubbard and by Suzannah his wife was Borne the 13th day of September at ten in ye morn. and Baptized the same day.

Richard son of Richard Banner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th day of September and was Baptized the 16th day of the same.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9th day of September and was Baptized the 20th day of the same.

Jane Daughter of Mr Joseph Haines and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th of September and was Baptized the 20th day of the same in Kings Head Alley in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Francis son of Francis Harris and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the twenty seaventh day of September 1674.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Layfeild and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3d day of October 1674.

Sarah Daughter of Windsor Parchmoore and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th of October 1674.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 3d day of November and was Baptized the 17th day of ye same 1674.

Suzannah Daughter of Mr Jephson Towers and by Patience his wife was Borne the 8th day of November and was Baptized ye 2d day of December 1674.

Peter son of Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of December 1674 in goldsmiths Row.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Sutton and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 28th day of November and was Baptized the 6th day of December 1674.

George son of George Walker and by Easter his wife was Borne the third day and Baptized the 10th day of December 1674 in ye ould Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Michaell Querne, Foundling, was Baptized the 15th day of December 1674.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Benjamen Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized ye 2d day of January 1674-5 in Mr Rams house.

Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Dring and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of January 1674-5 in ye ould Chainge.

Joannah Daughter of Thomas Mansfeild and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the seaventeenth day of January 1674-5 in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Everingham and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 17th day and was Baptized the 31th day of January 1654-5 [*sic*] in panyer Alley.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. John son of Em'annuell Foster, a strainger, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 16th day of January and was Baptized the 24th day of ye same by Mr Mason.

Heaster Daughter of Mr Mathew† Fowler and by Heaster his wife was Borne the 23th day of January and was Baptized the 31th day of the same 1674-5.

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Bryan and by Mary his wife was Borne the 22th day of January and was Baptized ye 31th day of the same 1674-5.

Mary Daughter of Thomas Donne and by Grace his wife was Borne the 2^d of February and was Baptized the 4th day off ye same month 1674-5.

Edmond son of Mr Samuell Wilde and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day off Jannuary and was Baptized the 7th day of february 1674-5 in goldsmiths Row.

*S.M.Q. Eugenia Daughter of Mr Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne the 1st of February 1674-5 and was Baptized the 14th day of ye same.

Christopher son of Mr Francis Barry and by Hannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day off Februnary 1674-5 in Sadlers hall.

Mary Daughter of Fairefax Burdien and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day off March 1674-5 in purse Courte.

*S.M.Q. Richard Son of John Atkinson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of March 1674-5 in St Fosters Lane.

Thomas son of Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was borne the 2^d day of March and was Baptized the 7th of the same 1674-5 in Stone Court.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of James Longbothame and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 1st of March and was Baptized the 2^d of ye same 1674-5.

Ellioner Daughter of Mr Alonson Clarke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th day of February and was Baptized the 24th day of March 1674-5.

Hester Daughter of John Murfee and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of March 1674-5 in 3 dagger Courte.

Mary Foster, a foundling, was taken up at Mr Sargrants Door and was Baptized the 19th day of March 1674-5.

Martha Daughter of Mr James Deisbrow and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of March 1674-5 in Kings Head Alley.

1675.

William and Anne, Twins, Son and Daughter of William Malcatt and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st of Aprill 1675.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Edward Atwood and by Joane his wife was Borne the 19th of March and was Baptized the 4th of Aprill 1675 in goldsmiths Row.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne the 31th of March and was Baptized the 6th of Aprill 1675 in St Michaell Querne.

Thomas Son of Thomas Demyck and by Jane his wife was Borne the 6th of Aprill and was Baptized the 8th day 1675 in ye nags head Courte.

Alice Daughter of Mr William Cutchbert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 24th of March and was Baptized the 8th day of Aprill 1675.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Ralph Swinfeild and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 8th day of Aprill 1675 in paternoster Row.

Luke son of Luke Edgley and by Jane his wife was Borne the 14th day and was Baptized the 15th day of Aprill 1675 in ½ moone Alley in Cheapside.

Henry son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne and baptized the 27th day of Aprill 1675 in goldsmiths Row.

Stephen son of Stephen Boone and by Barbary his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 9th day of May 1675 in S^t foster Lane.

John son of Mr Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of Aprill 1675 in Goldsmiths Row.

David Son of David Tough and by Frances his wife was Borne the 24th day of Aprill and was Baptized the 12th day of May 1675 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR. † Altered to Matthias.—EDITOR.

John Son of John Anderson and by Jane his wife was Borne the 26th day of Aprill and was Baptized the 25th day of May 1675 in Star Courte.

Sarah Foster, a foundling Childe, was Baptized the 1st day of June out of the ould Chainge by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thurston and by Katherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of June 1675 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr John Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th day of June and was Baptized the 27th day of the same month.

*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of Mr Richard Plumer and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26th day of June and was Baptized the 11th day of July 1675.

George Son of Mr Francis Martin and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of August 1675 in Doue Courte.

Richard Son of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th of July and was Baptized the 5th day of August 1675 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Masters.

Robert Son of Mr Thomas Leammon and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 15th day of August 1675.

*S.M Q. William Son of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 31th of July and was Baptized the 15th day of August 1675.

John Son of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Martha his wife was Borne the 9th of August and was Baptized the 22th of the same 1675.

Phebe Daughter of Thomas Lovell and by Phebe his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 22th of August 1675 in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Halls and by Anne his wife was Borne the 20th day and was Baptized the 29th of August 1675 by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Thomas Son of Mr Ambrose Horne and by Joanna his wife was Borne the 23th of August and was Baptized the 2d day of September 1675.

Richard Son of Mr Obediah Thomlins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th day of August and was Baptized the 2d day of September 1675.

*S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, foundling, was Baptized the 17th day of September 1675. Shee [*sic*].

Abigall Daughter of Mr John Brand & by Mary his wife Borne the 24th of Septem' and Baptized the 4th of October 1675.

Mary Magdalene Daughter of Mr John Leonard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20th day and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1675 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21th of September and was Baptized the 3d day of October 1675.

Thomas Son of Thomas Meridith and by Elizabeth his wife was borne the 4th and was Baptized the 7th of October 1675 in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Edmond Lewis and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of October 1675 in pater noster Row.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Lambe and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 1st of October and was Baptized the 14th of the same 1675.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr James Hubbard and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 16th day of October 1675.

Christobella Daughter of Mr James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of October 1675 in Kings Head Alley.

John Foster, Foundling, was taken up att Mr Cutberts Dore and was Baptized the 22th day of October 1675 by Mr Mason.

Anne Daughter of Mr Edward Wilde and by Mary his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 24th day of October 1675.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jacob Harris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 31th of October 1675 in Gutter Lane.

Hannah Daughter of Samuell Cox and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th of October and was Baptized the 7th of November 1675 in Gutter Lane.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

Anthoney Son of Anthoney Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 23th of November 1675 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Ambrose Son of Mr John Davenporte and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th of November and was Baptized the 4th of December 1675.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of December 1675 in goldsmiths Row, Cheapside.

Simon Son of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of December 1675 in goldsmiths Row, Cheapside.

*S.M.Q. Michaell Querne, foundling in panyer alley, was Baptized the 15th day of December.

Lawrence Son of Mr Richard Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 20th day of January 1675-6 in Cheapside.

*S.M.Q. Adam Son of Mr Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th day and was Baptized the 23th day of January 1675-6 by Dr Adam Litleton.

Richard Son of Mr Richard Banner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 28th of January 1675-6 in Saddlers Hall.

Edeth Daughter of Thomas Brian and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th day and was Baptized the 31th of January 1675-6 in kingshead Courte, gutter Lane.

Anne Daughter of Thomas Terrey and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day of February 1675-6 in Done Courte in gutter Lane.

Richard son of Richard Holmes and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16th day of February and was Baptized ye 27th of ye same month in ye old Ch.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Timothy Pearce and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of March 1675-6.

*S.M.Q. Anna Daughter of Joseph Clarke and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of March 1675-6 by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Anne Danghter of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 20th of February and was Baptized the 7th day of March 1675-6 in panyer Alley by Mr Master.

*S.M.Q. Robert Son of Mr Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of March 1675-6 by Mr Samuell Herne.

Joseph Son of Mr Benjamen Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of March 1675-6 in 3 dagger Courte in ye old C.

Anno Domini 1676.

*S.M Q. Hester Daughter of Mr Thomas Weale and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of March 1676 in panyer Alley.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Mansfeilde and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18th day of March and was Baptized ye 2d day of Aprill 1676 in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Lipyeat Son of Mr Robert Wilkin and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 30th day of March and was Baptized the 2d day of Aprill 1676 in Cheapside by Mr Master.

Richard Son of Mr George White and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d day of Aprill 1676 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Bartholomew Son of Mr John Atkinson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of Aprill 1676 by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr George Orlebar and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4th day and was Baptized the 13th day of Aprill 1676 in patter Noster Row by Mr Mason.

John Son of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 2d day and was Baptized the 16th day of Aprill 1676 in ye old Chainge by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Phebee Daughter of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 23th of Aprill 1676.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Henry Son of Mr James Longbotham and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 2d of May 1676.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering and by Grace his wife was Borne the 5th day and was Baptized the 25th day of May 1676.

Anne Daughter of Mr Hubbard Boyden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 26th and was Baptized the 27th day of May 1676 in Purse Courte by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Frances Daughter of Mr John Bray and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3d day of June 1676 in Panyer Alley by Mr Mason.

Thomasine Daughter of Thomas Franckland, Dr in Physick, and of Ruth his wife was Borne the 6th day and was Baptized the 13th day of June 1676 in halfe moone Courte by Mr . . . . [*sic*].

James Son of Mr Thomas Pendred and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th day of May and was Baptized the 11th day of June 1676 in Gutter Lane.

Stephen Son of Mr Robert Price and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th day of June and was Baptized the 3d day of July 1676 in Star Courte by Mr Mason.

Richard Son of Mr Edmond Wood and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 9th day of July 1676 in St Fosters, old Chainge, by Mr Master.†

*S.M.Q. Hannah Daughter of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 30th day of June and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1676 in Paternoster Row by Mr Master.

*S.M.Q. Elioner Daughter of Mr Henry Mason and by Martha his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1676 in Paternoster Row by Mr Master.

*S.M.Q. William Son of Mr John Harwood and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of July 1676 in St Michaell, old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 14th day and was Baptized the 27th day of July 1676 in Pater noster Row by Mr Mason.

Hester Daughter of Mr George Walker and by Hester his wife was Borne the 21th day and was Baptized the 27th day of July 1676 in St Fosters, Old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr Ralph Swinfen and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29th day of July and was Baptized the 17th day of August 1676 in Pater Noster Row by Mr Masters.

Robert son of Robert Newe and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of August 1676 in green dragon Courte in ye old Chainge.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 24th day of August and was Baptized the 3d day of September 1676 in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of September 1676.

Thomas Son of Mr Daniell Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th of August and was Baptized the 5th day of September 1676 in Cheapside by Mr Masters.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Demick and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of September 1676 in Nags head Courte in Cheapside.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Thomas Cary and by Deborah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 21th of September 1676.

Thomas Son of Mr John Leonard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 24th of September 1676 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Samuell Son of Mr Windsor Parchmore and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 25th day of September 1676.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor. † Altered to Mason.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Bassett son of Mr William Fitzhugh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th day of September and was Baptized in the Church the 1st day of October 1676 by Mr Masters.

*S M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Hayes and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 27th day of September and was Baptized the 1st of October 1676.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 8th day of October 1676 by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Lawrence Coales and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th day and was Baptized the 8th day of October 1676.

*S.M.Q. Francis Son of Mr John Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th day of September and was Baptized the 10th day of October 1676.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Samuell Hubbald and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th day and was Baptized the 24th day of October 1676 by Mr Wheatley.

Christian Daughter of Mr Gosnold Segrodt and by Martha his wife was Borne the 23th of October and was Baptized the 5th day of November 1676 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Hester Daughter of Mr Edward Atwood and by Joannah his wife was Borne the 20th day of October and was Baptized the 5th day of November 1676 in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside.

*S.M.Q. Ambrose Son of Mr Ambrose Horne and by Joannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day of November 1676 by Mr Mason.

Alexander Son of Mr Alexander Say and by Frances his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 20th day of November 1676 in goldsmith Row in Mr Jevons house by Mr Wheatley.

Francis Son of Anthoney Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 12th of December 1676 in Dove courte by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 12th day of December 1676.

John Son of Mr Matthias Fowler and by Hesther his wife was Borne the 27th of December and was Baptized the 7th day of January 1676-7 in the ½ moone Taverne in Cheapside by Mr Mason.

Anne Daughter of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17th day of December and was Baptized the 8th day of January 1676-7.

Richard Son of Mr Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26th day of December and was Baptized the 14th day of January 1676-7.

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Woodhouse and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th day and was Baptized the 16th day of January 1676-7 in foster.

*S.M.Q. Edmond Son of Mr Edward Wilde and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 21th day of January 1676-7 by Mr Masters.

Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 23th of January 1676-7 by Mr Mason.

James Son of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 18th day of February 1676-7 by Mr Mason.

Robert son of Mr Samuell Gascoigne and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of February 1676-7 in Star Courte by Mr Mason.

Theodosia Daughter of Mr Edward Harrington and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of March 1676-7 in Star Courte by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Robert Son of Mr Robert Everingham and by Elioner his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of March 1676-7 in panyer Alley by Mr Mason.

William Son of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th day and was Baptized the 20th day of March 1676-7 in Purse Courte by Mr Mason.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

1677.

Ekins son of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 27th day of March 1677 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Freeman.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Bakewell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st day and was Baptized the 2d day of Aprill 1677 in St Michaell, old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Richard Son of Mr James Hubbald and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 31th of March and was Baptized the 12th day of Aprill 1677 in Michaell, Foster Lane.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr William Fitzhugh, Laceman, and by Grace his wife was Borne & Baptized the 14th day of Aprill 1677 in St Michaells parish by Mr Masters.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Burridge and by Alice his wife was Borne the 5th day and was Baptized the 18th day of Aprill 1677 in Starr Courte by Mr Mason.

John Son of Robert Kersha and by Alice his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 22th day of Aprill 1677 in Kings head Courte by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 22th day of Aprill 1677 in paternoster Row by Mr Wheatly.

William Son of Mr Stephen Boone and by Barbary his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 20th day of May 1677 in ye Church by Mr Mason.

Giles Son of Mr Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of May 1677 in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr . . . . [*sic*].

Sarah Daughter of Mr Nickolas Aris and by Honour his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 20th day of May 1677 in Gutter Lane.

Thomas son of John Humphreys and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of May 1677 in Mr Demicks house in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Peter Son of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 21th day of June 1677 in Panyer Alley by Mr Wheatly.

*S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, foundling in pater noster Row at Mr Ralph Swinfyns Doore, was Baptized the 22th Day of June 1677 in St Fosters Church by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Edmond son of Mr Timothy Pearce and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 28th day of June 1677 in St Michaell Quern.

Samuell Son of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized ye 5th day of July 1677 in three Dagger Courte.

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Davis and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of July 1677 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

James Son of Mr James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 13th day of July 1677 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabeththya his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 15th day of July 1677 in pater noster Row.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr John Geast and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of July 1677 in pater noster Row.

*S.M.Q. Edward Son of Mr John Davenporte and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 20th day of July 1677 by Mr Mason.

Henry Son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of July 1677 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. George son of Mr John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of July 1677 in St Michaells parish.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of July 1677 in three dagger Courte by Mr Wheatley.

Henry son of Thomas Dawtry and by Mary Overhill was Borne ye 29th day of July and was Baptized the 3d day of August in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane att Mr Griffins House.

Hannah Barry the 5th Childe and 3d Daughter of Mr Francis Barry and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 10th day and was Baptized the 18th day of August 1677.

Jane Daughter of Mr Edmond Wood and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th day and was Baptized the 19th day of August 1677 in the old Chainge by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 26th day of August 1677 in St Michaells parish by Mr Masters.

Joseph and Benjamin sons of Mr John Palfreman and by Elizabeth his wife were Borne and Baptized the 26th day of August 1677 in Gutter Lane.

Elenor Daughter of Richard Picten and by Susanna his wife was Borne the 24th of August and was Baptized the 2d of September 1677 in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Wilson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d day of September 1677 in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. John Son of Samuell Mallutt and by Katherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of September 1677 in Bryan Burtons house by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Edmond Son of Mr Edmond Lewis and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 2d day and was Baptized the 21th day of September 1677 in pater noster Row by Mr Wheatley.

Mary Daughter of Christopher Brownett and by Mary his wife was Borne ye 27th day of September & was Baptized the 5th day of October 1677 in Phillip Litletons house in green draggon Courte in ye old Chainge by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Michaell, parish Childe, was Baptized the 6th day of October 1677 by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Richard Son of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29th day of September and was Baptized the 7th day of October 1677 by Mr Masters.

Rachell Foster, parish Childe taken up in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane, was Baptized the 15th day of October 1677 in ye Church by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. William Son of Mr William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 21th day of October 1677 in the Church at the Faunt by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Katherine Daughter of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 23th day of October 1677 in St Michaells parish by Mr Masters.

William Son of Mr William Ashton and by Hepzibath his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 18th day of November 1677.

John son of Thomas Meredith and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of October 1677 in John James house in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Daniell Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31th day of October 1677 by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. John son of John Arther and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 23th day of October and was Baptized the 4th day of November 1677 in St Michaell, old Chainge, by Mr Mason.

Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Price and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of November 1677 in Star Courte in Cheapside by Mr Mason.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Ralph Swinfyn and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24th of October 1677 and was Baptized the 7th day of November by Mr Mason.

William Son of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of November 1677 in Cheapside by Mr Mason.

John son of Mr William lloyd and by Abigall his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 29th day of November 1677 in John palfremans house in gutter Lane.

William Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 6th day of December 1677; was Taken up in Starr Courte.

*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 29th of November and was Baptized the 9th day of December 1677 in pater noster Row by Docter Wells.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Ralph Hygate and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 19th day of December 1677 in Goldsmiths Row in Widow Eatons house by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Murfee and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 6th day and was Baptized the 20th day of December 1677 in William Lambs house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chaing by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of John Griffeth and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 23th day of December 1677 in Panyer Alley by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. William Son of Mr Samuell Hubbald and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day of December and was Baptized the 3d day of January 1677-8 by Mr Wheatley.

Mary Daughter of Edward Williams and by Mary his wife was Borne the 22th day of December and was Baptized the 1th day of January 1677-8 in Thomas Burridge house in ye old Chainge by Mr Wheatley.

John son of Mr Robert Thomson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day of December and was Baptized the 6th day of January 1677-8 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Pendred and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th day of December and was Baptized the 27th day of January 1677-8 in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Faith Daughter of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 31th day of January 1677-8 in Pater noster Row by Mr Mason.

James Son of Mr James Sowdin and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of February 1677-8 in Mr Aris house in gutter Laue by Mr Wheatley.

Samuell Son of Mr Richard Van Ruyven and by Frances his wife was Borne the 13th day and was Baptized the 15th day of February 1677-8 in Starr Courte by Mr Mason.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Walker and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of February 1677-8 in Purse Courte in ye old Chaing by Mr Mason.

George Son of Mr Gosnold Segrodt and by Martha his wife was Borne the 14th day and was Baptized the 17th day of February 1677-8 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Masters.

Samuell son of Mr Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 27th day of February 1677-8 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Thomas son of Anthoney Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 17th day of March 1677-8 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Heaster Michaell, parish Childe, was Baptized the 21th day of March 1677-8; was taken up at Mrs Pownells Doore.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

1678.

Hannah Daughter of William Read and by Hannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st [*sic*] day of March 1678 in Done Courte in gutter Lane.

Dorothy Daughter of Mr Benjamin Thrale and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 28th day of March 1678 in Mr Morris house in the old Chainge by Mr Wheatley.

Henry Son of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of Aprill 1678 in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.

Eloner Daughter of Mr Thomas Demicke and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of Aprill 1678 in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Richard Banner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th day of Aprill and was Baptized the 1st day of May 1678 in Sadlers Hall by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Bridgett Daughter of Mr Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of May 1678 by Mr Mason.

Robert son of Mr Robert Wilkin and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of May 1678 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Wheatley.

John son of Mr Phillip Litleton and by Frances his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 26th day of May 1678 in green draggon Courte by Mr Wheatley.

Henry Son of William Michell and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of May 1678 in green draggon Courte in Mr Litletons House by Mr Wheatley.

*S.M.Q. Margarett Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering and by Grace his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d day of June 1678 in Paternoster Row by Mr Masters.

Catharine Daughter of William Marshall and by Catharine his wife was Borne the 22d day of May and was Baptized the 2d day of June 1678 in the Church.

John Son of Mr John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 28th day of May and was Baptized the 10th day of June 1678 in Stone Courte by Mr Wheatley.

Robert son of Robert Kersha and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of June 1678 in widow Helbeys house in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Nickolas Aris and by Honour his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 30th day of June 1678 in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Lewis son of Mr John Johnson, Goldsmith, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th day of June and was Baptized the 2d day of July 1678 in Goldsmith's Row by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, parish Childe, was Baptized the 12th day of July 1678; was taken up at Mr Pickerings Doore ye 8th of July 1678.

*S.M.Q. Penelope Daughter of Mr Henry Cole Chester and by Penelope his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 17th day of July 1678 in Mrs Pownells House in Pater noster Row by Mr Wheatley.

Anne Daughter of Mr William Bullocke and by Easter his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 18th day of July 1678 in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Margarett Daughter of Mr Edmond Lewis and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of July 1678 in Paternoster Row by Mr Wheatley.

Charles son of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th and was Baptized the 28th day of July 1678 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr James Hubbald and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 2d day and was Baptized the 4th day of August 1678 by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 25th day of July and was Baptized the 8th day of August 1678 in Panyer Alley by Mr Wheatley.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Joseph son of John Moodey and by Joane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of August 1678 in John Griffiths House in Panyer Alley by Mr Mason.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Wall and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 18th day of August 1678 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Chester.

Charles son of Thomas Wheeler and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 21th day of August 1678 in Mr Morris house in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of John Geast & by Jane his wife was Borne & Baptized the 26th day of July 1678.

John Son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 11th day of September 1678 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th day of September and was Baptized the 1st day of October 1678 by Mr Wheatley.

Samuell son of Mr Samuell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 4th day of October 1678 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

Edward son of Mr John Wybert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 17th day of October 1678 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Sturges.

Margarett Daughter of Mr John Prude *alias* Hobart and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 22th day of October 1678 in widow Rouse her house in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Nathan son of Mr Michaell Prior and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 31th day of October 1678 by Mr Sturges.

Richard son of Mr John Brand and by Mary his wife was Borne the 22th of October and was Baptized the 6th of November 1678.

William Son of Mr William Bateman, Gentleman, and by Mercy his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 14th day of November 1678.

*S.M.Q. Obediah son of Mr John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 20th day of November 1678.

John son of Mr Samuell Day and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 21th day of November 1678 in Mr Thomas Allens house in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Anne Daughter of Mr William Cutchbert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 21th day of November 1678 in goldsmiths Row by Dr Ashton.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Hall and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th and was Baptized the 22th day of November 1678 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Sturges.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of December 1678 in St Michaells parish by Mr Mr [*sic*] Mason.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Hoskins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 19th & was Baptized the 20th of November 1678 in goldsmiths Row.

William Son of Mr William Malcott and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 13th day of December 1678 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Wilson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of December 1678 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 19th day of December 1678 in St Michaell.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Lem'on and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of December 1678 in St Fosters psh. by Mr Freeman.

Francis son of Mr Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 20th day of December 1678 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Sturges.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

Silvester Daughter of Mr Thomas Sparkes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of December 1678 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

James Son of Mr James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24th and was Baptized the 25th December 1678 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Sturges.

John son of Mr James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of December 1678 in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason in Mr Aris house.

Margarett Daughter of Mr Thomas Davis and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 19th of December and was Baptized the 1st of January 1678 in Done Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Jane Daughter of Mr Edmond Wood and by Mary his wife was Borne the 24th of December and was Baptized the 5th day of January 1678.

Mildred Daughter of Mr Francis Barry and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 3d day and was Baptized the 7th day of January 1678.

*S.M.Q. Joseph son of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of January 1678 in St Michaells parish by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Michaell Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 7th day of February 1678; he was taken up at Mr Swinfyns Doore in pater noster Row.

Benjamin son of Mr William Ashton and by Hepzibath his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1678 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Joannah Daughter of Thomas Alcworth and by Agnis his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 12th day of February 1678 in the Church; out of widow Gates House in the old Chainge.

John son of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4th day and was Baptized the 13th day of February 1678 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Catherine Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 23th day of February 1678 in pater noster Row by Mr Mason.

Charles son of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of February 1678 in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.

Thomas son of Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of March 1678 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Sturges.

*S.M.Q. Daniell son of Mr Daniell Thomas and by Deborah his wife was Borne the 12th day of February and was Baptized the 3d day of March 1678 in Pater noster Row.

*S.M.Q. Kenelme son of Mr Kenelme Smith and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th day of February and was Baptized the 11th day of March 1678 in St Michaells by Mr Sturges.

Allexander son of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of March 1678 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Anne Daughter of Mr John Jenkins and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of March 1678 by Mr Mason.

1679.

Mary Daughter of Richard Holmes and by Mary his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 26th day of March 1679 in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.

William and Thomas sons of Thomas Mansfeild and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d day of Aprill 1679 in Mr James House in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, parish Childe, was Baptized the 11th day of Aprill 1679 by Mr Mason; was taken up at Mr Thatchers Door.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

John son of Mr Thomas Cooke and by Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 24th day of Aprill 1679 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane.

Valentine Son of Mr Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of May 1679 in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Matthew son of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 29th day of Aprill and Baptized the 8th day of May 1679 by Mr Mason.

John son of Mr John Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th day of Aprill and Baptized the 13th day of May 1679 by Mr Mason.

John son of Mr John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 29th day of May 1679 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Matthew son of Richard Wright and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 22th day of June 1679 in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Francisca Daughter of Mr Thomas Pratt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 24th day of June 1679 in Pater Noster Row by Mr Mason.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Price and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th day of June and Baptized the 6th day of July 1679 in Starr Courte by Mr Mason.

James Son of Francis Graues and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of July 1679 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Susannah Daughter of Mr John Wall and by Mary his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 6 day of August 1679 in goldsmiths Row.

*S.M.Q. Bridgett Daughter of Mr Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne the 25th day of July and was Baptized the 3d of August 1679.

Martha Daughter of Mr Gosnold Segrodt and by Martha his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 21th day of August 1679 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Sturges.

Richard Son of Mr Samuell Gascoygne and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of August 1679 in Starr Courte by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Thomas Harris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 24th day of August 1679 by Mr Masters.

James son of Thomas Merideth and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of August 1679 in Mr James House in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Susannah Daughter of Richard Pickten and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 25 and Baptized the 28th day of August 1679 in Mr Sparkes House in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr John Bakewell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25th and Baptized the 28th day of August 1679 in Mr Towne house by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Joseph Son of Mr Ralph Swinfyn and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of August 1679 in Pater Noster Row by Mr Mason.

Susannah Daughter of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of August 1679 by Mr Sturges.

Samuell son of Mr Peter Miller and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31th day of August 1679 in Purse Courte in the old Chaing in Lydia Torbucks House by Mr Mason.

Susanna Daughter of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of September 1679 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr John Geast and by Jane his wife was Borne the 15th day and was Baptized the 26th day of September 1679 in Pater noster Row.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26th and Baptized the 28th day of September 1679 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Alexander son of Mr William Hudson and by Mercy his wife was Borne and Baptized the first day of October 1679 by Mr Sturges.

*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of October 1679 by Mr Mason.

Robert son of Mr Robert Wilkin and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31th day of October 1679 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr John Smith, Staytioner, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 6th of November 1679 in Pater Noster Row by Mr Mason.

Mary Daughter of Edmond Minitt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 23th day of November 1679 in Mr Roberts House in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabeththya his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of November 1679 in Paternoster Row by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr John Arther and by Susannah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 30th day of November 1679 by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Rebecca Daughter of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 27th day of November and was Baptized the 9th day of December 1679 in St Michaells parish by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 23th day of December 1679 in Paternoster Row by . . . . [*sic*].

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Hall, Goldsmith, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2d day and was Baptized the 12th day of January 1679 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Masters.

Hannah Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 16th day of January 1679 in goldsmiths Row by Mr . . . . [*sic*].

*S.M.Q. Francis Son of Mr Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 22th day of January 1679 in St Michaells parish by Mr Cade.

Hesther Daughter of Mr Aurthur Ricrast & by Hesther his wife was Borne the 23th and Baptized the 25th day of January 1679 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.

Edward son of Mr Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 27th day of January 1679 in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Matthew son of Mr Matthew Martin and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of January 1679 in Done Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Daniell son of Samuell Day and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 30th day of January and was Baptized the 8th day of February 1679 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.

Sarah Daughter of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 8th day of February 1679 in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Nathan son of Mr Michaell Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 25th day of February 1679 in St Michaell, foster Lane, by Mr Mason.

*S.M.Q. Charles son of Mr Charles Marsh and by Alice his wife was Borne the 24th day of February and was Baptized the 5th day of March 1679 by Mr Mason.

Joyce Daughter of Mr Matthias Fowler and by Hesther his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 14th day of March 1679 by Mr Freeman.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 14th day of March 1679 by Mr Freeman.

*S.M.Q. Robert son of Mr William Fitzhugh, staytioner, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of March 1679 by Mr Oswell.

1680.

John Son of Mr Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th at night, and was Baptized the 28th day of March 1680 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Fox.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th day of March and was Baptized the 4th day of Aprill 1680 by Mr Masters.

Edward son of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of Aprill 1680 in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Francis son of Mr Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 18th day of Aprill 1680 at ye faunt by Mr Fox.

George son of Mr John Morris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 23th day of Aprill 1680 at the faunt by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of Aprill 1680 in foster Lane by Mr Oswell.

Esther Daughter of Mr William Bullocke and by Esther his wife was Borne the 24th of Aprill and was Baptized the 8 day of May 1680 in the old Chainge.

Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 9th day of May 1680 in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day of Aprill and was Baptized the 20th day of May 1680 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of May 1680 in St Michaell's parish by Mr Oswell.

John son of John Murfee and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 18th day and was Baptized the 26 day of May 1680 in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of John Griffeth and by Rebecca his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of June 1680 in Panyer Alley by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 20th day of June 1680 in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Edward Atwood and by Joane his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 20th day of June 1680 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 23th day of July 1680 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Edward son of Mr Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was borne the 5th and was Baptized the 29th day of July 1680 in pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Mr John Cobb and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 8th day of August 1680 in ye old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Ralph Hygate and by Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 16th day of August 1680 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Fox.

*S.M.Q. Faith Daughter of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 26 of August 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr John Only and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th of August and was Baptized the 3d of September 1680.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

Frances Daughter of Mr Thomas Banham, Esquire, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th of August and was Baptized the 3d of September 1680 in Mr Warrins house at the Sivett catt by Mr Oswell.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 9th day of September 1680 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Margarett Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, Silke man, and by Grace his wife was Borne the 12 and was Baptized the 14th day of September 1680 in St Michaells parish by Mr Fox.

John son of John Beazer and by Rebecca Grout was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of September 1680 in Mr Arters house in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

James son of Mr James Desbrow and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th of September 1680 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Richard son of Mr Richard Davenporte and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th of September and Baptized the 1st of October 1680 in widow Gates house in ye old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Smith and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th of September and was Baptized the 3d of October 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

William son of Robert Griffin and by Mary his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 10th day of October 1680 in widow holmes house in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge by Mr Fox.

Dorothy Daughter of Mr John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 30th of September and Baptized the 10th of October 1680 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Fox.

*S.M.Q. Margaret Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 2d of November 1680.

Frances Daughter of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th of November 1680 in green Draggon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Anthoney Son of Mr Thomas Pratt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 5th of November 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

John Son of Mr James Sowdin and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 7th of November 1680 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

William Son of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 12 of November 1680 in Naggs head Courte in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Peter Son of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th of November 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Rogers.

Mary Daughter of William Letts and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of November 1680 in Mr Thomas Sparks house in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Michaell Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26 of November and Baptized the 9th of December 1680 by Mr Oswell.

John Son of Mr William Eyton and by Martha his wife was Borne & Baptized the 12th day of December 1680 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Hill.

Hephzibah Daughter of Mr William Ashton and by Hephzibah his wife was Borne the 11 and Baptized the 17th day of December 1680 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Henry son of Mr Thomas Hall and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 14 and Baptized the 28th of December 1680 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswell.

Syng son of Mr Thomas Demick and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th of December 1680 in goldsmiths Row by . . . . [*sic*].

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Christopher Son of Mr Christopher Bradgatt and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d of February 1680 in Mr John Guests house in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3d day of January 1680 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswell.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Maur and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th of December and Baptized the 10th of January 1680 in the old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

Francis son of Mr John Wybert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 25th of January 1680 in purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th and Baptized the 28th of January 1680 by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Dabee son of Mr John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 16th of February 1680.

Anne and John, twins, Daughter and Son of Mr Edward Helder and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of February 1680 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

Nicholas son of Mr Nicholas Hitchcocke and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 20th of February 1680 in Cheapside.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 24th of February 1680 by Mr Oswell.

Mary Daughter of Mr William Richman and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 27th of February 1680 in Mr Tho. Wilsons house in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Michaell, parish Childe, was Baptized the 9th day of March 1680.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Bernard White and by Esther his wife was Borne the 19th of February and was Baptized the 15th day of March 1680.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 20th of March 1680 in the old Chainge by Mr Hill.

1681.

Mary Daughter of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th of March 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswell.

*S.M.Q. William Son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabethia his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 10th of Aprill 1681 by Mr Oswell.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 13th of Aprill 1681 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswell.

Henry Son of Mr Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 14th day of Aprill 1681 in goldsmiths Row.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Sparkes and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of Aprill 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Robinson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 24th of Aprill 1681 in purse Courte in the old Chainge.

†John son of Mr John Brand was Borne the 19th of May, Baptized the 31th, '81.

William Son of William Sanders and by Martha his wife was Borne the 29th of Aprill and was Baptized the 3d of May 1681 in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge.

Sasanna [*sic*] Daughter of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne the 21th day of Aprill and was Baptized the 6 of May 1681 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Mary Daughter of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th and was baptized the 15th day of May 1681 by Mr Masters.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR. † This entry is in a different hand.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr Henry Hartus and by Jane his wife was Borne & Baptized the 22th day of May 1681 in St Michaells parish by Mr Oswald.

Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th of May 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Felsted.

*S.M.Q. Moerton son of Mr Ralph Swinfen and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 31th day of May 1681 by Mr Oswald.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 12th of June 1681 in Mr Daniell Taylors house by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 12th of June 1681 in St Michaells parish by Dr† Weston.

Francis son of Mr Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 21th of June 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Williams and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of June 1681 in St Michaells psh. by Mr Oswald.

Daniell son of John Murfee and by Margarett his wife was Borne & Baptized the 12th day of July 1681 in green Draggon Courte in the old Chaing by Mr . . . . [*sic*].

*S.M.Q. Martin son of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 30th of June and was Baptized the 12th of July 1681 in panyer Alley by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Matthias Fowler and by Esther his wife was Borne & Baptized the 21th day of July 1681 by Mr Oswald.

Robert son of Richard Pickton and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 24th of July 1681 in Mr Sparkes house in gutter Lane by Mr Felsted.

Sarah Daughter of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31th day of July 1681 in foster Lane by Mr Felsted.

*S.M.Q. Margarett Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th of July and was Baptized the 3d of August 1681 by Mr Oswald.

Ary Daughter of William Moore & by Alice his wife was Borne & Baptized the 6th of August 1681 in Mr John Clarkes house in ye old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr John Only and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th of August 1681 by Mr Oswald.

Martha Daughter of Mr Samuell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th of August 1681 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Fox.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Thomas Harris & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 13th of September 1681 by Mr Oswald.

Usher son of Mr John Charter and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 19th of September 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Thomas son of Thomas Gascoygne & by Anne his wife was Borne & Baptized the 26th of September 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Sarah daughter of Thomas Mansfield & by Anne his wife was Borne the 27th of September and Baptized the 2d day of October 1681 in Mr James house in Gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Agar son of Mr Samuell Warrin & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 9th of October 1681 by Mr Barrow.

*S.M.Q. Robert son of Mr Peter Pickering, Senior, and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 29th of September and was Baptized the 13th of October 1681 by Mr Masters.

Catherine Daughter of Mr Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 23th day of October 1681 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Hawkins.

Martha Daughter of Mr Jeremiah Powell and by Catherine his wife was Borne & Baptized the 26th of October 1681 in Cheapside by Mr Hawkins.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor. † Altered from "Mr."—Editor.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Day and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 30th day of October 1681 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Hawkins.

Christian Daughter of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22th day of October and was Baptized the 1st of November 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Felsted.

*S.M.Q. Rebecca Daughter of Mr John Bakewell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1th day of November 1681 in ye old Chaing by Mr Hawkins.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of November 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Samuell Potter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 24th day of November 1681.

Robert son of Mr Robert Owen and by Rebecca his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of November 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of Mr Otho Johnson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st of December 1681 in St Martin Courte by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 20th of November and was Baptized the 1st of December 1681.

Theophilus son of Mr Thomas Wilson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of December 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Hawkins.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Mchaell [*sic*] Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 18th day of December 1681 by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. George son of Mr Lawrence Coales and by Frances his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 22th day of December 1681.

Mary Daughter of Stephen Baggs and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 26 of December 1681 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane at ye widow Helbys house.

Dorothy Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 6th day of Jannary 1681. She was taken up in the ½ moone Alley the 4th day of ye said month & Deliuered to Mrs Austin.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Hall, Goldsmith, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of January 1681 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Morris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 25th of Jannary 1681 at the faunt by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Francisca Daughter of Thomas Pratt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 25th of January 1681 in Pater Noster Row by Mr Oswald.

John son of Mr John Man and by Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d day of February 1681 in purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. George son of Peter Light and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3d of February 1681 in Otho Johnsons house by Mr Oswald.

George son of Mr William Collins and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 23th of February 1681 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

John son of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24 and was Baptized the 25th of February 1681 in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chaing by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Robert son of Mr Samuell Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d day of March 1681 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Davenporte, Junior, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25th of February and was Baptized the 12th of March 1681.

Martha Daughter of Abraham Hill and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 19th of March 1681 in Thomas Sparks house in gutter Lane by Mr Masters.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

1682.

Martha Daughter of Mr Thomas Demyck and by Jane his wife was Borne the 27th and was Baptized the 30th of March 1682 in goldsmiths Row.

John son of Mr Richard Hoare and Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of Aprill 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Whichcote son of Mr William Ashton and by Hephzibath his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 30th day of Aprill 1682 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Catherine Daughter of Mr Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 8th of May 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Masters.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 17th day of May 1682 by Mr Oswald.

William Son of Mr William Petty and by Mary his wife was Borne the 29th of Aprill 1682 and was Baptized the 18th day of May 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Margarett Daughter of Sackfeild Hutchenson and by Jane his wife was Borne the 29th of May and was Baptized the 4th of June 1682 at ye faunt by Mr Felsted.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Robert Maur and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 7th of June 1682 in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 18th day of June 1682 by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. George son of Mr Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne the 25th day June and was Baptized the 6th of July 1682 by Mr Oswald.

John son of Mr Thomas Martin and by Lydia his wife was Borne the 29th of June and was Baptized the 9th of July 1682 in gutter Lane by Mr Felsted.

John son of Mr Joseph Maydwell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1682 in Mr Will' Cullens house in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge.

Charles son of Mr George Hill and by Amey his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1682 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

William son of Mr William Lambden and by Abigall his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 23th day of July 1682 in the old Chainge by Mr Felsted.

Catherine Daughter of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 13th of August 1682 in gutter Lane by Mr Felsted.

Robert son of Robert Willans and by Mary his wife was Borne the 31th of August and was Baptized the 3d day of September 1682 in widow Gates house in ye old Chainge.

John son of Mr James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 10th of September 1682 in Done Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Charles son of Richard Davenporte and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 17th day of September 1682 in ye Church by Mr Masters.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 21th day of September 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 27th day of September 1682 in Panyer Alley by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Anthony son of Mr William Fitzhugh, Staytioner, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17th of September and was Baptized the 4th day of October 1682.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

William son of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 15th day of October 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Fox.

Margarett Daughter of John Murfee and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of October 1682 in green draggon Courte in ye old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 22th day of October 1682 in the Church by Mr Leighton house.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr George Garthorne and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 22th day of October 1682 in the Church.

Anne Daughter of Mr Henry Trigge and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3d and Baptized the 5th day of November 1682 in widow Hungerfords house by Mr Oswald.

Thomas son of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 10th of November 1682 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Francis son of Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 13th day of November 1682 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th of October and Baptized the 17th day of November 1682 in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and Baptized the 26th of November 1682 by Mr Master.

*S.M.Q. Michaell son of Mr Michaell Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 26th of November 1682 by Mr Master.

Francisca Daughter of Mr John Wallenger and by Christian his wife was Borne the 24th of November and Baptized the 12th day of December 1682 in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Anthony son of Mr John Collett and by Margery his wife was Borne ye 15th and Baptized the 17th of December 1682 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane, Mr Robert Thompsons house.

*S.M.Q. Edward son of Mr Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 31th of December 1682 by Mr Oswald.

John son of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of January 1682 in foster Lane by Mr felsted.

*S.M.Q. Joseph son of Mr Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 13th day of January 1682 in St Michaells parish by Dr Weston.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Daniell Lawrence and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3d and Baptized the 18th of January 1682 by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 23th day of January 1682 by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne the 24th and Baptized the 26th of January 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

George son of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and Baptized the 30th day of January 1682 in Cheapside by Mr Oswald.

Nathaniell son of Thomas Bradley and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of February 1682 by Mr Oswald.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Samuell Page and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of March 1682 in green draggon Courte in ye old Chainge.

*S.M.Q. Rebecca Daughter of Mr Henry Hunscroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 21th of March 1682 by Mr Oswald.

Peter son of Mr John Noyes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 24th of March 1682.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

1683.

*S.M.Q. Hannah Daughter of Mr Thomas Cox and by Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3d day of Aprill 1683.

*S.M.Q. James son of Mr Arthur Browne and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 12th day of Aprill 1683 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswald.

Temperance Daughter of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 25th of Aprill 1683 by Mr Oswald.

Susannah Daughter of Mr John Charter and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 26th and Baptized the 29th of Aprill 1683 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 29th of Aprill 1683 in St Michaells parish by Mr Felsted.

James son of Mr Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 28th of Aprill and Baptized the 10th of May 1683 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane.

Mary Daughter of William Bullocke and by Hesther his wife was Borne the 16 of May and Baptized the 7th of June 1683 in ye old Chainge by Mr Felsted.

Sarah Daughter of Mr George Smith and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 19th of May and Baptized the 10th of June 1683 in Starr Courte by Mr Oswald.

Anne Daughter of Mr Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th of June 1683 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr George hill and by Amey his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 17th day of June 1683 in kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

Jacob son of Lewis Berchere and by Susannah de Louvain his wife was Borne the 16th of June and Baptized the 27th of June 1683.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Mr Bernard White and by Easter his wife was Borne the 3d and Baptized the 24th day of July 1683 in St Michaells parish by Mr Oswald.

Henry son of Mr William Haddocke and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 25th of July 1683 in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

John son of Mr Edward Peck and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of July 1683 in Mr James Morris house in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

Timothy son of Mr John Brand and by Mary his wife Borne & was Baptized the 6th of August 1683.

*S.M.Q. John Son of Mr Edmond Jackson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of July 1683 in St Michaells parish.

Mary Daughter of Mr George Daldron and by Anne his wife was Borne the 28th of July and Baptized the 9th of August 1683 in the old Chainge by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3d and Baptized the 12th of August 1683 by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Noah son of Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 15th day of August 1683 by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabethia his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 19th day of August 1683 in Pater noster Row by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of Mr Samuell Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th of August and Baptized the 8th of September 1683 by Mr Oswald.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 25th of August and Baptized the 9th of September 1683 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

Mary Ana Daughter of Mr Edward Johnson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 23th of September 1683 in Mr Will' Lambs house in ye old Chainge by Mr . . . . [*sic*].

Richard son of Mr John Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 25th of September 1683 in Cheapside by Mr felsted.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 30th of September 1683 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20th of September and Baptized the 2d of October 1683 in widow Pownels house in Pater noster Row by Mr Gerey.

Samuell son of Mr Edward Jennings and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 11th of October 1683 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Felsted.

Thomas son of Mr William Pettitt and by Mary his his [*sic*] wife was Borne the 2d and Baptized the 14th day of October 1683 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Gerey.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th of October 1683 in Gutter Lane by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Joseph son of Mr Thomas Willey and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 24th of October 1683 in Mr Joseph Lavingtons house by Mr Gerey.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Yateman and by Helena his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 24 day of October 1683 in gutter Lane by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Wilkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 28th of October 1683 in the Church by Mr Askew.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Robert Owen and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 2d and Baptized the 18th of November 1683 in the Church by Mr Askew.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Mr George Mills and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 18th of November 1683 in Mr John Payntons house by Mr Askew.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Gregory Streete and by Mary his wife was Borne the 31th of October and Baptized the 18th of November 1683 in Cary Lane by Mr Askew.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Peter Provo and by Anne his wife was Borne the 26th of November and Baptized the 9th of December 1683 in Jabez Jues house in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Samuell Wilson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of December 1683 in Mr Adams Courte in Foster Lane.

John son of Mr Thomas Demycke and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th of December 1683.

Jonah son of Mr Thomas Greasley and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 30th of December 1683 in Jabez Jves in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.

Edmond son of Mr Timothy Byrn and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 19th and Baptized the 30th of December 1683 in kings head Courte in gutter Lane.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jabez Jues and by Diana his wife was Borne the 27th and Baptized the 30th of December 1683 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Askew.

Thomas son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Born the 3d and Baptized the 6th of January 1683 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Gerey.

Sarah Daughter of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th of January 1683 in the old Chainge by Mr Askew.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Wilson and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of January 1683 in stone Courte in gutter Lane.

Mary Daughter of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th of January 1683 in foster Lane by Mr Askew.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Michaell Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th of January 1683 in St Michaells parish by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Packman and by Johanna his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 27th of January 1683.

*S.M.Q. Anne Querne, parish Childe, was Taken up at Michaell pryors Doore and Baptized the 27th day of January 1683 in the Church by Mr Gerey.

Joyce Daughter of Mr Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 30th of January 1683 in goldsmith Row by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr Charles Gregory and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th of December and Baptized the 31th of January 1683 in Mr Lucas house.

Richard son of Mr Thomas Ballard and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 6th of February 1683 in Mr Carters house in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Jonathan son of Mr Jonathan Scott and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 13th of February 1683 in Mr John Garlicks house in Pater noster Row.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 17th of February 1683 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Grace Daughter of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 3d and Baptized the 23th of February 1683 by Mr Gerey.

Benjamin son of Mr Matthias Fowler and by Hester his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 24th of February 1683 in Cheapside by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th of February and Baptized the 2d of March 1683 by Mr Gerey.

Mary Daughter of Mr Samuell Day and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 15th of February and Baptized the 2d of March 1683 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Mansfeild and by Anne his wife was Borne & Baptized the 2d of March 1683 in Mr John James house in gutter Lane by Mr Gerey.

Mary Daughter of Mr Abraham Clayton and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th of March 1683 in gutter Lane by Mr Askew.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Anthoney Lane and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th of March 1683 in Cheapside by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr Lawrence Coales and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of March 1683 in St Michaells parish by Mr Gerey.

Jane Daughter of Mr John Morris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29th of February and Baptized the 23th of March 1683 in ye Church by Mr Gerey.

Phillip son of Mr Phillip Rogerson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 23th of March 1683 in the old Chainge by Mr Gerey.

1684.

Jeremiah son of Mr William Ashton and by hephzibath his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th of March 1684 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Potter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th of March and Baptized the 3d of Aprill 1684 by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 2d and Baptized the 17th of Aprill 1684 in Panyer Alley by Mr Gerey.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Matthias son of Mr Moses Greenaway and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 25th day of Aprill 1684 in St Michaell Querne by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr Ralph Swinfen and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th of Aprill and Baptized the 2d of May 1684 by Mr Gerey.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Josiah Hurte and by Alice his wife was Borne the 17th of Aprill and Baptized the 6th of May 1684 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Gerey.

Henry son of Mr Henry Taylor and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 30th of Aprill and Baptized the 11th of May 1684 in gutter Lane by Mr Askew.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, Laceman, and by Grace his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 11th of May 1684 by Mr Gerey.

Daniell son of John Murfee and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 19th of May 1684 in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Askew.

James son of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of June 1684 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Gerey.

Catherine Daughter of Mr Jeremiah Powell and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 20th of June 1684 in sadlers Hall precinct.

John son of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th and Baptized the 29th of June 1684 by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Henry son of Mr Henry Trigge and by Anne his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 17th of July 1684.

*S.M.Q. Samuell son of Mr William Hudson and by Mercy his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 20th day of July 1684.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th of August 1684 by Mr Gerey.

Anne Daughter of Mr John Hollis and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23th of July and Baptized the 10th of August 1684 in the old Chainge.

Matthew son of Mr James Sowdin and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 24th of August 1684 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr Daniell Lawrence and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 28th of August 1684 by Mr Slawter.

Samuell son of Mr Edward Cart and by Martha his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 7th of September 1684 in the Church.

Arthur son of Mr Robert Odlin and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 15th of September 1684 in gutter Lane by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Geast and by Jane his wife was Borne the 2d and Baptized the 16th of September 1684 by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Westover and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and Baptized the 28th of September 1684 in the Church.

*S.M.Q. Hester Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 10th of October 1684 in ye Church.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 21th of October and Baptized the 11th of November 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th of October and Baptized the 13th of November 1684 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

Richard son of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 31th of October and Baptized the 14th of November 1684 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Hopkins.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Woodard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 16th of November 1684 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Timothy Cason and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 23th of November 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 25th of November 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

George son of Mr Thomas Martin and by Lydia his wife was Borne the 18th of November and Baptized the 1st of December 1684 in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

Samuell son of Mr William Abington and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 7th day of December 1684 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Gerey in the Church.

*S.M.Q. Nathaniell son of Mr Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 24th of November and Baptized the 7th of December 1684 by Mr Gerey.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Edward Person and by Barbara his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th of December 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

Walter son of Mr William Smith and by Martha his wife was Borne the 26th of November and Baptized the 13th day of December 1684 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Thomas Greasley and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 14th of December 1684 in the Church.

Adam son of Mr Adam Webb and by Millicent his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 17th of December 1684 in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th of December 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

Martha Daughter of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne the 25th of December and Baptized the 6 of January 1684 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Gerey.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Savage Giberd and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th of January 1684 in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Richard Poole and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 19th of January 1684 in Otho Johnsons house.

Jane Daughter of Mr Thomas Demycke and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of January 1684 in goldsmiths Row.

Roger son of Mr Richard White and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24th and Baptized the 25th of January 1684 in Gutter Lane.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Thomas Welcome and by Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 25th of January 1684 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Benjamin son of Mr Peter Pickering, Senior, and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 24th and Baptized the 26 of January 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Thomas Remington, parish Childe, was Baptized the 11th of February 1684 in the Church by Mr Hopkins.

Pickering son of Mr Nachaliah Burnett and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 12th of February and Baptized the 3d of March 1684 in Mr Christopher Redmans house by Mr . . . . [*sic*].

Henry son of Mr John Yateman and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 26 of February and Baptized the 8th of March 1684 in gutter Lane.

Turne to the End of the Marriages.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Edmond Jackson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of March 1684.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Peck and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th of February and Baptized the 8th of March 1684.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of March 1684 in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 19th of March 1684 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Lawrence Coales and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of March 1684 by Mr Hopkins.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

1685.

John son of Mr John Charter and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 25th day of March 1685 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

Anne Daughter of Mr Peter Provo and by Anne his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 29th day of March 1685 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.

George son of Mr George Hill and by Amey his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 29th day of March 1685 in Kings head Courte in gutter.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Henry Huscroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17th day of March and Baptized the 5th of Aprill 1685.

*S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of Mr John Clarke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25th day of March and Baptized the 14th of Aprill 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of Aprill 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Henry son of Mr Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 19th of Aprill 1685 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Hopkins.

John Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 8th of May 1685 in the Church.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Cousens and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 10th day of May 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Mary Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 15th of May 1685 in the Church.

*S.M.Q. Samuell son of Mr Samuell Pickering and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 21th of May 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Aaron son of Mr Aaron Benton and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of May 1685 in Starr Courte by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Ralph Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 22th of May 1685 in the Church.

Anne Daughter of Mr Josiah Hurte and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 24th day of May 1685 in goldsmith Row by Mr Hopkins.

Mary Daughter of Mr George Garthorne and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 31th day of May 1685 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

Mary Daughter of Mr Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31th day of May 1685 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Hopkins.

James son of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 6th of June 1685 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Askew.

John son of Mr Robert Owen and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 23th of May and Baptized the 7th day of June 1685 in gutter Lane.

*S.M.Q. Barbara Daughter of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th of June 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. George son of Mr Jonathan Kestin and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23th of May and Baptized the 21th of June 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

Frances Daughter of Mr William Pettitt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 21th of June 1685 in goldsmiths Row.

*S.M.Q. Christian Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 28th of June 1685.

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24 and Baptized the 30th of June 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

*S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 15th of July 1685.

Hugh son of Mr Anthony Lane and by Jane his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 19th day of July 1685 by Mr Hopkins.

John son of Mr John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 21th of July 1685 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

John son of Mr Robert Wilson and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 26 of July 1685 in the Church by Mr Greenhill.

* See note on p. 78.—Editor.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Bowyer and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th of July and Baptized the 2d of August 1685.

*S.M.Q. Samuell son of Mr Samuell Wilson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26 day of September 1685 in foster . . . .

*S.M.Q. John son of Mr John Garlick and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 9th of October 1685 in pater noster Row.

Robert son of Mr Robert Weller and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29th of September and Baptized the 13th of October 1685.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Griffeth and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 22th of October 1685.

Phillip son of Mr Edward Goodwin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 29th of November 1685.

Hannah Daughter of Richard Ducye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 9th day of November 1685 Mr Thomas Sparkes house in gutter Lane.

Samuell Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 29th of November 1685.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 7th of December 1685.

Hew son of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, and by Maudley his wife was Borne the 30th of October & Baptized the 11th of November 1685.

John son of Mr Thomas Hoskins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2d and Baptized the 20th of Aprill 1687.†

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Hoskins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 17th of October 1689.

---

* See note on p. 78.—Editor. † Altered from 1686.—Editor.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish of St. Vedast, Foster Lane.

VOLUME II., 1685—1771.

ANNO DOMINI 1685.

In this Booke is contained the Names & Surnames of all such persons as have been Christened, Married, & Buried Within the Parish of St. Vedaste al's Foster in London from the Year of our Lord God one Thousand Six hundred Eighty and Five and in the first yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord King James the Second.

CHRISTNINGS.

Appleton the son of Appleton Owghan & of Anne his Wife was Borne December the thirtyeth & baptized the third day of January 1685-6.

Thomas son of Mr James Hallett & Mary his Wife baptized the thirteenth day of January 1685-6.

John son of Adam Web & Millicent his Wife was baptized Jan. 24th being borne 23 of ye same Moneth in ye yeare 1685-6.

Joseph sonne of James Sowden & Anne his Wife was baptized Jan. 24th, 1685.

Mary Daughter of Richard Hoare & Anne his Wife was born the 17 & baptized 31 of January 1685-6.

MARM. HOPKINS.

George Daldrom, John James } Churchwardens.

1686.

March 28th, 1686. John son of George Hill & Amy his Wife.

Samuel son of George Thorpe & Elizabeth his wife was baptized March 31st, 1686.

William son of Ralph Emerson & Sidney his Wife was baptized April 4th, 1686.

Hester daughter of Mr John Hollis & Mis Anne his Wife was baptized April 18th, 1686.

Anne daughter of William Durant & Anne his Wife was baptized Apr. 20th, 1686.

Robert son of Robert Odlin & Katharine his Wife was baptized May 25th, 1686.

John son of John Passil & Mary his wife was baptized May 21st, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Hen. Bullocke.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lingard & Anne his Wife was baptized May 31st, 1686.
James son of James Critingdon* & Anne his Wife was baptized June 10th, 1686.
Sarah daughter of William Collins & Anne his wife was baptized June 26th, 1686.
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Roberts & Anne his Wife was baptized June 29th, 1686.
Mary daughter of William Adams & Patience his wife was baptized July 25th, 1686.
Francis son of John Clarke and Sarah his Wife was baptized July 25th, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.
John James × his mark.

Mary daughter of John Watts & Anne his Wife was baptized Aug. 1st, 1686.
Jemina daughter of Nathaniel Bentley & Alice his Wife was baptizd August 8th, 1686.
Henry son of William Pratt & Temperance his Wife was baptized Aug. 15th, 1686.
Anne daughter of John Morrice & Elizabeth his Wife was baptized Aug. 12, 1686.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Aug. 26, 1686.
Thomas son of Peter Wallis & Mary his wife was baptized Septem. 3d, 1686.
Anne & Mary daughters of Christopher & Elizabeth Milner were baptized Sep. 5th, 1686.
John son of John Wallenger & Christian his wife was baptized Sept. 5th, 1686.
Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Allen was baptized Sept. 5th, 1686.
Walter son of John Murfee & Margaret his wife was baptized Oct. 3d, 1686.
Susannah daughter of Thomas Greasley & Sarah his wife was baptized Oct. 3, 1686.
John son of John Yateman & Ellen his Wife was baptized Oct. 13th, 1686.
Adam Eyre son of Mr William Hudson & Mercy his Wife was borne 9th and baptized 24th Oct. 1686.
Francis son of Mr Christopher Blower and Elizabeth his Wife was baptized 7th of November 1686.
Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Lane & Jane his Wife was baptized 28th November 1686.

M. HOPKINS.
John James × his mark.

Joseph son of Mr John Packman and Joanna his wife was Borne the 28th of November and Baptized the 1st of December 1686.
Sarah daughter of John Philipps & Sarah his Wife was baptized December 7th, 1686.
Samuel son of Samuel Day & Margaret his Wife was baptized Jan. 23d, 1686-7.
Sarah Daughter of William Jenkins and Catherine his [*sic*] was Baptized the 13 of February 1686.
George son of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 16th of February 1686.
James Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 18th of February 1686.
Elizabeth Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 20th of February 1686.
Thomas son of Mr Edward Sargeant and Jane his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 24th of February 1686.
James son of Mr William Smith and Martha his Wife was Borne the 21th day of February and Baptized the 13th day of March 1686.
Susannah Daughter of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 23th of February and Baptized the 13th of March 1686.

* Altered to Critington.—EDITOR.

1687.

James son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 28th of March 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Sarah Daughter of Mr George Hill & by Amey his Wife was Borne the 25th of March and Baptized the 10th day of Aprill 1687.

Elizabeth Barnes Daughter of Robert Turner and Amey his Wife was Borne the 5 and Baptized the 21th day of April 1687.

Burchytt the son of Mr Joseph How and Mary his Wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 25th day of Aprill 1687.

Mary Daughter of Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 22th day of May 1687.

Edward son of Mr William Blandford and by Anne his wife was Borne the 16th of May and Baptized the 5th of June 1687 in Purse Courte.

John son of Mr John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 28th day of June 1687.

James son of John Downes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th of June and Baptized the 10th of July 1687.

Judeth Daughter of Mr George Garthorne and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 22th of July and Baptized the 2d of August 1687.

Mary Daughter of Mr William Abington and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of August 1687.

Thomas son of Mr John Watts and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 18th day of September 1687.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Vriah Webb and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26 of September and Baptized the 6 of October 1687.

Mary Daughter of Mr Samuell Cox and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th of September and Baptized the 9th of October 1687.

Judeth Daughter of Mr Byntt Spratt and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 23th of October 1687.

Mary Daughter of Mr Joseph Parrett and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th of October and Baptized the 3d day of November 1687.

Richard son of Mr Thomas Williamson and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of November 1687.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of November 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.

1688.

Anne Daughter of Mr John Griffeth and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 19th day of Aprill 1688.

Edward son of George Hill and by Amey his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of Aprill 1688.

William son of Mr Phillip Rogerson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 21th of May and Baptized the 3d day of June 1688.

Francis son of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 10th day of June 1688.

Samuell son of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 11th of June 1688.

Walter son of Walter Streeter and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 12th of June 1688.

Mary Daughter of Mr Joseph King and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 17th day of June 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 21th day of June 1688.

Rebecca Daughter of Mr Robert Oven and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 24th day of June 1688.

Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Helbey and by Anne his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 24th day of June 1688.
William the son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of June 1688.
Nathaniell the son of Mr Samuell Day and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 23th of June and Baptized the 8th day of July 1688.
Frances Daughter of Mr Richard Van Ryvan and by Frances his wife was Borne the 3d and Baptized the 15th of July 1688.
Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Wilson and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 29th of July 1688.
John son of Mr William Blandford and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23th of July and Baptized the 2d of August 1688.
Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th of August 1688.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Richard son of Mr Richard Boouth and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th of August 1688.
Thomas son of Thomas Campion and by Alice his wife was Borne the 31th of July and Baptized the 17th day of August 1688.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Wenham and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 26th day of August 1688.
Stephen son of Mr Stephen Bankes and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d of September 1688.
Thomas son of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of September 1688.
Charles the son of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 24th of September 1688.
David son of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 22th of October 1688.
Richard son of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 8th of November 1688.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Parrett and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th of November 1688.
Susannah Daughter of Mr Samuell Clay and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 9th and baptised the 20th of November 1688.
Anne Daughter of Mr John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of December 1688.
Robert son of Mr William Lovicke and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 28th of December 1688 and Baptized the 4th of January 1688-9.
William son of Mr Robert Newe and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 20th of January 1688.
William son of Thomas Mansfeilde and by Anne his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 27th of January 1688.
Mary Daughter of David Owen and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 16 and Baptized the 27th of January 1688.
Mary Daughter of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne the 31th of January and Baptized the 7th of February 1688.

M. HOPKINS.

*John son of Mr William Durrant & Anne his wife was borne the 17th & baptized the 21th day of December 1688.

M. HOPKINS.

Benjamin son of James Sowdin and by Anne his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of February 1688.
Alice Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 15th day of March 1688.

* Added afterwards.—EDITOR.

1689.

Mary the Daughter of John Winter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 9th of March and Baptized the 7th day of April 1689.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Byutt Spratt and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 14th day of Aprill 1689.

Mary Daughter of Thomas White, a Souldier, and by Franciska his wife was Baptized the 17th day of Aprill 1689.

Anne Daughter of Mr James Crittenden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 12th day of May 1689.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of May 1689.

William son of Mr John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of May 1689.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Edward Hodges and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 31th of May and Baptized the 9th day of June 1689.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Watts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 25th day of June 1689.

Emmanuel son of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of July 1689.

Nathaniell son of Mr William Blandford and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 5 and Baptized the 17th day of July 1689.

Phillip son of Mr Francis Murton and by Martha his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 21th of July 1689.

Richard son of Mr Phillip Rogerson and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 28th of July 1689.

Judeth Daughter of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 3 and Baptized the 4th day of September 1689.

Martha Daughter of Mr Samuell Cox and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 27th of September 1689.

William son of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was borne the 4th and was Baptized the 17th day of November 1689.

Sarah Daughter of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 18th day of November 1689.

Hugh George son of Mr William Lovick and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of December 1689.

Samuell son of Mr John Yeomans and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 22th of December 1689 in the Church.

John son of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of December 1689.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Richard Booth and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 12th of December and Baptized the 5th day of January 1689.

Edmund son of Mr William Carpenter and Mary his wife was Baptized in the parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster the 26th day of January 1689 and in the 19th yeare of his age.

Mary Daughter of Mr Bankes Crooke and by Dorothy his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of February 1689.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Griffeth and by Anne his wife was Borne the 14th of February and was Baptized the 6th day of March 1689 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane.

Cordelia the Daughter of Mr Thomas Covey and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24th of February and was Baptized the 9th of March 1689.

Samuell son of Mr. Samuell Day and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 26th of February and baptized the 12th of March 1689.

1690.

Peregrine son of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, and by Maudley his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 13th May 1690.

Anne Daughter of Samuell Harris and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of May 1690.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Fell and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 26 of May and Baptized the 5th of June 1690.

Mary Daughter of Mr Joseph King and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 9th day of June 1690.

Catherine the Daughter of Daniell Dampure and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 11th of June 1690.

Jane Daughter of Mr Francis West and by Jane his wife was Borne the 18th day of June and was Baptized the 3d of July 1690.

Jane Daughter of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 10th day of August 1690.

Nathaniell son of Mr James Alpha and by Lidia his wife was Borne the 23th day of July 1690 in Mr George Daldron's House.

Sarah Daughter of Robert Turner and by Amey his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 24th day of August 1690.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was borne the 14th and was Baptized the 15th day of September 1690.

Morris the son of Dositheus Walburg and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of September 1690.

Thomas son of Mr Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23th of September and was Baptized the 5th of October 1690.

Ruth Daughter of Mr Joseph How and by Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 19th day of October 1690.

Richard son of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of October 1690.

Richard Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 2d of November 1690.

Martha Daughter of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of November 1690.

Edward son of Mr Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 19th day of November 1690.

William son of Mr William Durrant and by Anne his wife was Borne the 30th of November and was Baptized the 3d day of December 1690.

Shuter Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 12th day of December 1690.

Anne Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 17th day of December 1690.

Anna the Daughter of Mr John Randall and by Anna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of December 1690.

Sarah Daughter of Mr John Bryton and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day of January 1690.

Sarah Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 18th day of January 1690.

John son of Mr John Bond and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of January 1690.

Robert Charleson, a Black, was Baptized the 15th day of February 1690 in the Church by Mr Crooke.

John Richards, a Turke, was Baptized the 15th day of February 1690.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of February 1690.

Henry son of Mr. Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of February 1690.

Lydia Daughter of Mr John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 22th day of March 1690.

1691.

Thomas son of Mr John Watts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23 day of March and was Baptized the 3d day of Aprill 1691.

Anne Daughter of Mr Phillip Rogerson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23th of March and was Baptized the 5th day of Aprill 1691.

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Gibbons and by Alice his wife was Borne the 3d and was baptized the 12th of Aprill 1691.

Robert son of Mr James Crittenden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 26th of Aprill 1691.

Thomas son of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of May 1691.

Philipa Daughter of John Evens and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day of May 1691.

Mary Daughter of Francis Murton and by Martha his wife was Borne the 12th and was baptized the 17th day of May 1691.

John son of James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of May 1691.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Baker and by Martha his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 5th day of June 1691.

Joseph son of Mr Francis West and by Jane his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 19th day of June 1691.

Joseph son of Mr John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 23th day of June 1691.

Margarett Daughter of John Murser and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of June 1691.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Peter Bernard and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 19th day of July 1691.

Mary Daughter of Mr Jacob De Qurster and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 19th day of July 1691.

Anne Daughter of Mr John Wallenger and by Christian his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 24th day of July 1691.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Samuell Day and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 29th of July and was Baptized the 2d day of August 1691.

Mary Daughter of Mr Anthony Lane and by Jane his wife was Borne the 20th of July and was Baptized the 5th day of August 1691.

Benjamin son of Mr Robert Oven and by Rebeccah his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 11th day of August 1691.

John son of Mr William Lovicke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 19th day of August 1691.

Robert son of Mr Charles Yeomans and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of August 1691.

John ary son of Mr John Henry and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of September 1691.

Anne Daughter of Mr Henry Meares and by Heaster his wife was Borne the 1st of September and was Baptized the 12th of September 1691.

Sophia Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins and by Maudley his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 15th of September 1691.

Jeremiah son of Mr John Avis and by Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of October 1691.

Edward son of Mr Edward Hodges and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 11th of October 1691.

Jane Daughter of Mr Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of November 1691.

Mary Daughter of Mr Byutt Spratt and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of November 1691.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 3 and was Baptized the 8th day of November 1691.

Mary Daughter of Mr Christopher Canner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th of November 1691.

Henry son of Mr John Yeomans and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 20th day of December 1691.

Walter son of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 29th day of December 1691.

Anne Daughter of Mr John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 17th day of February 1691.
Joseph son of Mr Richard Synge and by Rebecca his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of February 1691.
John son of Mr John Massie and by Anne his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 15th day of March 1691.

1692.

John son of Mr John Freer and by Esther his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 10th day of Aprill 1692.
John son of Mr Robert Martin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of April 1692.
William son of Mr Michael Ball and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of May 1692.
Frances Daughter of Mr Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21th of Aprill and was Baptized the 9th day of May 1692.
Thomas son of Robert Newe and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of May 1692.
Rebecca Daughter of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of June 1692.
Francis son of Mr Francis West and by Jane his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 27th day of June 1692.
Anna Daughter of James Sowden and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 28th day of June 1692.
Robert son of Mr John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 27th day of July 1692.
William son of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of July 1692.
Thomas son of Thomas Gibbens and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of September 1692.
Arthur son of Mr John Avis and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 25th of September 1692.
Thomas son of Mr Charles Overing and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 25th of September 1692.
Edward son of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 25th of September and was Baptized the 26th day of October 1692.
Elizabeth Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 9th day of November 1692.
Mary Daughter of Mr Samnell Harper and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of November 1692 in ye Church.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jacob De Quester and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 27th day of November 1692.
Lewis son of Mr Josias Baril and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 4th day of December 1692.
Christopher the son of Mr Christopher Canner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of December 1692.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Cheney and by Thomasia his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 29th day of December 1692.
Thomas Henry son of Mr John Henry and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of January 1692 in Purse Court.
Frances Hales Nelson the Daughter of Mr John Nelson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 24 and was Baptized the 25th day of January 1692 in Cary Lane.
Thomas son of Mr Charles Yeomans and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24th day of January and was Baptized the 2d day of February 1692.
Samuell the son of Mr John Barnard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 26th day of February 1692.
John son of Mr Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 19th day of March 1692.

1693.

Anne the Daughter of Mr Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 2d day of Aprill 1693 in Gutter Lane in Sr Edwards Clarkes house by Mr Hopkins.

Edward the son of Mr Edward Sargeant and by Jane his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 10th day of Aprill 1693.

Susannah the Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of Aprill 1693.

John the son of Mr Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 29th and Baptized the 30th day of Aprill 1693 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

George son of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of June 1693.

Sarah Daughter of Mr John Harrison and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of June 1693.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Harris and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 28th day of June 1693.

Anne the Daughter of Mr John Pell and by Cassandera his wife was Borne the 17th day of June and was Baptized the 9th day of July 1693.

Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Wallenger and by Christian his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 25th day of July 1693.

Sarah Daughter of James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of August 1693.

Lydia the Daughter of Mr Samuell Day and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 17th day of August 1693.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Edward Hathaway and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of August 1693 in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

Ralph the son of Mr John Randall and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of August 1693.

John Daniell Rolfe the son of Mr John Rolfe and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 11th day of August and was Baptized the 2d day of September 1693.

William Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 31th day of October 1693.

Richard son of William Hamond and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 23th day of November 1693.

William son of Mr William Loveche and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of December 1693.

Henry the son of Mr David Owen and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 14th day of January 1693.

Richard the son of John Boyd and by Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 15th day of January 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 11th of February 1693.

Jacob the son of Mr Jacob De Quester and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 27th of January and was Baptized the 25th day of February 1693.

Susannah the Daughter of Mr Josias Barill and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 23th and Baptized the 27th day of February 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Bowden and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of March 1693.

John the son of Mr John Smithsend and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of March 1693.

1694.

Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of March 1694.

Thomas son of Mr Michael Pym and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of Aprill 1694 in Kings head Courte.

Mary Daughter of Samuel Evens and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 25th day of Aprill 1694.

Rose the Daughter of Mr Richard Pupplett and by Rose his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of Aprill 1694.

Nathaniell the son of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 29th day of Aprill 1694.

Esther the Daughter of Mr John Freer and by Esther his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 29th day of Aprill 1694.

Mary the Daughter of Mr Charles Herbert and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of May 1694 in Stone Court in gutter Lane.

Duncomb the son of Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 12th day of May 1694.

Matthias the son of Mr John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of May 1694.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Henry Martin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th and Baptized the 27th day of May 1694.

John the son of Mr John Avis and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 28th and was Baptized the 29th day of May 1694 in Goldsmiths Row.

Rebecca the Daughter of Mr Isaac Burbidge and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 17th day of June 1694.

Charity the Daughter of Partrick Bryant and by Joan his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 24th day of June.

Susannah the Daughter of Mr Richard Gardin and by Rose his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 24th day of June 1694.

Anne the Daughter of Mr John Masser and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of July 1694.

Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Cheney and by Thomasine his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 9th day of July 1694.

James the son of Mr Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 29th day of July 1694.

Thomas the son of Mr Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 12th day of August 1694 in Kings Head Courte.

Robert the son of Mr Roger Young and by Martha his Wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 29th day of August 1694.

Robert the son of Mr John Yeomans and by Anne his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 8th day of September 1694.

Rebecca the Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of September 1694.

Dorothy the Daughter of Mr Charles Yeomans and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 25th day of September 1694.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Samuell Wightman and by Lucie his wife was Borne the 22th of September and was Baptized the 7th of October 1694.

John the son of Mr John Watts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3rd and was Baptized the 17th day of October 1694.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Stephen Bond and by Hannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of October 1694.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Randall and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of October 1694.

Susannah the Daughter of Mr Anthony Lane and by Jane his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of November 1694.

Anne the Daughter of Mr Edward Serjeant and by Jane his wife was Borne the 20th day of October and Baptized the 13th day of November 1694.

Mary the Daughter of Mr Christopher Canner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of December 1694.

Mary the Daughter of James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of December 1694.

William the son of Mr Edward Hodges and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 16th day of January 1694.

Anne the Daughter of Mr John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of January 1694 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.

Mary the Daughter of Mr John Gardner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of January 1694 in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane.

Richard the son of Mr John Smithsend and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1694 in Gutter Lane.

Leah and Rachell, Twins, Daughters of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne the 28th day of February and Baptized the 5th day of March 1694 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

Matthew the son of Mr Joseph Dequester and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 10th of February and was Baptized the 10th day of March 1694.

William the son of Mr David Owen and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 20th day of March 1694.

1695.

Elioner the Daughter of Mr Edward Hathaway and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of March 1695 in gutter Lane.

Daniell the son of Mr Daniell Damprire and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 9th day of Aprill 1695.

*John the son of John Boyd and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of May 1695.

*John Barnes Turner the son of Robert Turner and Amey his wife was Borne the 15th day of May and Baptized the 2d Day of June 1695.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 23th day of June 1695.

Maudley the Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of the parish of St Vedast *alias* Foster and St Michael Querne, and Maudley his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 21th day of July 1695.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Cheney and by Thomazine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of July 1695 in Gutter Lane.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr William Chadwicke and Alice his wife was Borne the 23th day of July and Baptized the 11th day of August 1695.

*Thomas the son of Mr Samuell Day and Margarett his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 18th day of August 1695.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Penford and Carrina his wife was Borne the 28th day of August and was Baptized the 5th day of September 1695 in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

*Sarah the Daughter of John Pitts and Mabel his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of October 1695.

*Lydia the Daughter of John Biscoe and Lydia his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 13th day of October 1695.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 27th day of October 1695.

Elizabeth Foster, foundling, was Baptized the 27th day of October 1695.

*John the son of Mr Robert Swan and Ruth his wife was Borne the 27th day of October and was Baptized the 9th of November 1695.

*Martha the Daughter of William Marshall and Elioner his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of November 1695.

Sarah the Daughter of John Gamon and Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th of July and Baptized the 19th day of November 1695.

*Edward the son of Mr William Lovicke and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of November 1695 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr John Butler and Susannah his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 16th day of November 1695.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Maynard the son of Maynard Colechester, Esqnire, and by Jane his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 21th of November 1695.

*Hester the Daughter of Mr John Freer and Hester his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 24th of November 1695.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Bryan Sympson and Isabella his wife was Borne the 19th of November and Baptized the 1st of December 1695.

*Jane the Daughter of Thomas Pegg and Frances his wife was Borne the 18th day of November and Baptized the 1st of December 1695.

*William the son of Mr George Archer and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th of November and Baptized the 8th of December 1695.

*Edward the son of Mr John Smithsend and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 9th day of December 1695.

*John the son of Mr John Brookes and Susanna his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 11th day of December 1695.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Childe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of December 1695.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr Tobias Wicker and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 29th of December.

†. . . . [*sic*] the son of Samuel Howel was born December 20th, 1695.

*Garrad the son of Mr Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 27th of December 1695.

*Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of January 1695.

*Anne the Daughter of Mr John Knight and Margarett his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 16th day of February 1695.

*John the son of Mr Samuell Whiteman and Lucie his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 23th day of February 1695.

1696.

*Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Cubbadge and Mary his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 26th of March 1696.

*Thomas the son of Mr Henry Talbot and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 13th day of Aprill 1696.

*Samuell the son of Mr David Owen and Margarett his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 19th day of Aprill 1696.

*Edward the son of Mr Henry Martin and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th day of Aprill and was Baptized the 3d day of May 1696.

*Edward the son of Mr Edward Hodges and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 20th day of Aprill and Baptized the 3d day of May 1696.

*William the son of Mr William Durrant and Anne his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 8th day of May 1696.

*Joseph the son of Mr Jacob Dequester and Sarah his wife was Borne the 20th of Aprill and was Baptized the 8th day of May 1696.

*Charles the son of Mr Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 10th day of May 1696.

*Neale the son of Mr John Yeomans and Anne his wife was Borne the 30th day of Aprill and was Baptized the 17th day of May 1696.

*John the son of Mr Francis West and Jane his wife was Borne the 27th of May and was baptized the 11th day of June 1696.

*Ralph the son of Mr Charles Yeomans and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 2d and was Baptized the 14th day of June 1696.

*Ruben the son of Mr Daniell Dampeire and Catherine his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 30th of June 1696.

William Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 30th day of Jnne.

* Notice of birth also given.—Editor.

† Entered at bottom of page in another handwriting.—Editor.

*William the son of Goodman Steevens and Mary his wife was Borne ye 6th and was Baptized the 12th of July 1696.

*Joseph the son of James Sowden and Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 12th of July 1696.

Margarett the Daughter of Mr John Phillips and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day of July 1696.

*Thomas the son of Thomas Cox and Audery . . . . [*sic*] was Borne the 31th of July and Baptized the 2^d day of August 1696.

*Anne the Daughter of Mr Robert Wilkinson and Margarett his wife was Borne the 21th of August and Baptized the 6th day of September 1696.

*Thomas the son of Mr Edward Hathaway and Sarah his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 5th day of October 1696.

*Edward the son of Mr John Harris and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of October 1696.

*John the son of Mr John Stander and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of December 1696.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr John Freer and Esther his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of January 1696.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Isaac Davenporte and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of January 1696.

*William Wyatt the son of Ralph Wyatt and Mary his wife was Borne Baptized the 22th day of January 1696 in Stone Courte.

John Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 24th day of January in Purse Court.

*Samuell the son of William Chadwick and Alice his wife was Borne the 30th day of January and Baptized the 14th day of February 1696.

*John the son of Mr John Randall and Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of March 1696.

1697.

*William the son of Mr Robert Swan and Ruth his wife was Borne the 27th and Baptized the 28th day of Aprill 1697.

*Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Watts and Anne his wife was Borne the 30th day of Aprill and Baptized the 1st day of May 1697.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Richard Barnes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 14th day of May 1697.

*William the son of Thomas Pegg and Frances his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 23th day of May 1697.

*Nathaniell the son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, goldsmith at ye signe of the Golden Botle in Cheapside in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Baptized the 20th day of July 1696 [*sic*].

*Richard and Edward, Twins, the sons of Mr Thomas Allen and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of June 1697.

*Robert the son of Mr Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 20th day of June 1697 in Kings head Courte in . . . . [*sic*].

*Mary the Daughter of Mr Thomas Cheney and Thomazine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of June 1697 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

*Charles the son of Mr Francis West and Jane his wife was Borne the 26th day of June and Baptized the 15th day of July 1697.

John the son of John Childe and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th day of July 1697.

*John the son of John Alloway and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 16th day of July and was Baptized the 1st day of August 1697 in ye old Change.

*Anne the daughter of Mr John Bernard and Anne his wife was Borne the 17th day of July and was Baptized the 3^d day of August 1697.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Thomas the son of Thomas Brasey and Sarah his wife was Borne the 16th day of July and Baptized the 6th day of August 1697.

*William the son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale and Susannah his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 6th day of August 1697.

*Abraham and Isaac, Twins, the sons of Mr Jacob Dequester and Sarah his wife was Borne the 25th and Baptized the 26th of August 1697.

*Elizabeth the daughter of John Thomas and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of September 1697 in Gutter Lane.

*Catherine the Daughter of Oliff Richman and Frances his wife was Borne the 15th day of September and was Baptized the 10th of October 1697.

*Margarett the Daughter of John Knight and Margarett his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 17th day of October 1697.

*Anne the Daughter of John Curryer and Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 31th day of October 1697 in St Mary le Bow Church.

*Judeth the Daughter of Daniell Dampeire and Catherine his wife was Borne the 18th day of October and Baptized the 2d of November 1697.

*Samuell the son of Henry Talbott and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 7th day of November 1697.

*Geddeon the son of Mr Geddeon Bonnivert and Phebe his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of November 1697 in green draggon courte in the old Chainge.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of David Owen and Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of November 1697.

*Joshua the son of John Biscoe and Lyddia his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 19th day of December 1697 in gutter Lane.

*Thomas the son of John White and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of December 1697 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

*James the son of John Stander and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of December 1697.

*John the son of William Marshall and Elioner his wife was Borne the 15th day of December and was Baptized the 2d day of January 1697.

*Robert the son of Mr Robert Wilkinson and Margarett his wife was Borne the 28th day of Jannary and was Baptized the 2d day of February 1697.

*Martha the Daughter of Henry Martin and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of February 1697.

*Charles the son of Charles Yeomans and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of March 1697 in gutter Lane.

*Frances the Daughter of William Fawson and Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of March 1697 in Miter Courte.

1698.

*Anne the Daughter of Mr William Durrant and Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 24th day of Aprill 1698.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Francis Hamond and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3d day of May 1698.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Thompson and Martha his wife was Borne the 24th and Baptized the 26th day of May 1698.

*John the son of John Freer and Esther his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of June 1698 in the old Change by Mr Hopkins.

*Bartholomew the son of Mr Francis West and Jane his wife was Borne the 23th day of May and was Baptized the 15th day of June 1698.

*Isaac the son of Mr Isaac Davenporte and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 19th day of June 1698 in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

*Samuell the son of John Yeomans and Anne his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 26th day of June 1698 in the old Chainge.

* Notice of birth also given.—Editor.

*Peter the son of Stephen Bird and Susannah his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 17th day of July 1698 in gutter Lane.

*Thomas the son of William Lovicke and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of July 1698 in Done Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Feildinge and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of August 1698 by Mr Hopkins.

Ashley the son of Mr Thomas Cheney and Thomasine his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 22th day of August 1698 in gutter Lane by Mr Jones.

*Richard the son of Edward Hathaway and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of September 1698.

*Thomas the son of Peter Abbott and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3d day of October 1698.

*John the son of Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of October 1698.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Robert Swan and Ruth his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 26th of October 1698.

Alice the Daughter of William Chadwicke and Alice his wife was Borne the 31th of December and Baptized the 3d day of January 1698.

*Michaell the son of John Knight and Margarett his wife was borne the 4th and was Baptized the 15th day of January 1698.

*Francis the son of Francis Ashton and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of February 1698 in gutter Lane.

*Hellen the Daughter of William Fawson, Jueller of Gutter Lane, and of Frances his wife was Borne the 2d and Baptized the 23th day of February 1698.

Anne, an Infant, who was found in the Parish of St Fosters, was baptized in the Parish-Church of St Vedast *alias* St Fosters upon Wednesday, March 8th day 1698.

*William the son of Mr William Theed and Hester his wife was Borne the 24th day of February and Baptized the 16th day of March 1698 in goldsmith Row at the signe of the Kings Armes where he abides; he assessed 600 lb.†

1699.

*James the son of Olive Richman, Liueing in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge, and Frances his wife was Borne the 26 of March and Baptized the 16th day of Aprill 1699.

*John the son of John White, silversmith, and Mary his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 30th day of Aprill 1699 at ye Dwelling of ye said John White in gutter Lane in this parish.

*Thomas the son of John Childe, Baker in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 23th day of May 1699.

*Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Pangbourne, at ye Raynebow Coffee house in Goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of May 1699.

*Edward the son of Phillip Wilson, shoemaker in Starr Courte in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 27th and Baptized the 30th day of May 1699.

*Mary the Daughter of William Watson, Lodging in John Curriers house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 18th of May and was Baptized the 4th of June 1699.

*Anne the Daughter of John Randall, perriwigg maker in ½ Moone Alley in Cheapside in this parish, and Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of June 1699.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Robert Wilkinson, Gentleman Lodging in George Daldrons House in the old Chaing in this parish, and Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of June 1699.

* Notice of birth also given.—Editor.

† In the notice of birth it is stated "William Theed assessed to the Kings Tax 50lb."—Editor.

*John the son of Francis Hamond, Liueing in purse Courte in the Old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of June 1699.

*Thomas the son of Isaac Davenporte, silversmith Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5 and Baptized the 6th day of August 1699.

*John the son of Jacob Dequester, vintner at ye Naggs Head in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1669.

*Thomas the son of Mr Robert Swan, Linning Draper at ye Kings Armes in Cheapside in this parish, and Ruth his wife was Borne the 24th of September and was Baptized the 5th day of October 1699.

*Thomas the son of Mr Francis West, Haberdasher of Hatts at the signe of Miter and hatt in Cheapside in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 11th of October and was Baptized the 7th day of November 1699.

John Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 12th day of November 1699.

*Mary the Daughter of John Bernard, silversmith in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 17th day of November 1699.

*Nicholas the son of Samuell Sanders, Barber Lodging at Robert Hudsons house in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25 and Baptized the 26th of November 1699.

*Catherine the Daughter of John Howell, Mason in ye parish of St Margarett Lothbury in Lothbury, and Catherine his wife was Born and Baptized the 6th day of December 1699.

*Jane the Daughter of Phillip Parsons, Peruwigg maker, Lodger at ye Rayn Bow Coffee house in Cheapside in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 10th day of December 1699.

*Anne the Daughter of John Mills, Habidasher of Hatts in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 21th day of January 1699.

*Thomasine the Daughter of Thomas Cheney, silversmith in gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th day of January 1699.

*John the son of James Sowden, Tinnman, a Lodger in Charles Matthews house in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 26th of January and was Baptized the 11th day of February 1699.

*Catherine the Daughter of James Clayton, Bricklayer in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Bridgett his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 11th day of February 1699.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Wilkins, watchmaker in Purse courte in the old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 19th day of March 1699.

1700.

*Samuell the son of John Rolfe, Laceman Liueing at the Black Bull in the old Chainge in this parish, and Rebeca his wife was Borne the 23th day of March and was Baptized the 2d day of Aprill 1700.

*Frances the Daughter of William Fawson, Jeweller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d day of Aprill 1700.

*John the son of Daniell Chapman, Glover at the signe of the Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 16th day of June 1700.

*Catherine the Daughter of Peter Abbott, watchmaker at the signe of the Clocke in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21 day of June 1700.

* Notice of birth also given.—Editor.

*Mary the Daughter of Isaac Davenporte, silversmithe at ye signe of the Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 23th day of Jnne 1700.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Frances Hamond, Peruwigge maker in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of July 1700.

*Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Allen, silversmith in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of July 1700.

*Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Elliott, Peruwigge maker in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of August 1700.

*James the son of James Wade, a Journyman vintner, and Jane his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 11th day of August 1700 in Mr Waltons house in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Valentine Clarke, Fishmonger Lodging in widow Malcotts house in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of August 1700.

*Richard the son of William Williams, a Taylor Lodging in William Browns house, a Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 25th day of August 1700.

*John the son of Thomas Rowe, a paynter in gutter Lane in this parish, and Hester his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1700.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Scott, a wairehouse Keeper Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 22th day of October 1700.

*Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging at ye Blew Ball at Daniell Chapmans house in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of October 1700.

*William the son of William Legatt, a Coate seller at ye signe of the Fox and Leg in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 18th of November and was Baptized the 1st day of December 1700.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Luken, a silver smith at ye Golden Cup in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 27th day of November and was Baptized the 2d day of December 1700.

*William ye son of Thomas Wheatley, a Taylor Lodging in John Harrisons at ye signe of the Kings head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3d day of December 1700.

*James the son of Mr Francis West, a habidasher of hatts at ye signe of ye hatt in Cheapside in this parish, & Jane his wife was Borne the 26th day of November and was Baptized the 17th day of December 1700.

Sarah the Daughter of John Bernard, silversmith in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Ann his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 22th day of December 1700.

*John the son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, Goldsmith at ye signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of January 1700.

*Henry ye son of Henry Abbott, a Joyner Liueing in Thomas Abbotts house in starr Courte in Goldsmith Rowe in Cheapside in this parish, and Prudence his wife was borne the 25th day of January and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1700.

*Charles the son of Mr Jacob Dequester, Liueing at ye signe of ye Naggs head in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne the 31th day of January and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1700; ye said Jacob Dequester is by profession a viutner.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Edward ye son of William Marshall, Liueing in ye shed in Foster Lane in this parish, and Elioner his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 17th day of February 1700; ye said William Marshall sexton of this parish.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne the 20th and was Baptized the 27th day of February 1700.

*Martha the Daughter of John Cowdery, a Taylor, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, and Alice his wife was Borne the 14th day of February and was Baptized the 4th day of March 1700.

1701.

*Joseph the son of Joseph Whitehead, a Coffee man Lodging in Daniell Bamber house, a Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 20th day of Aprill 1701.

*Robert ye son of Robert Wilkins, a watch maker in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 17th day of May and was Baptized the 5th day of June 1701.

*Benjamin the son of Mr Charles Cutler, Vintner at ye signe of y^e ½ Moone in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th day of May and was Baptized the 8th day of June 1701.

*William the son of William Lovicke, Ring maker Liueing in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of June 1701, Mary ye wife of ye said William Lovicke being ye mother.

*Isaac ye son of Isaac Davenporte, silversmith at ye signe of ye Blackamoor head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 9th and was Baptized the 15th day of June 1701.

*Dorothy ye Daughter of George Smith, a shoue maker Lodging at John Harrisons house at ye Kings head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 5th and was Baptized the 13th day of July 1701.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler in the old Chainge in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 27th and was Baptized the 28th day of July 1701.

*Mary ye Daughter of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Lodging at John Childs house, a Baker in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of August 1701.

*Edge Wade ye son of Thomas Wade, a Coate seller at ye signe of y^e ½ Moone in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne ye 17th and was Baptized the 22th day of August 1701.

*John ye son of John Currier, a Packer Liueing in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 27th of August and was Baptized the 14th day of September 1701.

*Anne ye Daughter of Mr James Bradford, Cabinett maker at ye signe of ye Angell in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 29th of September 1701.

*Esther ye Daughter of Mr William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne ye 24th day of October and was Baptized ye 2^d day of November 1701.

*Jonathan ye son of Mr Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger at ye signe of ye Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Hannah his wife was Borne ye 30th of November and Baptized ye 1st day of December 1701.†

*Anne ye Daughter of Mr John Knight, a Jeweller Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Margarett his wife was Borne ye 19th of December and Baptized ye 4th day of January 1701.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† Here follows the baptism of Rhoda, daughter of John Everett, entered again 13 May 1702, below.—EDITOR.

*John ye son of Daniell Mills, a Lace weaver Liueing in green draggon Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne ye 25th day of January and was Baptized ye 15 day of February 1701 in ye Church.

*Susannah ye Daughter of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 17th and was Baptized the 26th day of February 1701.

*Henry ye son of Mr Francis West, Habidasher of Hatts at ye signe of ye Hatt and Miter in Cheapside in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 6th and was Baptized the 15th day of March 1701.

1702.

*Thomas ye son of Mr Jacob Dequester, vintner at ye signe of ye Naggs head in Cheapside, in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne ye 21th day of March and was Baptized the first day of Aprill 1702.

*John the son of Mr Isaac Davenporte, Silversmith at ye signe of ye Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of Aprill 1702.

*Samuell ye son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, goldsmith at ye signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmith Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of Aprill 1702.

*Rhoda ye Daughter of Mr John Everratt, an Habidasher of small waires at ye signe of ye Kings Armes and Golden Key in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 13th day of May 1702.

*Charles ye son of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of May 1702.

*John ye son of John Rudge, Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 19th day of May and Baptized the 7th day of June 1702.

*Martha ye Daughter of Francis Belchford, a Coachman, a Lodger in William Browns house, a Coffee man in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne ye 1st and Baptized ye 7th day of June 1702.

*Anne ye Daughter of Peter Abbott, a watchmaker at ye signe of ye Dyall in gutter Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 17th day of June 1702.

*Hester the Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 16 and Baptized the 17th day of July 1702.

*Susannah the Daughter of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 26th day of July 1702.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samuell Dams, a Topper of Gloues Liueing in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 16th day of August 1702.

*Mary ye Daughter of James Bradford, Cabinett Maker Liueing at ye signe of the Angell in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of September 1702.

*Joseph ye son of Francis Hamond, Peruwigg Maker Liueing in Starr Courte in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 18th and was Baptized ye 19th day of September 1702.

*Samuell ye son of Samuell Pennell, a Coffee man Liueing at ye signe of the Rayne bow Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 23th and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1702.

*William ye son of Thomas Keen, a Playsterer, a Lodger in widow Turners house in Purse Courte in ye old Change in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of October 1702.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richard Shrimpton, a Playsterer, a Lodger in widow Martins House in green draggon Courte in ye old Change in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 16th day of October 1702.

*Thomas ye son of Thomas wroe, a Paynter Lineing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Hester his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of October 1702.

*Alexander the son of Thomas Clarke, Esquire, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of November 1702 in Sr Edward Clarkes house in gutter Lane in this parish.

*Rebecca the Daughter of Mr Thomas Wade, a Coate seller Lineing at ye signe of ye halfe moone in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne ye 26th day of October and was Baptized ye 11th day of November 1702.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Towne, a Hosier Lineing at ye signe of the 3 Anckors in Cheapside in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne ye 5th day and was Baptized the 15th day of November 1702.

*Susannah ye Daughter of John Thompson, a Cloath Drawer, a Lodger in John Harrisons house at ye signe of ye Kings head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Susannah his wife was borne ye 14 and was Baptized ye 28th day of November 1702.

*John ye son of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger in Daniell Chapmans house at ye signe of the Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of December 1702.

*Richard the son of William Brookerse, an Engraver, a Lodger in Joseph Osbourns house in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in the parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne ye 11th and was Baptized the 17th day of January 1702.

*John the son of Samuell Sewen, a paystery cooke, a Lodger in John Watts House in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 21th day of January 1702.

*Anne ye Daughter of Edward Chadwell, a Jueller Lineing in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 18th day of March 1702.

1703.

*Samuell ye son of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Lodging at John Childs house, a Baker in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th day of March and was Baptized the 4th day of Aprill 1703.

Edward Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized in ye church ye 16th day of Aprill 1703, Lodging in John Murfee house in purse Courte in ye old Chainge.

Mrs Grace Sweet, widow, Aged 36 yeares, of the parish of St Olives, Southwarke, was Baptized by ye prescript form of [*sic*] appointed and used in ye Church of England upon the 21th day of Aprill 1703 in ye parish church of St Vedast *alias* Fosters, London.

Mary Pate Borne in ye parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, of Parents that were Anna Baptists, being come to the age of sixteen yeares, was Baptized the 23th day of Aprill 1703 in ye parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London.

*Thomas ye son of Mr William Durrant and Anne his wife was Borne ye 3 day of Aprill and Baptized ye same day 1703, Lineing at ye signe of ye Leg and Starr; a Linning Draper in ye said parish.

*Mary ye Daughter of John Cowdery and Alice his wife was Borne ye 18th and was Baptized ye 25th day of Aprill 1703; a Taylor, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish.

*John ye son of John Masterson and Mary his wife was Borne ye 17th and was Baptized the 25th day of Aprill 1703; a porter, a Lodger in Thomas Smiths House, a Joyner, in ye old Chainge in this parish.

Mary Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 30th day of Aprill 1703 in William Marshalls shed.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Sarah ye Daughter of Jacob Dequster, a vintner liueing at ye signe of Naggs head in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne ye 12th day of Aprill and was Baptized ye 9th of May 1703.

*Anne ye Daughter of John Rudge, an Apholsterer Liueing in Kings head Courte in this parish, And Anne his wife was Borne ye 31th day of May and was Baptized ye 20th day of June 1703 in ye Church by Mr Fellows.

*Sarah ye Daughter of Daniell Chapman, a Glover Liueing at ye signe of ye Blew Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 23th day of June 1703.

*Anne ye Daughter of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this Parish, and Frances his wife was Borne ye 12th and was Baptized the 13th day of July 1703.

*Richard ye son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne ye 20th and Baptized ye 22th day of July 1703.

*John ye son of John Butler, a Plumber Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, & Susannah his wife was Borne ye 20th and was Baptized ye 26th day of August 1703.

*Robert ye son of James Bradford, Cabbinett Maker Liueing at ye signe of the Angell in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne ye 31th of August and Baptized ye First of September 1703.

*Anne the Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at ye signe of the 3 golden Lyons in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 12th day of September 1703.

*William ye son of William Higgs, a Fustian Dresser, a Lodger in Samuell Dams house in Stone Courte in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 15th and was Baptized ye 19th day of September 1703.

*Ashley the son of Mr Thomas Cheney & Thomslin his wife was borne the 26th & baptized ye 30th day of September 1703, ye said Mr Thomas Cheney being an Engraver & living in Gutter Lane in this parish.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of John West, a Barber in Gutter lane in this parish, & Jane his wife was borne & baptized October 26th, 1703.

*John ye son of John Answorth, a Linning Draper Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne ye 13th and was Baptized the 15th day of October 1703.

*Jane ye Daughter of William Gibson, a Goldsmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 29th day of October and was Baptized ye 11th day of November 1703.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Smith, a shoue maker Liueing at ye signe of ye Flower Deluce in goldsmiths in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 18 of December 1703.

*Margarett ye Daughter of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 30th of December and was Baptized ye 9th day of January 1703.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger in Daniell Chapman's House, a Glouer at ye signe of ye Blew Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 13th day of January 1703.

Henry Major of 24 yeares of Age, Lodging in old Fishstreete over against ye Blacksmiths Armes, was Baptized the 30th of January 1703.

*Rebecca ye Daughter of Isaac Davenporte, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Blackamore head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized ye 20th day of February 1703.

*Joyce ye Daughter of Edmond Cooper, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Crowne and Braslett in ye old Chaing in this parish, and Joyce his wife was Borne ye 20th of February and was Baptized the 6th day of March 1703.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

1704.

*Robert ye son of Anthony Carter, a habidasher of Small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Martha his wife was Borne ye 12th and was Baptized ye 28th day of Marche 1704.

*Richard the son of John Clarke, a Tallow Chandler Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 14th day of Aprill 1704.

*Samuell ye son of Benjamin Annable, a porter, a Lodger in Charles Matthews house in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Margarett his wife was Borne ye 16th and Baptized the 23th day of Aprill 1704.

*Stephen ye son of Matthew Berrisford, a Coate seller Liueing at ye signe of ye white Beare and Golden Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Martha his wife was Borne ye 3^d and was Baptized ye 23th day of Aprill 1704.

Mary Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized ye 10th day of May 1704 in ye Church by Mr Kilsbey.

*William the son of Mr James Michell, a Merchant Liueing in ye house of Sr Edward Clarke in gutter Lane in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne ye 16th day of May and Baptized 1st day of June 1704.

*Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne ye 27th day of June and was Baptized ye 9th day of July 1704; a Peruwigg-maker Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish.

*Rise ye son of Samuell sewen, a Cooke Liueing at ye signe of ye Hanch of venison in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of July 1704.

*Thomas the son of Gabriell Sleath, a Goldsmith, a Lodger Liueing in Captin Isaac Dightons house in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of July 1704 in Edward Hathaway House in gutter Lane.

*Anne ye Daughter of Thomas Towne, a hosier Liueing at ye signe of ye Golden Legg in Cheapside in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne ye 22th day of July and was Baptized ye 1st day of August 1704.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr John Everrett, a wholesale habidasher of Small waires at ye signe of ye Kings Armes and Golden Key in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 11th and was Baptized the 12th day of August 1704.

*Martha ye Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at ye signe of ye 3 golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 12th and was Baptized the 15th day of August 1704.

*Stephen ye son of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne ye 24th and was Baptized ye 27th day of August 1704.

*Anne ye Daughter of John Currier, a packer Liueing in Purse Courte in ye old Chaing in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 19th day of August and was Baptized ye 10th day of September 1704 in ye Church by Mr Kilsbey.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Isaac Stiffe, a Lodger in Henry Carters house in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 1st and was Baptized ye 10th day of September 1704.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Liueing in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 10th and was Baptized ye 15th day of September 1704.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Browne, a Coffee man Liueing in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside next dore to ye Naggs head Taverne in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 16th day of September 1704.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

Judeth ye Daughter of Robert Weston, a Bricklayer, a Lodger in Ben Jamin Clarkes house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, and Judeth his wife was Borne ye 5th and was Baptized ye 19th day of September 1704.

*William and George, Twinns, the sons of Henry Carter, a Gager Lineing at ye signe of . . . .† in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 23th day of September and was Baptized ye 8th day of October 1704.

*Henry ye son of Jacob Dequester, Vintner Lineing at ye signe of ye Naggs head Taverne in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of October 1704.

*Sarah ye Daughter of James Patterson, a Saylor, a Lodger in Thomas Mansfeilds house in stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne ye 27th day of October and was Baptized the 5th day of November 1704.

*James ye son of William Tomlins, a shoue maker, a Lodger in Thomas Fearys house in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne ye 29th of October and was Baptized ye 12th day of November in ye Church 1704.

*Edward ye son of Richard Hill, a Felt maker, a Lodger in John Smiths house, a shoue maker Lineing at ye signe of ye Flower deluce in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 24th and was Baptized ye 26th day of November 1704.

*Thomas ye son of Thomas Man, a porter, a Lodger in widow Sympsons house in Doue Courte in gutter . . . . in this parish, and Merrye his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 30th day of November 1704.

Andrew Foster, parish Childe taken up in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Baptized in the Church ye 6th day of December 1704.

*Sarah ye Daughter of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd, and Margarett his wife was Borne & Baptized ye 12th day of December 1704 in purse Courte in ye Old Chainge in this parish.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of James Smith, a Gilder by Trayd, a Lodger in John Freer house in ye Old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 15 and Baptized ye 16th day of December 1704.

*Terry ye son of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Lineing at ye signe of the Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 16th day of December 1704.

1705.

*Martha ye Daughter of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Lineing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne ye 12th and was Baptized the 24th day of May 1705.

[*Here a page has been cut out and another pasted in.*—EDITOR.

Jarvice ye son of Jarnice Hargrave, Clerke to ye Office Leveing in Cary Lane in this parish, and Catherine his Wife was borne ye 30th day of Aprill & was Baptized ye 9th day of May 1705.

*Thomas ye Son of Thomas Wootten, an Alehouse Keeper Liveing at y^e [*sic*] of ye Red Lyon in Gutter Lane, & Abigaile his wife was borne and Baptized ye first day of July 1705.

*Bransford Norris ye Son of Edward Norris, a Watchmaker Liveing in Done Court in Gutter Lane, & Ann his wife was borne ye 18th and was Baptized ye 27th Day of July 1705.

*John ye Son of Mr John Everett, a Holesaile Habidasher att ye signe Kings-armes & Key in Goldsmiths Row, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne ye 5th & was Baptized ye 6th day of August 1705.

*Mary ye Daughter of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of Small Waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods in 3 Dagger Court in ye Old Change, & Martha his wife was borne ye 19th of July & was Baptized ye 12 Day of August 1705.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR. † Blank in Register.—EDITOR.

*Ann ye Daughter of Robert Balme, a Jeweller in Starr Court in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, & Ann his Wife was borne ye 19th day of September & was Baptized ye 11th day of Octob^r 1705.

*John ye son of Henery Turner, a Turner in Purse Court in ye Old Change, & Margarett his Wife was borne ye 22^d of November & was Baptized ye 2^d Day of Decemb^r 1705.

*Martha ye Daughter of Thomas Smith, a Joyner in ye Old Change, & Ann his Wife was borne Borne [*sic*] ye 10th & was Baptized ye 16th Day of Decemb^r 1705.

*John ye Son of William Higgs, a Lodger in Stone Court in Gutter Lane in Sam^ll Dam's House, & Ann his Wife was borne ye 13th & was Baptized ye 23^d Day of Decemb^r 1705.

*John ye Son of Robert White, a Goldsmith in Kings-head Court in Gutter Lane, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne & Baptized ye 8th day of January 1705.

*Mary ye Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver att ye 3 Golden Lyons in Gutter Lane, & Ann his Wife was borne ye 14th & was Baptized ye 20th Day of January 1705.

John Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized ye 23^d Day of January 1705.

*W^m ye Son of Mr James Hallett, Junior, a Goldsmith in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, & Mary his Wife was borne & Baptized March ye 16th, 1705.

*Judith ye Daughter of Mr Jacob Dequester & Sarah his Wife was borne ye 12th of febuary & was Baptized March ye 10th, 1705.

*Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Briscoe & Ann his Wife was borne ye 24th of febuary & was Baptized March ye 11th, 1705.

Lydia ye Daughter of Willi^a Pister & Hannah his Wife was borne ye 3^d & was Baptized March ye 15th, 1705.

1706.

Edmond ye Son of Edmond Cooper & Joyce his Wife was borne ye 6th and was Baptized Aprill ye 23th, 1706.

Thomas ye Son of Ebenezer Elliott & Mary his Wife was Baptized May ye 23^d, 1706.

Mary ye Daughter of John Snaring & Joanna his Wife was Borne & was Baptized May ye 26th, 1706.

William ye Son of John Jackson & Mary his Wife was borne ye 25 & Baptized June ye 30th, 1706.

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Whitehead & Priscilla his Wife was borne ye 23^d of July & was Baptized ye 5th of August 1706.

Thomas ye son of Jonathan Russell & Ann his Wife was Baptized August ye 7th, 1706.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll Saunders & Elizabeth his Wife was borne August ye 17th & was Baptized September ye 2^d, 1706.

Sarah ye Daughter of Willi^a Tomling & Mary his Wife was borne ye 4th & was Baptized September ye 8th, 1706.

Nathaniell ye son of John Everett & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized October ye 6th, 1706.

†Emanuell ye son of William Vickery & Rebecca his Wife was borne & Baptized December ye 10th, 1706.

Ann ye Daughter of Richard Hann & Susanna his Wife was borne December ye 24 & was Baptized Febuary ye 5th, 1706-7.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Rowland Merriton & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized Febuary ye 15th, 1706-7.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† "N.B.—Through mistake the Name Emanuel is wrong registred & should be written Daniel as was testify'd by the Parents & Sponsors to us, Ben. Ibbot, Rector, Robert Owen, Ch'warden."

Thomas ye son of Thomas Smith & Ann his Wife was borne ye 5th & was Baptized March ye 13th, 1706-7.

Sarah ye Daughter Joseph Hypwell & Ann his Wife was borne ye 21st of Febuary & was Baptized March ye 17th, 1706-7.

William ye Son of William Fawson & frances his Wife was borne ye 20th & Baptized March ye 23^d, 1706-7.

1707.

Stanyan ye son of Mr Robt Dix, Jeweller in Star Court, Cheapside, & Susanna his Wife was born Aprill ye 5th & was Baptized May ye 1st, 1707.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr James Hallett, Junir, & Mary his Wife was borne May ye 9th & was Baptized May ye 14th, 1707.

Jane ye Daughter of Mr Jacob Dequester & Sarah his Wife was borne May ye 8th & was Baptized May ye 20th, 1707.

Christopher ye son of Mr Wm Thurban & Margarett his Wife, a Lodger at Mr Hathaway's in Gutter lane, was born May ye 17 & was Baptized June ye first, 1707.

Thomas ye Son of Mr Wm Pister & Hannah his Wife, a Stuff Shop at ye Angel in Cheapside, was borne May ye 31 & was Baptized June ye 7th, 1707.

Robert ye son of John Simons and Mary his Wife was borne and was Baptized June ye 20th, 1707. They Liveing at ye Cheequer in Goldsmith's Row in Cheapside.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr John Payne & Lydia his Wife att ye Legg and Starr in Cheapside was borne June ye 23^d and was Baptized June ye 25th, 1707.

Robert ye son of John & Mary Simmons was borne in Mr Frary's house in Purse Court in ye Old Change & was Baptized att Church July ye 13th, 1707.

Robert ye Son of Mr Robert White & Elizabeth his Wife was borne in Kingshead Court in Gutter lane July ye 13th & was Baptized July ye 14th, 1707.

Frances & Elizabeth Browne, Twinns, Daughters of Mr Wm Browne and Rose his Wife, was borne July ye 13th in Starr Court in Cheapside & was Baptized July ye 17th, 1707.

Gabriell ye son of Mr Gabriel Slayth and Ann his Wife was borne in Gutter lane July ye 13th & was Baptized ye 17th, 1707.

Jonathan ye son of Jonathan Kendall, a Milliner in Mr Semnetts House in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, was borne & was Baptized July ye 21st, 1707.

Benjamin ye son of Mr Isaac Davenport, a working Goldsmith in Gutter Lane, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne July ye 31 & was Baptized August ye 14th, 1707.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver, & Ann his Wife was borne August ye 22^d & was Baptized ye 26th of ye same month 1707.

Cornelius Wootten son of Thomas Wootten & Abigail his wife was borne & was Baptized August ye 29, 1707, att ye signe of ye Red Lyon in Gutter Lane.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr John Snaring & Joanna his Wife was borne August ye 31 & was Baptized Septemb^r ye 14th, 1707, Liveing in Gutter Lane.

William ye son of Edward Scares & Mary his Wife, Liveing behind Mr Hides house in ye Old Change, was borne Septemb^r ye 4th & was Baptized Sept. ye 23^d, 1707.

John ye son of Mr Edmond Cooper, a Gold Chaine Maker Liveing in ye Old Change, & Joyce his Wife was borne Septemb^r ye 24th & was Baptized October ye 7th, 1707.

John ye son of Jarvice Hargrave, belonging to ye East India house, & Catherine his Wife was borne October ye 12th & was Baptized October ye 27 att Mr Spicers in Cary lane 1707.

William ye son of Jonathan Russell & Ann his Wife, a Lodger in Mr Chapmans in Cheapeside, was borne Octob^r ye 19th & was Baptized Novemb^r ye 2^d, 1707.

Joseph ye son of John Currier, a Packer in Purse Court in ye Old Change, & Ann his Wife was borne October ye 16th & was Baptized at Church November ye 9th, 1707.

John ye son of Mr John Everett, a wholesaile Habbidasher of Small Wares in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne November ye 11th & was Baptized ye 19th, 1707.

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Giles Edmunds, a Silver Turner in Kings head Court in Gutter lane, & Sarah his Wife was borne November ye 15th & was Baptized ye 23^d, 1707.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Thomas Whitehead, a Kallendar in Star Court in Cheapside, & Priscilla his Wife was borne & was Baptized November ye 23^d, 1707.

Sarah ye Daughter of Richard Penner, a Lodger in Green Dragon Court in ye Old Change, & Mary his Wife was borne Nouember ye 16th & was Baptized ye 30th of ye same month 1707.

Richard Foster, a Foundling in Sadlers Hall yard, was Baptized att Church December ye 12th, 1707.

Samuell ye son of Mr Sam^ll Saunders & Elizabeth his Wife was borne December ye 7th in Star Court in Cheapside & was Baptized ye 15th, 1707.

Susanna ye Daughter of Sam^ll Whiteman, a Lodger in Mr Woods house in ye Old Change, & Lucie his Wife was borne December ye 22^d, 1707, & was Baptized January ye 11th, 1707-8.

James ye son of Mr Vizie Haslefoot, a Stuffman in Mad^m Woodyates house att ye Fox in Cheapside, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne ye 30th of December & was Baptized January ye 11th, 1707-8.

Ann ye Daugther of Mr Thomas Gilbart, a Lodger in Mr Whiteheads house in Starr Court in Cheapside, & Ann his Wife was borne ye 4th & was Baptized January ye 18th, 1707-8.

Ann ye Daugther of James Patterson, a Tayler, a Lodger in Mr Mansfeilds house in Stone Court in Gutter lane, was borne Febuary ye 2^d & was Baptized ye 5th, 1707-8.

William ye son of Mr Thomas Smith, a joyner in ye Old Change, & Ann his Wife was borne Febuary ye 18th & was Baptized March ye 4th, 1707-8.

1708.

Thomas ye son of Mr Thomas Brome, a Lodger in Mr Hathaway's house in Gutter-lane, & Sarah his Wife was borne March ye 24th, 1707-8, & was Baptized ye 25th, 1708.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Adrian Roberts, a Tallow Chandler in Gutter Lane, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne ye 5th & was Baptized Aprill ye 20th, 1708.

Lancelott ye son of Mr Adam Cook, a Lodger in Mr Hathaway's house in Gutter Lane, & Susanna his wife was borne about ye beginning of Aprill & was Baptized May ye 18th, 1708.

Robert ye son of Benjamin Amibald, a Porter, a Lodger in Mr Mathew's house in Doue Court in Gutter Lane, & Margarett his Wife was borne ye 16th & was Baptized ye 23^d of May 1708.

John ye Son of Mr William Mayne, a Stuff Shop at ye Angell in Cheapside, & Penelope his Wife was borne & Baptized May ye 31, 1708.

John son of William Franks, a Lodger in Mrs Poppers in Star Court in ye Old Change, & Hannah his Wife was borne May ye 15th & was Baptized June ye 6th, 1708.

Robert ye son of Ebenezer Elliott in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane & Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized June ye 13th, 1708.

James ye Son of Mr Jonathan Kendall, a Milliner at Mr Stemnetts in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, & by Ann his Wife was borne July ye 12th & was Baptized ye 14th, 1708.

John ye son of Mr John Garding, a Lodger in Mr Chapmans in Cheapside, & by Mary his Wife was borne July ye 19th & was Baptized August ye 1st, 1708.

Joseph ye Son of Mr Joseph Hypwell, a Small Worker in Gutter lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne July ye 18th & was Baptized August ye 8th, 1708.

John ye Son of Mr Jno Payne & by Lydia his Wife at ye Legg & Starr at Cheapside was borne October ye 13th & was Baptized ye 17th, 1708.

Robert ye Son of Mr Lingham Asterley att ye Plow in Cheapside was borne Octob^r ye 19th & was Baptized ye 29th, 1708.

James & Mary, Twins of Mr Wm Browne, a Gold Ring Maker in Starr Court in Cheapside, & by Rose his Wife was borne ye 6th & was Baptized November ye 21st, 1708.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Thos Grant at ye Black Lyon in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne December ye 6th & was Baptized ye 10th Ditto 1708.

Ann ye Daughter of Mr Edmond Cooper in ye Old Change & by Joyce his Wife was borne Novemb^r ye 29th & was Baptized December ye 11th, 1708.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Edward Gardner, Curate of St Mary Lee Bow, Cheapside, was borne Decemb^r ye Second & was Baptized ye 13th Ditto at Church 1708.

Nathaniell ye son of Mr John Everritt at ye Kings Armes & Key in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne December ye 13th & was Baptized ye 16th Ditto 1708.

Mary ye Daughter of Henery Turner in Purse Court in ye Old Change & by Margarett his Wife was borne & was Baptized Decemb^r ye 26th, 1708.

Isabella ye Daughter of Edward Sears, Liveing behind Mr Hide house in ye Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne January ye 7th and was Baptized ye 16th, 1708-9.

Easter Foster, a foundling in Stone Court in Gutt^r lane January ye 18th, & was Baptized ye 19th at Church 1708-9.

Samuell Saunders Son of Mr Sam^ll Saunders (was borne Febuary ye 11th) and by Elizabeth his Wife in Star Court & was Baptized ye 27th, 1708-9.

Chrysostom son of Jno Wilkins, a Carpinter in Paules, a Lodger in Mary Pennells house in Purse Court in ye Old Change, and by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & Baptized March ye 21st, 1708-9.

1709.

Henry Son of Mr Richd Stanton at ye Boores Head and Anker in Cheapside & by Katherine his Wife was borne March ye 12th & was Baptized Aprill ye 2^d, 1709.

Thomas ye Son of John Currier, ye Warder in Purse Court in the Old Change, and by Ann his Wife was borne March y^e . . . . 1708-9 and was Baptized Aprill ye 10th, 1709.

Barbery ye Daughter of Mr Wm Nicholson, a Lodger at ye Widow Clarks in the Old Change, & by Sarah his Wife was borne Aprill ye 11th & was Baptized ye 12th, 1709.

Esther ye Daughter of Mr Giles Edmunds, a Silver Turner in Kings-head Court in Gutter Lane, and by Sarah his Wife was borne Aprill ye 14 and was Baptized ye 24th, 1709.

William Son of Mr Wm Fawson, a Jeweller in Gutter Lane, & by Francis his Wife was borne May the 14th and was Baptized the 15th, 1709.

William Son of Mr Wm Browne, a Coffee man in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, and by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & was Baptized May ye 25th, 1709.

Bryan son of Joseph Hitch & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne att Mr Ripsheires in Done Court and was Baptized June ye 11th ye same Day 1709.

Henry son of Mr Anthony Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne June ye 9th & was Baptized ye 16th, 1709.

James the Son of Mr James Patterson & by Sarah his Wife was borne at Mr Mansfeilds in Stone Court in Gutter Lane June the 10th & was Baptized the 24th, 1709.

William son of Mr Wm Mayne at the Angel in Cheapside & by Penelope his Wife was borne June ye 17th & was Baptized July 1st, 1709.

Robert the Son of Mr Robert Keeble, a Plate worker at the signe of the City of Oxford in Gutter Lane, & by Martha his Wife was borne & Baptized July the 11th, 1709.

Edward Son of Mr Edwd Tay att the Parrot in Cheapside, a Toy Shop, and by Mary his Wife was borne August the 2d and was Baptized the 23d, 1709.

Jane Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke, a Lodger at Mr Hathaways, & by Susanna his Wife was borne & Baptized Septembr ye 9th, 1709.

Thomas son of Mr Tho. Grant at the Black Lyon in Cheapside & Elizabeth his Wife was borne & was Baptized Octobr the 13th, 1709.

Elioner Daughter of Mr Wm Paitson att the Sunn in Foster Lane & by . . . . his Wife was borne Novembr the 8th & was Baptized ye 20th, 1709.

Ann Daughter of Mr Jno Payne at the Legg & Starr in Cheapside & by Lydia his Wife was borne Novembr the 19th & was Baptized ye 20th, 1709.

Jane Daughter of Mr Vezie Haslefoot, a Stuff Shop at ye Fox in Cheapside, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne . . . . and was Baptized Jany ye 8th, 1709-10.

Tho' Son of Mr Robt White, a Small worker in Kings head Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decembr ye 30th & was Baptized Jany ye 15th, 1709-10.

Hunt son of Mr Jno Everrett at the Kings Armes & Key in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne the 23d & was Baptized January the 27th, 1709-10.

Jane Daughter of Jno Roberts of Botteum Load in the County of Cambridge & by Mary his Wife, who was Delivered in Mr Dequesters Febry ye 9th & was Baptized at Church ye 10th, 1709-10.

Elizabeth, a foundling in this Parish March the 4th, 1709-10, was Christned before said; her Sir Name was Ordered to be Sacherverell, which I enter accordingly. Mr Merriton (Warden).

Samll Son of Mr Richd Tompkins & Eliz' his Wife was borne Jany ye 27th & Bap' ye 30, 1709-10.

Martha Foster, a Foundling March ye 17th, was Baptized the 19th, 1709-10.

Jno son of Mr Thos Smith, a joyner in the Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne March the 7th & was Baptized ye 19th, 1709-10.

1710.

Margarett Daughter of Mr Isaac Davenport, a Goldsmith in Gutter Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne March ye 3d, 1709-10, & was Baptized ye 26th, 1710.

Samll Son of Mr Samll Whiteman, a Lodger in Mr Woods house in ye Old Change, & by Lucie his Wife was borne ye 6th & was Baptized March ye 29th, 1710.

Abigall Daughter of Mr Thos Wootton at the Red Lyon in Gutter Lane & by Abigal his Wife was borne & was Baptized Aprill ye 13th, 1710.

Edmond Son of Mr Edmond Cooper, a Gold Chaine Maker in the Old Change, & by Joice his Wife was borne Aprill the 11th & was Baptized the 28th, 1710.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Richd Stanton at the Boores Head & Ankor in Cheapside & by Katherine his Wife was Borne Aprill the 25th & was Baptized May the 7th, 1710.

James Son of Jno Knoales, a Lodger in Hannah Kemptons, & by Margarett his Wife was borne May the 10th & was Baptized ye 28th, 1710.

Ann Daughter of Edward Sears, a Lodger at Mr Hides in the Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne May the 18th & was Baptized June ye 4th, 1710.

Mary Daughter of Wm Lloyd, a Lodger at Mr Craggs in Cheapside, & by Mary his Wife was borne June ye 28th & was Baptized ye 29th, 1710.

Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Gardner, Curate of St Mary Le Bow, & by Mary his Wife was borne July ye 11th & was Baptized at Church ye 21st, 1710.

Arnold Son of Mr Robert Keeble, a Plate worker in Guttr Lane, & by Martha his Wife was borne & Baptized July ye 30th, 1710.

Mary Daughter of Mr Robt Clarke, a Dyer at Mr Kelsbey's, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Septembr ye 17th & was Baptized ye 19th, 1710.

Francis Son of Mr Jno Garding, a Lodger in Mr Chapmans house, & by Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized Septembr ye 30th, 1710.

George Son of Mr George Pemberton in Guttr Lane & by Dorothy his Wife was borne Octobr ye 8th & was Baptized the 21st, 1710.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Wm Brittnell, Inn Keeper of the Sarazins head in Fryday Street, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Octobr ye 25th & was Baptized the 26th, 1710.

James Son of Mr Tho' Grant at the Black Lyon in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Novembr ye 6th & was Baptized ye 7th, 1710.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Giles Edmonds, a Silver Turner in Guttr Lane, & by Sarah his Wife was borne Novembr ye 8th & was Baptized ye 23d, 1710.

Jane Daughter of Mr Lingham Asterley at ye Indian in Cheapside & by Jane his Wife was borne Novembr ye 20th & was Baptized ye 29th at Church 1710.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Richd Tompkins, a Gold Chaine Maker in Guttr Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decembr ye 14th & was Baptized the 25th, 1710.

Richd Son of Mr Samll Bennett, a Lodger at Mr Humphry's, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decembr ye 24th & was Baptized ye 28th, 1710.

Jane Sarah Daughter of Mr Isaac Davenport, a Spoone Maker in Guttr Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decembr ye 28th & was Baptized ye 29th, 1710.

Mary Daughter of Mr Edwd Tay at ye Parrott in Cheapside & by Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized January ye 1st, 1710-11.

Joseph Son of Mr Samll Saunders, a Barber in Star Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decembr ye 26th & was Baptized January ye 9th, 1710-11.

Catherine Daughter of Mr James Pattesson, a Marriner, a Lodger at Mr Mansfeilds, & by Sarah his Wife was borne January ye 19th & was Baptized at Church Feby 16th, 1710-11.

Elizabeth Daugter [*sic*] of Mr Edwd Chadwell in Star Court, Deseas'd, & by Ann his Wife was borne Feby ye 18th & was Baptized the 19th, 1710-11.

1711.

James Son of Tho' Bourne, Warder, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill ye 15th & was Baptized ye 17th, 1711.

James Son of Mr James Deacon Liveing in Gutter Lane & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill the 2d & was Baptized ye 23d, 1711.

Phebœ Daughter of Mr Jno Everett at the Kings Armes & Key in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & Baptized May the 3d, 1711.

Charlott Daughter of Mr Anthony Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne Aprill ye 27th & was Baptized May ye 4th, 1711.

Wm Son of Mr Tho' Whitehead, a Callender in Star Court, & by Priscilla his Wife was borne May ye 5th & was Baptized ye 13th, 1711.

Wm Son of Mr Jno. Tayler, a Serjant at ye Counter, & by Mary his Wife was borne May ye 14th & was Baptized ye 20th, 1711.

*Amey Daughter of Tho' Pennell, a Lodger in Tho' Peggs house, & by Mary his Wife was borne May ye 13th & was Baptized ye 25th, 1711.

Wm Son of Mr Jno. Payne at ye Legg & Star in Cheapside & by Lydia his Wife was borne May ye 26th & was Baptized June ye 5th, 1711.

* This entry is written in the margin.—Editor.

Robt Son of Mr Charles Eyre, a Caine Chaire Maker in Purse Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne June ye 10th & was Baptized the 22^{d}, 1711.

Joyce Daughter of Mr Edm^{d} Cooper, a Gold Chaine Maker in ye Old Change, & by Joyce his Wife was borne June ye 24th & was Baptized July ye 4th, 1711.

Vincent Son of Mr Peter Pownall, a Goldsmith in Cheapside, & by Sarah his Wife was borne August ye 8th & was Baptized the 17th, 1711.

Magdalen Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke, a Lodger at Mr Hathaway's, & by Susanna his Wife was borne August ye 29th & was Baptized ye 30th, 1711.

Ann Daughter of Mr Edwd Gardner, Curate of St Mary Le Bow, & by Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized Septemb^{r} ye 2^{d}, 1711.

Major Son of Mr Richd Loveday, a Turner in ye Old Change, & by Ann his Wife was borne Septemb^{r} ye 13th & was Baptized the 23^{d}, 1711.

Ann Daughter of Mr Tho' Payne, a Lodger in Mr Loveday's house, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne August ye 14th & was Baptized Septemb^{r} ye 23^{d}, 1711.

James Son of Mr Tho' Grant at the Black Lyon in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Septemb^{r} ye 21st & was Baptized ye 25th, 1711.

Dorothy Daughter of Mr George Pemberton in Gutter Lane & Dorothy his Wife was borne Septemb^{r} ye 23^{d} & was Baptized Octob^{r} ye 7th, 1711.

Mary Daughter of Mr Stafford Briscoe, Goldsmith in Cheapside, and by Abigail his Wife was borne & was Baptized Decemb^{r} ye 6th, 1711.

Jno Done, a Foundling in Done Court in Gutt^{r} Lane Jany ye 28th, & was Baptized ye 30th, 1711-12.

Tommisen Daugther [*sic*] of Mr Adrian Roberts, a Tallow Chandler in Gutt^{r} Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Feby ye 2^{d} & was Baptized ye 3^{d}, 1711-12.

Mrs Sarah Daughter of Mr Isaac Davenport, a Spoone Maker in Gutt^{r} Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & was Baptized Feby ye 4th, 1711-12.

Ann Daughter of Mr Giles Edmonds, a Silver Turner in Kings head Court in Gutt^{r} Lane, & by Sarah his Wife was borne & Baptized March ye 9th, 1711-12.

Nicholas Son of Mr Lingham Asterly at ye Indian Queen in Cheapside & by Jane his Wife was borne March ye 8th & was Baptized at Church ye 20th, 1711-12.

1712.

Ozell Son of Mr Sam^{ll} Saunders, a Barber in Star Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne ye 6th, 1711-12, & was Baptized ye 27th of March 1712.

Victoria Daughter of Mr Tho' Smith, joyner in the Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne March ye 17th, 1711-12, & was Baptized ye 30th, 1712.

Henry Son of Susannah Whitehead, borne in ye Parish of St Bridgett *al's* Brides March ye 24th & was Baptized Aprill ye 2nd, 1712, in Our Church.

Mary Daughter of Mr Robt Ker, Goldsmith in Cheapside, & by Susanna his Wife was borne March ye 11th & was Baptized Aprill ye 2nd, 1712.

James Son of Mr Robt Brockwell, a Lodger at Richd Goodall's ye Parish Clerk, & by Mary his Wife was borne Aprill ye 17th & was Baptized ye 28th, 1712.

Sophia Daughter of Mr Anthony Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne Aprill ye 17th & was Baptized ye 29th, 1712.

Charles Son of Mr Charles Highmore at the Dolphin in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill ye 20th & was Baptized May ye 6th, 1712.

Jno Son of Mr Jno Garding, a Lodger at the Golden Ball in Cheapside, and by Mary his Wife was borne May the 25th & was Baptized ye 26th, 1712.

Sarah Briden, Aged 22 Years Feby ye 1st, 1711-12, and Mary Briden, Aged 19 Years Aprill ye 8th, 1712, both Sisters, were Baptized June ye 4th in the Church after the 2nd Lesson in the Morning Servis 1712.

James the Sonne of Mr John Payne at the Legg & Starr in Cheapside & by Lydia his wife was borne June ye 30th & was Baptized July ye 3^{d}, 1712, by Mr Ibbot.

Bellina ye Daughter of Mr Jno Everett by Elizabeth his wife at ye Queens Armes & Golden Key, Cheapside, was borne ye 2^{d} of August & was baptized ye 5th day of ye same 1712 by Mr Ibbott.

Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Eyre of ye Parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters was borne on Monday the 19th day of August and Baptis'd on Tuesday Sep^t ye 9th day in ye year of our Lord God 1712.

Samuell Son of Robt and Sarah Kenton in Gutter Lane in ye parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Born 20th day of August and Baptis'd ye 10th day of Septem^r in ye year of our Lord 1712.

William Son of Thomas and Mary pennill in purs court in ye old Change in ye parish of St Vedast *al's* Fosters Born ye 19th day of August and Baptis'd ye 19th Septem^r in ye year of our Lord God 1712.

*Elizabeth Daug^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Burn was born ye 26th of November 1712 but omitted to be register'd.

Paschall ye Son of Paschall and Healen Tennant in ye Parish of St Veadas *al's* Fosters was born June ye 30th and Baptis'd July ye 20th in ye year of our Lord God 1712 by Mr Steel.

St Michall Le Quern p'h. Mary ye daughter of Vezey and Mary Haselfoot in ye Parish of St Michaell le Quern was born Octo^r ye 13th and was Baptis'd Novemb^r ye 4th in ye year of our Lord 1712 by Mr Steel.

Gutter ye Son of Jeames & Eliz. Deacon was born Novr 16th, 1712, and Baptis'd Novr the 23^d in ye year of our Lord 1712 by Mr Steell.

Joseph Son of Samuell & Luce Whiteman was Born Octo^r y^e [*sic*] and baptiz'd November ye 5th, 1712, by Mr Steell.

Edward Son of John and Elinor Wattson was Borne Novem^r ye 26th and Baptiz'd December ye 14th, 1712, by Mr Steel.

Anna Marea Daughter of Martha and Speed Wilkins was borne Decem^r ye 20th and baptiz'd December 21st, 1712, by Mr Steel.

William Son of Edward and Catharine Camden was borne Decem^r ye 13th, 1712, and baptiz'd December ye 26th, 1712, by Mr Steel.

Elizabeth ye Daughter Edward and Mary Tay was borne ye first day of Jan^r 1712-13 and Baptiz'd the same day by Mr Steel.

Paschall Parker, a Basstard Child past to this parish, Baptizd Jany ye 30th, 1712-13, by Mr Steel.

Ann ye daughter of Christop^r & Elizabeth Norris was Born Feb^r ye 3^d and Baptiz'd Feb^r ye seaventh 1712-13 by Mr Steel.

Abraham Foster, a Foundlin in Stone Court in Gutter Lane, was Baptiz'd Feb^r ye 12th by Mr Steel 1712-13.

Mary daughter of Willm and Margarett Smith was Borne March y^e† fifth and Baptiz'd the same day in ye year 1712-13 by Mr. Steel.

Ann ye Daughter of Will'm and Margarett Smith was Borne March the fifth and Baptiz'd ye same day in ye year of our Lord 1712-13 by Mr Steel.

1713.

Mary Daughter of John Norris and Ann his Wife, Lodging at Mr Smith in the old Change, was Born March ye 23^d and baptiz'd ye 30th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Roger Son of Mathew Steavens and Amey his Wife, living in Star Court, Cheapside, was Born ye 2^d day of Aprill and baptiz'd ye 3^d day of Aprill 1713 by Mr Steel.

Mrs Mary Birks, Aged sixteene yeares ye eighth of March 1712-13, Daughter of Mr Willm Birks and by Mary his then Wife was baptiz'd Aprill ye 17th by Mr Ibbot 1713.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richard Steevens and by Kathrine his Wife, lodging in three Dagger Court in ye old Change, was Born ye 18th of May and Baptizd ye twenty first of ye same Month in ye year 1713 by Mr Steel.

* This entry, in a different hand, is written in the margin at the top of the page, and an asterisk occurs in the page where it should have been.—EDITOR.

† "5th" obliterated.—EDITOR.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Ker & by Susanna his Wife, liveing in Cheapside, was Born ye 18th of May and Baptizd ye 24th in ye year 1713 by his Brother.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Charles Highmore & by Elizabeth his Wife liveing in Cheapside was Born ye 24th day of May and Baptiz'd ye 2d of June 1713 by Mr Steel.

Ralph son of Mr Anthney Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne June ye 5th & was Baptiz'd June ye 8th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Myter Goldsmith, a foundling in Myter Court in goldsmith Row in Cheapside, was Baptiz'd August ye 14th, 1713, by Mr Steel. Supos'd to be six months old.*

Edward son of Mr John Payne and by Lydia his Wife at ye Legg & Starr in Cheapside was Borne August ye 18th and was Baptizd ye 27th of ye Same Month in ye yeare of our Lord 1713 by Mr Ibbott.

Mountague Wood Son of Mr John Gardin, a Lodger at ye Golden Ball in Cheapside, and by Mary his Wife was Borne August ye 12th and Baptiz'd ye 27th of ye same Month in ye yeare of our Lord 1713 by Mr Steel.

Giles Son of Mr Giles Edmonds, a silver Turner in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne August ye 21st and Baptizd Septemr the thirteenth in ye yeare 1713 by Mr Steele.

Essex ye Daughter of Mr Peter Pownall, a Goldsmith at ye Golden Ball in Goldsmith Row in Cheapside, & by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septemr ye 8th and Baptisd ye 17th of ye Same Month 1713 by Mr Steel.

Lydia ye Daughter of Mr George Smith in Kings head Court in Gutter Lane and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septemr ye 3d and was Baptizd ye twentyeth day of ye same Month in ye yeare 1713 by Mr Steel.

Frances ye Daughter of Mr Richard Loneday in ye old Change and by Ann his Wife was Borne Octobr ye 17th, 1713, and Baptizd ye 23d of ye same Month by Mr Steele.

Hannah Daughter of Mr Jno Everitt and by Elizabeth his Wife att ye Queens Armes and Golden Key, Cheapside, was Borne ye 30th day of Octobr and Baptiz'd ye same Evening in ye year 1713 by Mr Ibbot.

Ann ye Daughter of James Pattison and by Sarah his Wife in Stone Court in Gutter Lane was Borne Novembr ye 1st and Baptiz'd the Ninth of the same Month in ye year 1713 by Mr Steel.

Francis Bazill son of Mr Isaac Davenport in Gutter Lane and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Novembr ye 26th & baptiz'd Decemr ye 5th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

William ye Son of Mr Paschall Tennant and by Hellen [*sic*] Wife was Borne Decemr ye 3d and was Baptiz'd ye 13th day of ye same Month 1713 by Mr Steel.

John ye Son of Mr Robt Keeble and by Martha his Wife was Borne Decembr ye 16th and Baptiz'd ye 20th of ye Same Month 1713 by Mr Steel.

George ye Son of Robt Brockwell, a Lodger at Mr Geo. Smiths in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, and by Mary his Wife was Borne Decemr ye 31st and Baptiz'd Janr ye 12th, 1713, by Mr Steel.

Runnington Foster, a Foundling in Miter Court in Cheapside, was Baptizd March the 1st, 1713-14. Supposed to be nigh two years old.* And Abraham Foster, a Foundling in Gutter Lane, was Baptiz'd March ye first 1713. Abraham supposed to be a fortnight old.* And Sarah Foster, a Foundling in ye Yard before Sadlers Hall, was Baptiz'd March the first 1713-14. Sarah supposed to be a month old.* And Dinah Whitehed, a Basstard Child born of Susanna Whitehead & Swourn by her before My Lord Mayor yt it was gott by Edward West, was Baptiz'd March ye first 1713-14 by Mr Steel. And Dinah was Borne ye day before Baptiz'd.*

Isaac ye Son of Jno Taylor, a Sarjant at ye Counter, and by Mary his Wife was Borne March ye 17th, 1713-14, and was Baptiz'd ye 21st of ye same Month.

* This sentence is written in the margin.—Editor.

1714.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Christop^r Norris and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March ye 23 and Baptiz'd ye 28th of ye same Month 1714.

John ye Son of Bartholamew Gale and by Richord his Wife, a Lodger at Mr Abbotts in Gutter Lane, was Borne March ye 2^d and baptiz'd Aprill ye 13th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

John ye Son of Samuell and Luce Whiteman was Borne March ye 27th and was Baptizd ye 18th day of Aprill in the yeare 1714 by Mr Steell.

Robt ye Son of Mr Robt Buttler and by Sarah his Wife was Borne May the 6th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd ye same Day by Mr Steel.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Ed^md Cooper and by Joyce his Wife was Borne Aprll ye 19th and Baptiz'd May ye 9th, 1714.

Thomas ye Son of Tho. Nost and by Sybill his Wife, Lodging at Mr Pegg's in purse Court in ye old change, was Borne May ye 9th and Baptizd ye 23^d of ye same Month 1714.

Robt ye Son of Nicho' Michell and by Mary his Wife was Borne May the 28th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd June ye 2^d, 1714.

Thomas Foster, a Foundling Child in Stone Court in Gutter Lane, Supposed to be about a yeare old, was Baptiz'd June ye 7th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Edwd ye Son of Edwd Smith & by Margarett his Wife, Lodging at ye Widow Simpsons in Done Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne June ye 4th & Baptiz'd June ye 13th, 1714.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Jno Payne and by Lydia his Wife at ye legg & Starr in Cheapside was Borne July ye 20th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd ye 23^d of ye Same Month by Mr Ibbott.

William ye Son of M^r W'm Hutchins and by Mary his Wife was Borne August ye 2^d & was Baptiz'd ye 13th day of ye Same Month 1714 by Mr Steel.

Ann ye Daughter of Mr Charles Highmore and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July ye 29th & was Baptiz'd Augnst ye 12th in ye yeare 1714 by Mr Steel.

Gorge [*sic*] ye son of Mr George Smith and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne ye Eight Day of August and was Baptiz'd ye 29th of ye same month 1714 by Mr Steel.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Jarvis Voyce and by Mary his Wife, liveing at ye Sighne of ye 3 Golding Anchors in Cheapside, was Borne August ye 31st and was Baptiz'd September ye 19th in ye yeare 1714 by Mr Steel.

Arther ye Son of Mr Henry Maltby and by Elizabeth his Wife, liveing at Sighne of ye 3 Golding Aachors in Cheapside, was Borne September ye fifth and was Baptizd ye 21st day of the same Month 1714 by Mr Steel.

Charles ye Son of Mr Charles Eyres in purse Court in ye old Change and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem^r ye 25th, 1714, & was Baptiz'd October ye 3^d by Mr Steel.

Richard ye Son of Mr James Deacon and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne ye 29th day of Septem^r & was Baptizd y^e [*sic*] Octob^r ye 15th, 1714, by Mr Steele.

Jane ye daughter of Edm^d Holliday and by Sarah his Wife, Lodging at Mr Deans in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne October ye 2^d and was Baptizd October ye 28th, 1714, by Mr Allbright.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Adrian Roberts and by Mary his Wife was Borne Novemb^r ye 7th and was Baptiz'd Novem^r ye 8th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Edward ye Son of Mr Ed^wd Leake, an ingraver Lodging at Mr Kelsbys in Gutter Lane, and by Mary his Wife was Borne October ye 27th and was Baptiz'd Novemb^r ye 5th, 1714, by Mr Steele.

George ye Son of Richard Steevens and by Catherine his Wife, lodging at Mr Owins in Green Dragon Court in ye old Change, was Borne Novemb^r ye 16th, 1714, & was Baptiz'd ye 24th of ye same Month by Mr Steele.

Joseph ye Son of Phillip Robinson and by Mary his Wife was Borne Novem^r ye 26th, 1714, & Baptiz'd Decem^r ye 2^d, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Phillips ye Son of Mr Jno Gardin, a Lodger at Mr Pownells, and by Mary his Wife was Borne Novem^r ye 18th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd December ye 9th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Thomas Foster, a Foundlin in Gutter Lane, was Baptizd Decem^r 18th, 1714, by Mr Steel. *Supposed to be two months old.

Foster Miter, a Foundlin Child in Miter Court in Cheapside, was Baptiz'd January ye 13th, 1714, by Mr Steele. *Suposd to be four Months old.

Ozell ye Son of Mr Sam^ll Saunders, a barber in Starr Court in Cheapside, and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Decem^r ye 31st & was Baptizd Jan^r the 21st in the year 1714-15 by Mr Steele.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Tho. Burn, Warder, & by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r 31 and was Baptizd Feb^r the 14th, 1714-15, by Mr Steele.

Thomas ye Son of Wm Swain & Elizab^th his Wife, Loding at Mr Burn in Doue Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne Novem^r 1st and was Baptizd ye 15th day of the Same month 1714 by Mr Steele.

Frances ye Daughter of Mr Giles Edmonds and by Sarah his Wife was Borne Feb. ye 3^d & was Baptiz'd Feb^r ye 27th, 1714-15, by Mr Steel.

William ye son of Mr Tomson Haynes & by Hannah his Wife, Lodging at Mr Savage, was Borne Feb^r ye 22^d & was Baptizd March ye 6th, 1714-15, by Mr Steel.

Cullumbine ye Daughter of Mr Isaac Davenport & by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March ye 2^d & was Baptizd March ye 13th, 1714-15, by Mr Steel.

1715.

Elioner ye Daughter of Jno Wattson & by Elioner his Wife was Borne March ye 3^d & was Baptiz'd ye 27th day of ye same Month 1715 by Mr Steel.

George Martin, Aged about twenty years, was Baptiz'd March ye 30th, 1715, at Evening Prayers, after ye Second Lesson, by Mr Steel.

Mary Vincent ye Daughter of Mr Peter Pownall and by Sarah his Wife was Borne March ye 25 & was Baptiz'd Aprill ye 1st, 1715, by Mr Steel.

James ye Son of George Newton and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Aprill ye 11th, 1715, and was Baptiz'd ye same Evening by Mr Steel.

Martha ye Daughter of Jno Taylor, a Sarjant at ye Counter, and by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill ye 22 and Baptizd May ye 3^d, 1715, by Mr Steel.

Richard ye Son of Mr Samuell Berry and by Elizabeth his [*sic*], Lodging at Mr Hathaways in Gutter Lane, was Borne May ye 16th and was Baptizd ye 28th day of ye Same Month 1715 by Mr Harrison.

Charles ye Son of Mr Thos Smith and by Ann his Wife was Borne May ye 28th, 1715, & was Baptizd ye 31st ye Same Month by Mr Steel.

Anthoney ye Son of Jno Edwards and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne June ye 14th, 1715, & was Baptizd ye 24th in ye Same Month by Mr Rowland.

Catherine ye Daughter of Paschall Tennant & by Hellen his Wife was Borne June ye 16th, 1715, & Baptiz'd ye 26th of ye Same Month by Mr Steel.

Edward ye Son of Mr Jno Payne & by Lydia his Wife was Borne July ye 26th and was Baptiz'd July the 31st, 1715, by Mr Steele.

Henry ye Son of Henry Andrews & by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septem^r 18th & Baptiz'd ye 29th of ye same Month 1715 by Mr Steele.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hood and Susanna his Wife, Lodging at Mr Willsons in ye Old Change, was Borne Octob^r ye 4th and Baptiz'd ye 25th of Octob^r 1715 by Mr Steele.

Cummas ye Son of Edwd Hathaway and by Mary his Wife was Borne Decem^r ye 22^d, 1715, and was Baptiz'd the 25th Day of the Same Month by Mr Steele.

Benjemin ye Son of Geo. Clare and by Ann his Wife was Borne Jan^r ye 11th, 1715, & Baptizd Feb^r ye 1st, 1715-16, by Mr Steele.

Mary ye Daughter of Samuell Saunders and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r ye 23 & Baptiz'd Feb^r ye 10th, 1715-16, by Mr Pattison.

* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

Sarah Foster, a Founling [*sic*] Child, was Baptiz'd Feb^{r} ye 11th, 1715-16, by Mr Steele. Supps'd to be a fortnight Old.*

Daniel ye Son of Mr Charles Highmore and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Feb^{r} ye 12th, 1715-16, & Baptizd ye same Day by Mr Steele.

John ye Son of Mr Giles Edmonds and by Sarah his Wife was Borne Feb^{r} ye 18th & Baptizd ye 21st of Feb^{r} 1715-16 by Mr Steele.

Catherine ye Daughter of Richad Steevens and by Catherine his Wife, Lodgers at Mr Owens in Green Dragon Court in ye Old Change, was Borne Feb^{r} ye 26th, 1715-16, and the Same Day was Babtiz'd by Mr Steele.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Tho' Ollive and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March ye 11th and was Baptiz'd ye Same Day by Mr Steele in ye year 1715-16.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Leonard Gibbons and by Mrs Susanna his Wife was Borne March ye 3^{d}, 1715-16, & Baptiz'd the 12th day of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Richard ye Son of Mr Richd Loueday and by Anne his Wife was Borne March ye 12th, 1715-16, and was Baptizd the 18th day of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Anne ye Daugh' of Mr Thompson Hayne & by Anne his wife was Borne March ye 6th, 1715-16, & was Baptiz'd ye 22^{d} day of the Same Month by Mr Ibbot, Rector of Shadwell.

1716.

Sarah ye Daugh' of Nicho' Mitchell and by Mary his Wife was Borne March ye 23^{d}, 1715-16, and Baptizd ye 1st of Aprill by Mr Steele.

Samuell ye Son of Sam^{ll} Welder & by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March ye 26th, 1716, & Baptiz'd Aprill ye 1st by Mr Steele.

Hephzibah ye Daugh' of Wm Paitson & by Hephzibah his Wife was Borne Aprill ye 27th, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye Same day by Mr Steele.

Samuell ye Son of Mr George Smith and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne May ye 11th, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye 23^{d} of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

John ye Son of Jno Tomson by Ann his Wife was Borne June ye 3^{d}, 1716, and Baptiz'd ye 4th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Phillip Robinson by Mary his Wife was Borne June ye 8th, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye 21st of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Mary ye Daugh' of Ed^{wd} Leake by Mary his Wife was Borne June ye 14th, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye 24th of ye Same Month by Mr Marshall.

Samuell ye Son of George Newton by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July ye 19th, 1716, & Baptiz'd August ye 9th by Mr Steele.

Richard ye Son of Mr Henry Andrews by Sarah his Wife was Borne August ye 11th, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye 15th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Charles ye Son of Matthias Whitley by Mary his Wife was Borne July ye 27th, 1716, & Baptiz'd August ye 16th, 1716, by Mr Marshall.

Edward ye Son of Mr Jno Payne by Lydia his Wife was Borne August ye 12th, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye 16th of ye Same Month by Mr Marshall.

William ye Son of Jno Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne August ye 8, 1716, & Baptizd Septem^{r} ye 4th, 1716, by Mr Steele.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Edwd Cumberland by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septem^{r} ye 8th, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye 16th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

William ye Son of Mr Tho' Parr by Sarah his Wife was Borne Octob^{r} ye 4th, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye 28th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Mary ye Daugh' of Edmond Holliday by Sarah his Wife was Borne October ye 27th and Baptizd Novem^{r} ye 23^{d}, 1716, by Mr Steele.

Richard ye Son of Jno Garden by Mary his Wife was Borne Novem^{r} the 16th, 1716, and Baptiz'd Decem^{r} ye 4th, 1716, By Mr Steele.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Wm Swaine by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Novem^{r} ye 29th & Baptiz'd ye 13th of Decem^{r} 1716 by Mr Steele.

* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

Susanna Wagstaffe was Baptizd January ye 6th, 1716. Suppos'd to be about fourtene years of age; by Mr Steele.

James ye Son Jno Chamberlin by Ann his Wife was Borne January ye 14th & Baptiz'd Jan^r ye 27th, 1716, by Mr Steele.

Sarah ye Daugh' of Hugh Holliday by Sarah his Wife was Borne Jan^r ye 28th, 1716, & Baptizd Feb^r ye 3^d, 1716, By Mr Steele.

Mary ye Daugh' of Abrah' Mitchell, a Lodger at Mr Clarkes in Start Court in Cheapside, by Mary his Wife was Borne Jan^ry ye 21st, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye 10th of Febu^ry 1716 By Mr Steele.

Thomas ye Son of Tho' Ollive by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Febu^ry the 15th, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd ye Same Day by Mr Steele.

Anne ye Daugh' of Tho' Smith by Anne his Wife was Borne Feb^ry the 17th, 1716-17, & Baptizd ye 18th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

John Valentine ye Son of Tho' Gibbs by Ruth his Wife, Lodging at Mrs Draycott, was Borne Feb^ry ye 14th, 1716, & Baptizd ye 19th by Mr Pattison.

Carleill ye Son of Ed^wd Hathaway by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^ry ye 8th, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd March ye 3^d, 1716-17, By Mr Steele.

Dauid Wilson, aged 28 years ye 2^d of March 1716-17, and Susanna Ann Hurwood, aged 32 years ye 25th of Janu^ry Last, were Both Baptiz'd in ye Par^sh Church of St Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, at Evening Prayers after the Second Lesson March ye 7th, 1716-17, By Mr Steele.

Sarah ye Daugh' of Mr Ed^wd Rogers by Sarah his Wife was Borne Feb^ry ye 19th, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd March ye 8th, 1716-17, by Mr Steele.

1717.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Mr James Decon by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March ye 8th and Baptiz'd Aprill ye 2^d, 1717, by Mr Massey.

Susan ye Daugh' of Mr Leonard Gibbons by Mrs Susan his Wife was Borne March ye 28th, 1717, & Baptizd Aprill ye 15th, 1717, By Mr Steele.

Nathaniell ye Son of Nath' Hayes by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill ye 12th, 1717, & Baptiz'd May ye 7th, 1717, By Mr Patison.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Richd Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne May ye 6th & Baptiz'd ye 31st of ye Same Month 1717 by Mr Steele.

John ye Son of John Watson by Elioner his Wife was Borne June ye 18th, 1717, & was Baptizd ye Same Day By Mr Steele.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Allexander Wallis by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne June ye 13th, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 20th by Mr Steele.

James ye Son of Phil' Robinson by Mary his Wife was Borne June ye 30th and was Baptiz'd ye 10th Day of July 1717 by Mr Steele.

Catherine ye Daugh' of Richd Edwards by Margarett his wife was Borne June ye 21st & was Baptiz'd ye 10th of July 1717 by Mr Steele.

Jeremy ye Son of Richd Orders by Catherine his Wife was Borne July ye 10th, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 23^d day of ye same Month by Mr Steele.

Mary ye Daugh' of Tho' Nost by Sybill his Wife was Borne July ye 21st, 1717, & Baptiz'd August ye 11th, 1717, by Mr Warton.

Beniamen ye Son of Matthias Whitly by Mary his Wife was Borne Aug' ye 12th & Baptiz'd ye 25th of ye Same Month 1717 by Mr Steele.

Allexander ye Son of Nicho' Mitchell by Mary his Wife was Borne August y^e [*sic*] and Baptizd Septem^r ye 1st, 1717, by Mr Hall.

James ye Son of Jno Taylor by Ann his Wife was Borne August ye 28th and Baptizd Septem^r ye 6th, 1717, by Mr Pattison.

Thomas ye Son of Sam^ll Welder by Elizb^th his Wife was Borne Septem^r ye 23^d, 1717, & Baptizd ye 29th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Joseph ye Son of Ed^wd Leake by Mary his Wife was Borne Octob^r ye 10th, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 27th of ye same Month by Dr Marshall.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Giles Edmonds by Sarah his Wife was Borne Octob^r ye 13th, 1717, & Baptiz'd Novemb^r ye 3^d, 1717, by Mr Pattison.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Jno Delander by Ann his Wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 5th, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 6th of ye Same Month by Mr Waite.

Thomas Burroughs was Baptiz'd Novem^r^ ye 20th, 1717, after ye Second Lesson in ye Morning Service by Dr Marshall.

London Gomersak and Lucretia his Wife and George their Son, Servants to Colonel Gomersak of Jamaica, weare Baptiz'd Novem^r^ ye 20th, 1717, after ye Second Lesson in y Morning Service By Dr Marshall.

Francis Hooper ye Son of Mr Joseph West by Hester his Wife was Borne Novem^r^ ye 8th, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 20th of ye Same Month by Dr Marshall.

Susanna ye Daugh' of Tho' Wood by Susanna his Wife was Borne Novem^r^ ye 4th, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 28th of ye same Month by Mr Pattison.

Mary Foster, a Foundlin Child taken up in Kings Head Court Jan^r^ ye 4th, and was Baptizd Jann^r^ ye 5th, 1717, By Mr Patterson. Supos'd to be a month old.*

Mary ye Daugh' of Daniell Smith by Anne his Wife was Borne January ye 7th, 1717-18, & Baptiz'd ye 8th of ye Same Month by Mr Paterson.

Ann ye Daugh' of Ed^wd^ Wagstf by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^r^ ye 10th, 1717, & Baptized the 12th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Jno Gardin by Mary his Wife was Borne Jan^r^ ye 25th, 1717, & Baptizd ye 13th Day of Feb^r^ 1717 by Mr Paterson.

Marytizar ye Daugh' of Jno Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r^ ye 29th & Baptiz'd Feb^r^ 20th, 1717-18, by Mr Paterson.

Joseph ye Son of Sam^ll^ Saunders by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Feb^r^ ye 2^d^ & Baptizd ye 23^d^ of ye Same Month 1717-18 By Dr Marshall.

John ye Son of Paschall Tennant by Healeing his Wife was Borne Feb^r^ ye 13th, 1717-18, & Baptiz'd ye 23^d^ of same Month.

1718.

James ye Son of Geo' Newton by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March ye 8th and Baptizd Aprill 13th, 1718, by Mr Berriman.

Leonard ye Son of Leonard Gibbons by Susana his Wife was Borne May ye 26th, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye 13th of June 1718 by Mr Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Tho' Sutton, a Pentioner, by Frances his Wife was Baptizd July ye 9th, 1718, by Mr Syms.

Thomas ye Son of Tho' Stakehouse by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July ye 10th, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye same day by Mr Couch.

Mary ye Daugh' of . . . . [*sic*] Robinett, formerly Ser^vt^ to Mr Griffin, a Baker in ye Old Change. She was Supposed to be three years & a half old when Baptiz'd July ye 14th, 1718, By Mr Berriman.

Ann ye Daugh' of Johnathan Prideaux by Ann his Wife, Lodgin at Mr Curr, a Joyner in ye Old Change, was Borne July ye 26th, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye 27th of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

John ye Son of Richd Edwards By Margarett his Wife was Borne July ye 5th, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye 28th of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

Charles ye Son of Maithias Wheatly by Mary his Wife was Borne August ye 5th, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye 24th of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

William ye Son of Wm Paitson by Hephzibah his Wife was Borne August ye 23^d^, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye 31st day of ye Same Month by Dr Marshall, Jnr.

Ann ye Daugh^r^ of Mr Richd Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne August ye 16th & Baptiz'd Septem^r^ ye 12th, 1718, by Mr Berriman.

William ye Son of Jno Smith, a Lodger at Mrs Pegg in Purs Court, by Alice his Wife was Borne Septem^r^ ye 13th & Baptiz'd Octob^r^ ye 5th, 1718, by Mr Waite.

John & James, Twins, ye Sons of Wm Phillips by Sarah his Wife were Borne Octob^r^ ye 6th & Baptiz'd ye 19th of ye Same Month 1718.

Margarett ye Daugh' of Antho' Benning by Ann his Wife was Borne Septem^r^ ye 25 & Baptizd Octob^r^ ye 19th, 1718, by Mr Wood.

* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

Rebecca ye Daugh' of Tho' Beedle by Rebecca his Wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 30th & Baptizd Octob^r ye 23^d, 1718, by Mr Berriman.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Tho' Standen by Ann his Wife, Lodgers at Mr Whiteman in ye Old Change, was Borne Octob^r ye 4th and Baptiz'd the 26th of ye same Month by Mr Berriman.

William ye Son of Tho' Prew by Elizab^th his [*sic*] was Borne Octob^r ye 27th & Baptiz'd ye 8th of Novem^r 1718 By Mr Berriman.

Elizabeth Rachaell ye Daugh' of Jno Wyatt by Mary his Wife, Lodgers at Mr Edwards, a Dyers in ye Old Change, was Borne Octob^r ye 24th & Baptiz'd Novem^r ye 19th, 1718, by Mr Berriman.

James ye Son of Henry Andrews by Sarah his Wife was Borne Novem^r ye 7th & Baptiz'd ye 30th Day of ye Same Month By Mr Berriman.

John Sebastion, a Black boy Belonging to my Lord Dunkellin, was Baptizd Decem^r ye 3^d, 1718, by Dr Marshall, Senior.

Charles ye Son of Mr Tho' Parr by Sarah his Wife was Borne Decem^r ye 20 & Baptizd ye 25th day of ye same Month by Mr Berriman.

Daniell ye Son of Tho' Olive by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r ye 17th, 1718, & Baptizd ye 19th day of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Char' Gardin by Jane his Wife was Borne Jan^r ye 13th, 1718. & Baptiz'd ye 30th of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

Frances ye Daugh' of Jams Deacon by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r y [*sic*] 1718 & Baptizd Feb^r ye 12th, 1718, by Mr Berriman.

John ye Son of Joseph Hardin by Sarah his Wife, Lodgers at Mr Smith in ye Old Change, was Borne Jan^r ye 23^d, 1718-19, & Baptizd Feb^r ye 15 by Mr Berriman.

John ye Son of Fransis Redmond by Sarah his Wife, Lodgers at the Widow Simpsons, was Borne Feb^r ye 17th, 1718, & Bap^tizd ye 22^d of ye same month.

Ann ye Daugh' of Frederick Steffkin, Lodgers at Mr Monins, by Ann his Wife was Borne Feb^r ye 5th, 1718-19, & Baptizd ye 27th day of the Same Month by Mr Jno. Groome.

John ye Son of Mr Jno. Gardin by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^r ye 28th, 1718-19, & Baptizd ye Same day By Mr Berriman.

1719.

Mary ye Daugh' of Wm Swaine by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne May 20th & Baptizd Aprill ye 2^d, 1719, by Mr Berriman.

Edward ye Son of Ed^wd Wagstaf by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill ye 1st, 1719, & Baptizd ye 5th day of ye Same Month by Mr Waite.

Sarah ye Daugh' of George Newton by Elizab' his Wife was brorne May ye 30th, 1719, & Baptizd ye 31th of the Same Month 1719.

Rachaell ye Daugh' of Jno. Renolds by Elizab' his Wife was borne May ye 22^d, 1719, and Baptizd June ye 4th, 1719, By Mr Berriman.

Giles ye Son of Giles Edmonds by Sarah his Wife was Borne May ye 22^d, 1719, & Baptizd June ye 4th, 1719, by Mr Berriman.

John ye Son of Jno. Browne by Martha his Wife was Borne May ye 26th, 1719, & Baptizd Jnne ye 8th, 1719, by Mr Berriman.

Isabella ye Daugh' of Edward Leeke by Mary his Wife was Borne June ye 18th, 1719, & Baptiz'd July ye 12th By Mr Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Leonard Gibbons by Susan his Wife was Born July ye 13th, 1719, & Baptiz'd ye 23^d of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

Jamestizer ye Son of Jno Edwards by Eliz' his Wife was Born July ye 17th & Baptizd August ye 13th, 1719, by Mr Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Sam^ll Blackborow by Mary his Wife was Borne Jnly ye 19th, 1719, & Baptizd August ye 9th, 1719.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Sam^ll Welder by Eliz' his Wife was Borne August ye 11th, 1719, & Baptizd ye Same day by Mr Berriman.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

Mary ye Daugh' of Ed^wd Hathaway by Mary his Wife was Borne August ye 18th, 1719, & Baptizd ye 6th of Septem^r 1719.

Sarah ye Daugh' of Henry Andrews by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septr ye 11th, 1719, & Baptiz'd Octob^r ye 1st by Mr Berriman.

John ye Son of Jno Delander by Ann his Wife was Borne Septem^r ye 30th, 1719, & Baptiz'd ye 3^d of Octob^r 1719 by Mr Berriman.

James ye Son of Allexander Wallis by Elizab^th his Wife was Borne Septem^r ye 10th, 1719, & Baptizd ye 4th day of Octob^r 1719 by Mr Beriman.

Mathew ye Son of Tho' Hardy by Theophila his Wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 27th & Baptizd ye 20th of Octob^r 1719 by Mr Beriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Tho' Prew by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem^r ye 29th, 1719, & Baptiz'd Octob^r ye 18th by Mr Beriman.

Henry ye Son of Francis Wood by Deborah his Wife was Borne Octob^r ye 8th, 1719, & Baptizd ye 25th of ye same Month by Mr Beriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Nicho' Mitchell by Mary his Wife was Borne Novemb^r ye 13th & Baptz'd ye 15th of ye same Month 1719 By Dr Marshall.

Ann ye Daugh' of Ann Burrell, Servant to Mr Delander in Cheapside, was Borne Decem^r ye 7th, 1719, & Baptizd ye same day by M^r Wm. Berriman. *A Bastard Child.

Mary ye Daugh' of Jno. Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 20th, 1719, & Baptizd Jan^r ye 3^d, 1719-20, by Mr Berriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of James Hooks by Sarah his Wife was Born Decem^r ye 28th, 1719-20, & Baptiz'd Jan^r ye 7th, 1719-20, by Mr Berriman.

Edward ye Son of Ed^wd Collett by Katherine his Wife, Lodging at Mr Dobsons in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne Jan^r ye 9th, 1719-20, and Baptiz'd the same day by Mr Berriman.

Dauid Henry ye Son Stephen Coulet by Anne his Wife was Borne Jan^r ye 16th & Baptiz'd Feb^r ye 8th, 1719-20, by Mr Berriman.

Thomas ye Son of Jno. Hambleton by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^r ye 28th, 1719-20, & was Baptiz'd ye same day by Mr Berriman.

Ann ye Daugh' of Joshua Sprigs by Mary his Wife was borne Feb^r ye 27th, & Baptiz'd ye 12th of March 1719-20 by Mr Berriman.

†S.M.Q. Henereta Maria ye Daugh' of Hugh Spring by Ann his Wife was Borne Feb^r ye 27th & Baptiz'd March ye 20th, 1719-20, by Mr Berriman.

1720.

Ann ye Daugh' of Tobias Hogg by Elizabeth his Wife was Born June ye 4th, 1720, & Baptizd ye 19th day of y Same Month by Mr Wait.

John ye Son of Mr Tho' Burgoyne by Ann his Wife was Born June ye 19th, 1720, & Baptizd ye 28th day of ye same Month, Dr Marshall.

Thomas ye Son of Tho' Sutton, Liveing in pump yard in Noble Street, by Frances his Wife was Baptizd June ye 30th, 1720, by Mr Couch.

Thomas ye Son of Jno Wattson by Elioner his Wife was baptizd July ye 7th, 1720, by Mr Waite.

Ann ye daugh' of Charles Williams by Ann his Wife was Baptizd July ye 17th, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Thomas ye Son of Mr Tho' Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne July ye 27th & Baptiz'd ye 4th day of August 1720 by Dr Marshall.

Thomas ye Son of Tho' Nost by Sybill his Wife was Baptizd August the 8th, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Newton ye Son of Leonard Gibbons by Susan his Wife was Baptiz'd August ye 18th, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Lewis William ye son of Frederick Steffkin by An his Wife was Borne August ye 19th & Baptizd Septem^r ye 2^d, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Tho' Olive by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem^r ye 10th, 1720, & Baptizd ye 12th of ye same Month by Mr Berriman.

* In the margin.—EDITOR. † See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

Stephen ye Son of Tho' Aberley by Mary his Wife was Borne Septem^r ye 7th & Baptiz'd ye 25th of ye same Month 1720 by Mr Waite.

John ye Son of Jno Smith by Alice his Wife was Baptiz'd October the 2^d, 1720, by Mr Waite.

John ye Son of Henry Mathews by Eliz^a his Wife was Borne Septem^r ye 16th & Baptiz'd Octob^r ye 8th, 1720, by Dr Marshall.

Joseph ye Son of Tho' Lee by Eliz^a his Wife was Borne Octob^r ye 2^d & Baptiz'd ye 26th of ye same Month 1720 by Mr Berriman.

Ruth ye Daugh' of Wm Lutwych by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Novem^r ye 2^d & Baptizd ye 23^d of ye same Month by Mr Berriman.

Betty ye Daugh' of Roger Gaisford by Betty his Wife was Borne Novem^r ye 23^d, 1720, & Baptizd ye same day by Mr Berriman.

Ann ye Daugh' of James Leaver by Abigale his Wife was Baptizd Novem^r ye 25th, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Thomas ye Son of Tho' Bedell by Rebecca his Wife was Borne Novem^r ye 3^d, 1720, Baptizd ye 28th of ye same month by Mr Berriman.

Ann ye Daugh' of Jno Warman by Eliz^bth his Wife was Borne Novem^r ye 26th, 1720, & Baptizd Decem^r ye 18th, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Joseph ye son of James Deacon by Eliz. his Wife was Borne Decem^r ye 5th, 1720, & Baptizd ye same day by Mr Berriman.

John ye Son of John Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne Jan^r ye 9th, 1720, and Baptizd the same Night by Mr Berriman.

Thomas Foster, a Foundling Child, was Baptizd Jan^r ye 9th day, Supos'd to be then a month Old, 1720, by Mr Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Ed^wd Hathaway by Mary his Wife Borne Jan^r ye 21st, 1720, & Baptizd ye 23^d of ye same Month by Mr Berriman.

1721.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Wm Hunt by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill ye 19th, 1721, Lodgers at Mr Bentons, by Mr Berriman.

Magdalin ye Daugh' of Wm Gulliver by Mary his wife was Baptizd Aprill ye 19th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

Ann ye Daugh' of Tho' Ellis by Martha his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill ye 30th, 1721, by Mr Waite.

John Fransis ye Son of Wm Gibbons by Sarah his Wife was Baptizd May the 21st, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

John ye Son John & Ann Aylward of St Giles, Cripplegate Parish, was Baptiz'd June ye 13th, 1721, Aged Eleaven years, by Mr Berriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Thomas Prew by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd June ye 22^d, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

James ye Son of Wm Ryley by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd June the 25th, 1721, by Mr Brooks.

Margaret ye Daugh' of Rich' Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July ye 29th & Baptizd ye same day 1721 by Mr Trigg.

Mary ye Daugh' of Nathaniell Hayes by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd July ye 30th, 1721, by Mr Rees St Laura^ce.

Ann ye Daugh' of Tho' Head by Isabela his Wife was Baptizd August the 27th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

John ye Son of Francis Seed by Ann his Wife, Lodgers at Mrs Bestoes in Purs Court, was Baptizd Septem^r ye 4th, 1721.

Brigett ye Daugh' of Jonathan Maplebank by Mary his Wife, Lodgers at Mr Curds in ye Old Change, was Baptizd Septem^r ye 25th, 1721, by Mr Conch.

Michaell ye Son of Francis Vander Meulen by Lydia his Wife was Borne ye 29th of Septem^r & Baptiz'd ye 12th of Octob^r 1721 by Mr Berriman.

Ann Foster, a Foundling Child, was Baptizd Octob^r ye 6th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.

Maria Luce ye Daugh' of Cristopher Williamson by Margary his Wife, Lodgers at Mr Dams in Stone Court, was Baptizd Novemb^r ye 1st, 1721, by Dr Marshall.

Ann ye Daugh' of Sam^ll^ Welder by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne November ye 9th & Baptizd ye 10th, 1721, of ye same Month by Mr Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mathew Plows by Mary his Wife, Lodgers at Mr Loyds in Starr Court, was Baptizd October ye 19th, 1721, by Mr Spateman.

Thomas ye Son of Mr Thomas Burgoyne by Ann his Wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 1st, 1721, & Baptiz'd ye 27th of ye same month by Dr Marshall.

John ye Son of Tho. Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne Novem^r^ ye 28th, 1721, & Baptizd ye 7th of Decemb^r^ by Dr Marshall.

William ye Son of Jno. Hambleton by Mary his Wife was Borne Decemb^r^ ye 16th, 1721, & Baptizd ye 7th of ye same Month by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Penelope ye Daugh' of Jno. Borris by Mary his Wife was Borne January ye 7th, 1721-2, & Baptizd ye Same Day by Mr Jno. Berriman.

James ye Son of Tho' Little by Susanna his Wife was Borne Jan^r^ ye 4th, 1721-2, & Baptizd ye 14th day of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

Daniell ye Son of Mr Dan^ll^ Markes by Martha his Wife was Borne Jan^r^ ye 15th, 1721-2, & Baptiz'd ye 25th day of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Wm Street by Mary his Wife was Baptizd January the 19th, 1721-2, by Mr Rees, Curate of St Laur.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Tho' Gibbs by Ruth his Wife was Borne Jan^r^ the 4th & Baptizd Feb^r^ the first 1721-2 by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Joseph ye Son of Henry Warren by Ann his Wife was Borne Feb^r^ ye 23^d^, 1721-2, & Baptizd ye 25th of ye same Month by Mr Baly.

Susanah ye Daugh' of John Adcock by Elizb' his Wife, Lodgers at Mrs Simpson in doue Court, was Baptizd March the 11th, 1721-2.

1722.

Mary ye Daugh' of Luke Wright by Margary his Wife was Baptizd Aprill ye 29th, 1722, by Mr Waite.

William ye Son of Wm Swaine by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd Aprill the 17th, 1722, by Mr John Berriman.

Nicholas ye Son of Nicho' Mitchell by Mary his Wife was Baptizd Aprill the 29th, 1722, by Mr Waite.

Ann ye Daugh' of Micha' Cooke by Ann his Wife was Borne May ye 18th, 1722, & Baptizd June ye 10th, 1722, by Mr Waite.

George ye Son of Thomas Bedell by Rebecca his Wife was Baptiz'd July the 18th, 1722, by Mr Jno. Berriman.

John the Son of Edward Leeke by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd July the 19th, 1722, by Mr Couch.

John ye Son of Tho. Sutton by Frances his Wife was Baptizd August ye 3^d^, 1722.*

John ye Son of Wm Carter by Margarett his Wife was Baptizd August the 24th, 1722, by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Lucas ye Son of John Freeman by Susanna his Wife was Baptizd September ye 21st, 1722, by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Edward Archable Son of James Marshall was Baptizd August the 10th, 1722, by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Wm Hutchins by Mary his Wife was Baptizd Septem^r^ ye 23^d^, 1722, by Mr Jno. Berriman.

William ye Son of . . . .† Stakehouse by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Septemb^r^ the 26th, 1722, by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Ann ye Daugh' of Mr Sam^ll^ Smart by Ann his Wife was Borne Septr ye 28th, 1722, & Baptizd October ye 3^d^ day by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Richard ye Son of Peirce Lincon by Abigale his Wife was Baptiz'd October the 29th, 1722, by Mr Higett.

W^m^ ye Son [of] Tho' Box [&] Mary his wife was Baptizd November ye 4th, 1722.*

Ruth ye Daugh' of Jno. Smith by Hannah his Wife was Baptizd December the 9th, 1722, By Mr John Berriman.

* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR. † Obliterated, ? Tho.—EDITOR.

John ye Son of Jno Hambleton by Mary his Wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 10th & Baptizd ye same day 1722 by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Ame ye Daugh' of Wm Street by Mary his Wife was borne Novemb^r ye 23^d & Baptizd ye 11th of Decemb^r 1722 by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Charles ye Son of Mathew Plowes by Mary his Wife was Baptizd December the 16th, 1722, By Mr Robt Sulley, Rector of Harting in Sussex.

Anne ye Daugh' John Linger by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd December the 30th, 1722-3, by Mr John Berriman.

Sarah ye Daugh' of Tho' Ellis by Martha his Wife was Baptizd January the 13th, 1722-3, by Mr Tho' Waite, Lecturer of St Vedas Fosters.

Sarah ye Daugh' of Mr Tho' Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne Feb^r ye 10th and Baptiz'd ye 24th day of ye same Month 1722-3 by Dr Marshall, Junr.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Wm Coward by Sarah his Wife was Borne Feb^r ye 28th & Baptiz'd ye 16th day of March 1722-3 by Dr Marshall, Junr.

Anna Maria ye Daugh' of Wm Gibbons by Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd March the 18th, 1722-3, by Mr Betts, Curate of Christ Church.

1723.

William ye Son of Mr Henry Mathews by Mary his Wife was Borne ye 18th of March 1722-3 & Baptizd ye 31st of ye same Month 1723 by Dr Marshall, Jn^r.

William ye Son of Richd Cammell by Mary his Wife was Baptizd Aprill ye 16th, 1723, by Mr John Berriman.

William ye Son of Wm Tringham by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill ye 24th & Baptizd ye 13th day of May 1723 by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Esther ye Daugh' of Mr Sleepe by . . . . [*sic*] his Wife was Borne May ye 19th & Baptiz'd ye 9th day of Jnne 1723 By Mr Wm Bayley.

Anne ye Daugh' of Fransis Seede by Ann his Wife was Baptiz'd August ye 7th, 1723, by Mr Jno. Berriman.

*Ann Daugh' of Tho' and Frances Sutton was borne Jully the 29th & Baptizd August the 15th, 1723.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Henry Knight by Ann his Wife was Borne August ye 24th, 1723, & Baptizd ye 10th of Septr by Mr Berriman.

Nathanell ye Son of George Smith by Ann his Wife was Borne August ye 7th, 1723, & Baptizd ye 18th of ye same Month by Mr Lewis.

John ye Son of Mr Lancelot Andrewes by Mary his Wife was Borne Septr ye 1st & Baptizd ye 17th day 1723 by Mr Berriman.

Claudeus Rossier ye Son of Charles Earle by Mary his Wife was Borne ye 28th of Sept^r & Baptizd ye 13th of October 1723 by Mr Wallingford.

Benjamin ye Son of Wm Lee by Frances his Wife was Borne Septr ye 27th & Baptizd ye 13th of October 1723 by Mr Wallingford.

James ye Son of William Swaine By Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized October the 24th, 1723, by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Thomas ye Son of Tho' Tearle by Ann his Wife was Borne Octob^r ye 18th & Baptizd ye 10th of Novemb^r 1723 by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Charles ye Son of Thomas Dunbar by Mary his Wife was borne Novem^r ye 6th & Baptizd ye 24th of the same month 1723 by Mr Waite.

John Frogley, Ser^vt to Mr Champion, was Baptizd Novem^r ye 30th, 1723, after ye Second Lesson, being 23 years of Age ye 16th day of the same Month, By Mr John Berriman.

Catherine Daugh' of Sam^ll Welder by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne and Baptizd December the 22^d, 1723, by Mr Jno. Berriman.†

* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

† On a fly-leaf at the beginning of this volume of the register the following is written :—

"Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Joseph Barret and Damaris his Wife was on Sunday the sixth of May 1722 Baptiz'd in the name of ye Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost.

"Nathaniel Barret ye son of the Aforesaid Joseph Barret and Damaris his Wife was on munday

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of John Adcock by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January ye 12th, 1723-4, by Mr Tho' Waite.

William & Elizabeth, Twins, Son & Daugh' of Wm Lutwych by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January the 23^d^, 1723-4, by Mr Berriman.

Ann ye Daugh' of Jno Reves by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd January 26th, 1723-4, By Mr Tho' Waite, Lect^r^.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of James Battle by Elioner his Wife was Borne Jan^r^ ye 7th & Baptizd ye 28th day of ye same Month 1723-4 by Mr Berriman.

James ye Son of John Smith by Alice his Wife was Baptizd February the Second day 1723-4 By Mr Jno Berriman.

Thomas ye Son of Tho' Box by Mary his Wife, a Lodger at Mr Paitsons, was Baptizd February the 2^d^ day 1723-4 by Mr Tho. Waite.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Mr Mathew Plowes by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^r^ ye 2^d^ & Baptizd ye 16th day 1723-4 of ye same month by Mr Waite.

Martha ye Daugh' of Mr Jno. Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne January ye 28th & Baptizd Feb^r^ ye 16th day 1723-4 by Mr Jno Berriman.

1724.

Mary ye Daugh' of Henry Mathews by Mary his Wife was Borne May ye 31st [*sic*] and Baptizd Aprill ye 20th, 1724, by Dr Nath^ll^ Marshall.

Constance ye Daugh' of Richd Lodken by Ann his Wife was Baptizd Aprill the 20th day 1724 by Mr John Berriman.

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Ford by Catherine his Wife was Baptizd May the 3^d^, 1724, by Mr Halsall.

Ann ye Daugh' of Richard Sunderland by Hester his Wife was Borne May ye 1st & Baptizd ye 9th day of ye same Month by Mr Jno. Berriman.

John ye Son of John Freeman by Susanna his Wife was Borne Aprill the 13th, 1724, & Baptizd May ye 13th, 1724, by Mr Couch.

*Mary ye Daugh' of Jno. Magenis & Jane his Wife was Baptizd May the 22, 1724, by Mr Berriman.

Edward ye Son of Wm Gibbons by Sarah his Wife was Baptizd May the 27th, 1724.

Jane ye Daugh' of Lazarus How by Ann his Wife was Borne June ye 12th, 1724, & Baptizd ye 19th day of ye same Month by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Jno Chadsey by Ann his Wife was Baptizd June the 28th, 1724, by Mr Waite.

John ye Son of Jno Borris by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd July the 15th, 1724, By Mr Phipps.

Sarah ye Daugh' of Wm Phillips by Jane his Wife was Baptizd July the 21st, 1724, by Mr Jno Berriman.

Richard ye Son of William Sevill by Keturah his wife was Borne Septem^r^ ye 25th, 1724, & Baptizd ye 27th day of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

Thomas ye Son of Leftwich Burroughs by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd September the 25th, 1724, by Mr Jno Berriman.

Rayment ye Son of Mr Tho' Fidoe by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem^r^ ye 21st & Baptizd ye 28th day of ye same month 1724 by Mr Jno. Berriman.

Thomas ye Son of Tho' Sutton by Frances his Wife was Baptizd October ye 5th day 1724 By Mr John Berriman.

the Sixtenth of Decem^r^ 1723 Baptizd in the name of the father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, By me and Whereof I am ready to make Oath Witness my hand this Thirteenth of Aprill 1724. BENJAMIN GROSVENOR.

"These are to Cert'fy that Laetitia the Daugh' of Joseph & Damaris Barret was Baptizd in the Name of ye Father and ye Son & ye Holy Ghost on Fryday Decemb^r^ ye 4th, 1724, by me, & of which I am ready to make Oath. BENJ' GROSVENER.

"Elizabeth daughter of Willm Markes, aged 3 weeks dayed of conculseon Bvreird in The parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey In Southweork, this 23 day of January 1732."

* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Thomas Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne October ye 1st and Baptizd ye 9th day of ye same Month 1724 by Mr Jno Berriman.

William ye Son of John Warman by Elizabeth his [*sic*] was Borne Octob^r^ ye 13th & Baptiz'd ye 14th day of ye same Month 1724 by Mr Jno. Berriman.

John ye Son of George Smith by Ann his Wife was borne Novr ye the [*sic*] 12th, 1724, & Baptizd ye 22^d^ day of ye same Month by Mr Rees.

*Martha the Daugh' of Tho' Ellis by Martha his Wife was Baptizd November the 29th, 1724, by Mr John Berriman.

Ann ye Daugh' of Wm George by Elizab^th^ his Wife was Borne Novr y^e^ . . . . and Baptizd Decemb^r^ ye 3^d^, 1724, by Mr Jno Berriman.

Thomas ye Son of William Tringham by Mary his Wife was Baptizd December the 30th, 1724-5, by Mr John Berriman.

John ye Son of John Linger by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January the 17th, 1724-5, by Mr Thomas Waite.

Phillip ye Son of John Adcock by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January the 17th, 1724-5, by Mr Thomas Waite.

Ann ye Daugh' of Mr Thomas Tearle by Ann his Wife was Baptizd January the 24th, 1724-5, by Mr John Berriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of John Downing by Hannah his Wife was Baptizd Feb^r^ ye 7th, 1724-5, by Mr Tho. Waite.

Thomas ye Son of Wm Hutchins by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^r^ ye 10th and Baptiz'd ye 17th day of ye same Month 1724-5 by Mr John Berriman.

Murall ye Daugh' of Nath^ll^ Gulliver by Mary his Wife was Baptizd March ye 19th, 1724-5, by Mr Berriman.

1725.

Samuell ye Son of Mr Danniell Marks by Martha his Wife was Born Aprill ye 18th, 1725, & Baptizd the 29th day of ye same Month by Mr Tho' Waite.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Henry Tooley by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd May the Nine^th^ 1725 by Mr Tho. Waite.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Mr Jno Powell by Katharine his Wife was Borne ye 6th day of May 1725 and Baptizd y 11th day of ye Same Month by Mr Tho. Waite.

John ye Son of Henry Knight by Ann his Wife was Borne May ye 18th and Baptizd the 9th day of June 1725 by Mr Butler, Rector of St Anns, Aldersgate.

Katherine ye Daugh' of Richard Wood by Katherine his Wife was Borne May ye 28th & Baptizd June the 21st, 1725, by Mr John Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh. of Jno Cock by Amey his Wife of St Mathew, Fryday Street Par^sh^, was Baptizd July the fourth 1725 by Mr Angeloe.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of John Borris by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd July the Sixtenth day 1725 by Mr John Berriman.

James ye Son of John Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne July ye 25th and Baptizd August the 8th day 1725 by Mr John Berriman.

James ye Son of Richd Croasdell by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd August the Seavententh 1725 by Mr John Berriman.

William ye Son William Ryley† by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd September the 12th, 1725, by Mr John Berriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Charles Long by Mary his Wife was Baptizd September the 15th, 1725, by Mr John Berriman.

Robert Westley ye Son of Jno Pannell by Rebecca his Wife was Baptizd September the 28th, 1725, by Mr John Berriman.

Wm Phillips Son of Wm Phillips by Jane his Wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 30th, 1725, & Bab^ed^ Novr 15, 1725, by Mr Berryman.

* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.
† Altered from "Riley."—EDITOR.

Mary ye Daug' of Lan' Andrews & Mary his Wife was Bourn ye 29th Octob^{r} 1725 & Bab^{ed} Novem^{r} ye 16, 1725, by Dr Marshal.

Foster ye Sun [*sic*] of Richd Person & Suson his Wife was Bourn ye 26 Novem^{r} & Bab^{ed} ye 3^{d} Decem^{r} 1725 by Mr Berriman.

Elizabeth the Daug' of Thos Fydo wase borne 9 Nov. 1725 and Bab^{d} and Bab. [*sic*] 6 Decr 1725 by Mr John Berriman.

Edrd Baker ye Son of Edrd Baker was Borne ye 24 of Jan^{ry} and Bab^{t} ye 28 of ye same monthe 1725 by Mr Berriman.

Thamer ye Daugh^{tr} of John Freeman & Susanah his wife was borne Feb. 28 & babtis^{d} 24 of March 1725-6 by Mr Berriman.

1726.

Susanah Daug^{tr} of Rec^{r} Cartledg & Elzeth his wife was Borne ye 4 day of Aprl 1726 & baptisd ye same day by Mr Berriman.

John son of Wl^{m} Tringham & Mary his wife was bourn ye 17 of March & Baptisd ye 5 of Ap^{r}l 1726 by Mr Berriman.

Jesabela Daugt. of Edwd Leake & Mary his wife was Babtisd ye 11 day of Ap^{r}l 1726 by Mr Jno Berriman.

Elizabeth the daugtr. of Tho' Tiarle & Ann his wife Bourn ye 5 of Aprl 1726 and Baptisd ye 24 of ye same month by Mr Jno Berriman.

Elizabeth the Daugtr. of Hen^{r} Mathews and Mary his wife was Borne 12 of Aprl 1726 & Baptisd 29 same month by ye Revand Dr Marshal.

Phillip & Jams son of Leftwich Burrughs & Elzbthe his wife was Borne ye ferst day of May & Babtisd 26 of the sam month by Mr John Berreman 1726.

Elizabeth the Daug^{tr} of Jno Reues & Elizabeth bis wife was Borne ye 21 of May & Babtisd ye 12 of June 1726 by Mr Humphirys.

Charles Son of Geo. Smith & Ann his wife was Born^{e} ye 8 of June & Baptisd ye 19 of same month 1726 by Mr Berriman.

Mary daughter of Edward Wood and Mary his wife was Borne ye 11 day of July 1726 and Baptized 27 ye same month by Mr. Berreman.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Euens and Elizabeth his wife Born ye 3 day of July 1726 was Baptized ye 31 of ye same month by Mr. Berreman.

Elizabeth daughter of John Bledon and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 22 of July 1726 and Baptized ye 7 day of August 1726 by Mr. Meller.

Mary The daughter of John Linger and Elizabeth his wife was Borne 13 of July and Baptized ye 7 of Agst 1726 by Mr. Meller.

Wlillam ye son of Wil^{m} Swene and Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 14 of Agst 1726 & Baptized ye 5 day of Sep' by Mr. . . . ., a stranger.

Saml Stanesby son of Saml Welder and Elizabeth his Wife was Borne ye 4 of Sep^{t} 1726 & Baptized ye 11 in ye same month by Mr. Cabbe.

Mary ye daughter of John Child & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 29 of August 1726 & Baptized ye 17 of September 1727 by Mr. Jerner.

John son of Ric^{r}d Sunderland & hester his wife was Borne The 25 of Sep^{t}r 1726 & Baptized ye 27 ye same month by Mr. Berriman.

Elizabeth Jane daughter of Wil^{m} Mendham & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 13 of Sep^{t} 1726 & Baptized ye [*sic*] of Oct^{b}r by Mr. deuberderne.

Sarah daughter of Charls Longe & Mary his wife was Borne The 28 of Octr 1726 & Baptized ye 3 day of No^{b}r.

Joseph Leckeirs son of Joseph leckeirs & Mary his wife was Borne ye 4 day of Nouember 1726 & Baptized ye same day.

Willm son of Jobe Adams & Elizbeth his wife was Baptized the 12 day of Des^{b}r 1727 by Mr Tho. Phippes.

Mary Knight daughter of Her. Kniget & Ann his wife was Borne The 31 of Oct. 1726 & bapteisd ye 13 of No^{b}r by Mr. Berreman.

Ann daughter of John Phillips & Jane his wife Bapteisd ye 12 of De^{b}r 1726 by Mr. Berreman; priuat Baptesam.

Sarah daughter of Rechard Prodman and Paeshane his wife Borne No^{b}r ye 8, 1726, & Bapteisd ye 19 of De^{b}r 1726 by M^{r} duborndcrne.

Tho^{m} Foster, a Fonedlen, Bapteisd ye 28 of De^{s}r 1726 by Mr. duberndcrne.

Robert son of John Hambleton & Mary his wife Borne ye 5 of Janry. 1726 & Bapeteisd ye same daye by Mr. duborndcrne.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Edwd Beaker & Mathew his wife was Born Jan. ye 19 & Bapeteisd ye 22 of ye same month 1726 by Mr. duborndcrne.

Abarham son of Tho' Fidoe & Elizabath his wife was Borne ye 10 of Janr^{e}y & Bapteisd ye 5 of Feb. 1726-7 by Mr. duborndcrne.

Elizabeth daughter of Thos Amerson and Mary his wife was Bapeteisd ye 21 day of March 1726-7 by M^{r} duborndcrne.

1727.

Rebecca daughter of Tho. Tearle & Ann his wife was borne ye 5 of May & Baptizd ye 11 of May 1727 By Mr. Henssen.

Rebecka daugter of Reaph Claugh & Margeat his wife was Borne ye 15 of May 1727 & Bapteisd ye 28 ye sam month by Mr. Readby.

Caterine daughter of Richd Cartliche & Elizabath his wife was Borne ye 16 of May 1727 & Bapteisd ye 28 ye same month by Mr. duborndcrne.

Jose^{ph} son of Jos Ellies & Ann his wife was Borne ye 4 of July 1727 and Bapteisd ye 5 of ye sam month by Mr. duborndcrne.

Elizabeth Foster, A founleine, was Bapeisd ye 24 of July 1727.

Mary daughter of Hen^{r} Tooly & Elizbath his wife was Bapteisd The 3 of Agst 1727.

Mary daughter of John Winnard & Mary his wife was Borne ye 20 of Ag^{s}t 1727 & Baptised 27 ye same month.

Loger,* Mr. Playes child, Prainet Baptesam . . . . Agst. 25, 1727.

Mary daughter of Gro^{d} Smith and Anne his wife was Borne ye 9 of Sep. 1727 & Baptised ye 22 ye sam month by Mr. deuborndcrne.

Wi^{lm} son of Willm Mendham Elzbeth Jane his wife was Borne Sep. 30, 1727, & Baptised Oct. ye 12, 1727, by Mr. derborndcrn.

Mary daughter of Hen^{r} Mathews and Mary his wife was Born ye 2 decem^{b}er 1727 & Baptised 22 ye same month by Dr Marshal.

Elizabeth daughter of John Clement and Sarah his wife was borne 24, 1727, of January and baptised ye . . . . [*sic*] of ye same month by Mr. dewborndcrn.

Sarah daughter of John hambleton & Ann his wife was Borne ye 26 of February & Baptized the 28 of ye same month 1727-8.

Thomas son of John freeman & Susanna† his wife was borne the 13 of february 1727-8 and Baptized ye 7 of March by Mr. dewborndien.

Elizabeth daughter of Relapeth Peaceck & Sarah his wife was Born ye 26 of february & Baptized ye 17 of March 1727-8 by Mr Chelborn.

Henry huscroft son of Henry huscroft & Mary his wife was Born ye 4 of March and Baptized ye 6 ye same month 1727-8 by Mr. dewborndien.

1728.

Maurtha daughter of Edw^{r} Beaker & Maurtha his wife was Baptized ye 23 day of May 1728 by Mr. deuborndien.

William son of John Gamon & By Dinah his wife was Born ye 26 of May & Baptized ye 13 day of June 1728 by Mr. dewbendien.

Mary daughter of Th'm^{s} Found & Mary his wife was Baptized ye 27 of June 1728 by Mr. Ga^{r}ner.

Nathaniel son of James Cook & Sarah his wife was Borne ye 6 of June & Baptised the 12 day of July 1728 by Mr. dewbordane.

* Written in margin.—EDITOR. † "fryymay" written above Susanna.—EDITOR.

Thomas son of Hugh Rossiter and Ann his wife was born ye 19 July 1728 and Baptised ye 24 of the same month by Mr. dewbordane.

Mary daughter of Sam^{rl} Wilder and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 26 of Agst 1728 and Baptised ye sam day by M^{r} dewbordane.

John Cluagh son of Ralph Cluagh and Mary his wife was Born ye 16 of Agst. and Baptised ye 8 of Sep. 1728 by Mr Shelburne.

John Dowining was Baptised the 4 of Sep^{t} 1728; priuite Baptiesd by Mr. dewbordane.

Thomas son of Willam Tringham and Mary his wife was Born The 26 of September 1728 and Baptised the 16 of October 1728 by Mr. Dewbordane.

William son of William Mendham and Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 24 day of October 1728 and baptised ye 25 of ye same month by Mr. Dewbordane.

Mr Charles Child was Borne ye 18 of No^{v}b 1728; he^{d} Priuet Baptiedem.

John son of Charles Shann and Mary his wife was Borne ye 4 of Nonember and Baptised the 15 of de^{mr} 1728 by Mr. dewbordane.

Hannah daughter of Robert Penn and Caterine his wife was Baptisd The 22 of December 1728 by Mr. Wood.

Hester daughter of John Adcock and beteatite his wiff was Baptized the 19 of January 1728 by Mr. Waite.

Johnthone son of Thos Bingham and Ann his wife Borne 24 January and Baptised the 13 day of february 1728-9 by Mr. dewbordane.

Mary daughter of Samuel Churchman and dorritty his wife was Baptized ye 14 day of feb. 1728-9 by Mr. Dewbordane.

Ann daughter of Henry Tooley and Elizabeth his wife was Baptised the 2 day of March 1728-9 by Mr. dewbordane.

Susanna daughter of Thomas and Ann Medes his wife was Baptized the 16 of March 1728-9 by Mr. Dewbordane.

Sarah daughter of Mathew Bennett & Ann his wife was Borne ye 20 of March & Baptised ye same day 1728-9.

Sarah daughter of Thos Needham and Sarah his wife was Borne ye 12 day of March and Baptized ye 23 ye same month 1728-9 by Dr Marshal.

1729.

Elizabeth daughter of John Curd Tabithe his wife was Borne ye 9 of March 1728-9 and Baptized ye 25, 1729, same month by Mr. Dewbordane.

Anne daughter of Lau^{e} Andrewes and Mary his wife was Borne ye 22 of Marche & Baptized 11 day of April 1729 by Dr Marshal.

Sarah daughter of John Merridith and Ann his [*sic*] was Borne The 7 day of May 1729 and Baptized ye same day by Mr. dewbordane.

William son of John Simons and Mary his wife Baptized The 13 day of May 1729 By Mr. Williams Rowlands.

Edward son of Edward Bladen and Elizabth his wife Borne ye 24 of Aprl and Baptized ye 15 of May 1729 by Mr. Dewbordain.

Mary daughter Richd Legh and Ann his wife was Born May the 15, 1729, and Baptized ye 21 ye same month by Mr. Dewbordin.

Sarah daughter of Richd Cartlich and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 21 day of May 1729 By Mr Dewbordine.

Anne daughter of John Powell and Ann his wife was Borne ye 13 of May 1729 and Baptized ye 27 same month by Mr. dewbordine.

Elizabeth daughter of John Linger and Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 9 of May 1729 and Baptized 28 ye same month by Mr. Dewbordine.

Sarah daughter of Jams Achlurn and Mary his wife was Borne ye 27 of May 1729 & Baptized ye 2 of June by Mr. dewbordine.

Ann daughter of Henry Mathews and Mary his wife was Borne the 14 of August and Baptized ye 9 day of Sep^{t} 1729 by Dr Marshall, Junr.

William son of William Borgies & Mary his sopeposed wife was Borne 24 Agst. 1729, Baptized ye 14 of September 1729 by Mr. Shelborne.

James son of Frances Seedes and Ann his wife was Borne The 22 day of Septemb^{r} 1729 and Baptized ye 28 ye same month By Mr. Crompp.

John son of Henry Hustcroft and Sarah his wife was Borne ye 23 of September 1729 and Baptized ye 7 day of October by Mr. Dewbordin.

Elizabeth daughter of Will^{am} Clark by Ann his wife Born ye 7 day of October 1729 and Baptized ye 24 of the same month by Mr Dewbordine.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Harney and Eliza^{b}th his wife was Born Oct. ye 11, 1729, and Baptized ye 2 day of Nouember By Mr. Waite.

Mary daughter of Hugh Roseiter by Ann his wife was Born ye 31 of October 1729 and Baptized the 14 day of Noueber by Mr. Dewbordine.

Thomas son of Thomas bingham by Ann his wife was Born The 22 of October and Baptized ye 16 of Nouem^{ber} 1729 by Mr. dewbordin.

Francis son of Charles Shann By Mary his wife was born ye 14 Nouember and was Baptized The 4 day of December 1729 By Mr. Dewbordine.

John son of John Hilton by Hester his wife was Born the 8 of December 1729 and Baptized ye same day by Mr Dewbordine.

Ann daughter of Willm Currier and Sarah his wife was Born ye 28 of December 1729 and Baptized the same day by M^{r} dewbordin.

John son of Thomas Reade by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16 of January 1729 and Baptized ye 9 of the same month by Mr. Dewborden.

John son of Humpehry Collyer by Mary his wife was Borne The 12 day of January 1729-30 and Baptized ye 1 day of february by Mr. Dewborden.

Isaac son of Isaac Skinner by Suson his wife was Borne the 30 day of January and Baptized ye 1 day of februry 1729-30 by Mr Dewbordin.

Edward son of Edward Robertson by Margert his wife was Borne The 8 day of February 1729-30 and Baptizd ye 16 ye same month by Mr Dewborden.

James son of James Gould by Mary his wife was Borne ye Feb. ye 22, 1729-30, and Baptizd 24 ye same month by Mr Dewborden.

John son of Thos Tearle by Anne his wife was Borne the 11 day of March and Baptizd ye 12 ye same month 1729-30 By Mr Edwards.

John son of John Garnon and by Dinoh his wife was Borne ye 17 day of febury 1729-30 and Baptizd the 15 day of March by Mr Dewborden.

1730.

Mary Daughter of Benj^{a} Clark by . . . . [*sic*] his wife was Baptizd The 17 day of June 1730; priveat Baptizd by Mr Dewbordin.

Charles son of William Mendham by Elizabeth his wife was Born The 8 day of March 1729-30 and Baptizd ye 29 ye same month by Mr Dewborden.

Tomam^{s} son of Richard Pouall by Mary his wife was Born the 29 of May and Baptizd the 12 day of June 1730 by Mr. Dewborden.

Frederick son of Thomas Needham and by Sarah His wife was Borne the 2 of June and Baptized ye 23 of June 1730 by Mr Maddax.

Mary Daughter of James Cooke by Sarah his wife was Born the 11 of July and Baptized ye 16, 1730, by Mr Stanton.

John son of John Freeman by Susanah his wife was Borne the 11 day & Baptized 23 of July 1730 By Mr Morgan.

Mary Daughter of Benieaman Hearne By Lacitia his wife was Borne ye 11 day of July and Baptized ye 9 day of Agst. 1730 By Mr Hansson.

John son of Mr Holbord was Baptized ye 14 of Ag^{s}t 1730 By Mr Dewborden in ye Church.

Michael Quern. Martha Daughter of Jams Asborne by Mary his wife was Borne ye 21 day of July and Baptized ye 19 of August 1730. By Mr Dewberden.

Elizabth daughter Colpper Houfham by Ann his wife was Borne ye 22 of Ag^{s}t and Baptized ye 30 of August 1730. By Mr Morgan.

Daniel son of John Curd by Tabithe his wife was Borne ye 2th day and Baptized ye 9th day of Sep^br 1730. By Mr Beriman.

Mary Daughter of Richd Cartlick By Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 13 day of Sep^t 1730 By Mr Dewberdin.

John son of John Child By Elizabeth his wife was Borne The 29 of Ag^st 1730 and Baptized ye 23 day of Sep^t 1730 by Mr Cromp.

Martha Daughter of Edward Alderay By Elizabth his wife was Borne No^br the 24 and Baptized ye 9 day of December 1730 By Mr Dewberden.

Rob^rt Berry son of Rob^rt By Ann his wife was Borne the 3 day of De^br 1730 and Baptized ye 20 same month by Mr Dewberden.

William son of Willm Currier By Ann his wife was Borne The 12 of De^br 1730 and Baptized 20 ye same month By Mr Dewberden.

Samuell son of Theodore Hay By Ann his wife was Borne the 14 of December and Baptized ye 1 day January 1730 by Mr Dewberden.

Ruth daughter of Jno Smith By Hannah his wife was Baptized the 5 day of January 1730 By Mr Stanton.

Alnne Daughter of Robert By Sarah Aldersey his wife was Born December 1730 ye 12 day and Baptized ye 5 day of Jan^r 1730 By Mr Stanton.

Elizabeth Burrows Daughter of Charles Burrows By Ann his wife was Born ye 24 of Janary and Baptized ye 7 day of february 1730 by Mr White.

Constane Daughter of Willm Usborne By Constane his wife was Borne Janary ye 27, 1730, and Baptized ye 12 of February. By Mr Dewberdene.

James son of Rob^rt Borne [*sic*] By Mary his wife was Borne ye 23 of february and Baptized ye 24 ye same month By Mr Cromtp 1730-31. *March ye 17, 1730-31, Mr Dewberdene in ye Church.

Edward James son of Edward Harney By Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 20 feb^ry 1730-31 and Baptized ye 10 of March. By Mr Dewberdene.

Mary Daughter of Jos. Cawthorne By Mary his wife was Born ye 22 day of Febeuary 1730-31 and Baptized ye 15 of March By Mr Dewberdene.

1731.

James son of William Mendham By Elizabeth Jane his wife was Born the 9 of March and Baptized ye 29 day of March 1731. By Mr Dewberdene.

Ann Daughter of Harbout Hands By Jane his wife was Brne 27 of March and Baptized ye 11 day of April 1731. By Mr Dewberdene.

Gardin. Jane Daughter of Charles Gardin By Jane his wife was Born the 2 of May 1731 and Baptized ye sam day By Mr Dewberden.

Needham. George son of Thomas Needham By Sarah his wife was Born The 13 of July 1731 and Baptized the 27 ye same month By Dr Maddox.

Bennet. Henry son of Henry Bennett By Mary his wife was Borne ye 7 of July and baptized the Second of August 1731 by Mr Crump.

Clark. William son of William Clark by Ann his wife was Born July 17 and Baptized ye 6 of Ag^st 1731. By Mr DewBerden.

Baker. Elizabeth Daughter of Rich^d and Ann Baker born Aug^st 10, baptiz'd the same day 1731.

Price. Elizabeth Daughter of Evans and Elizabeth Price born Aug^st 8, baptis'd Aug^st 11th, 1731.

Clement. Mary Daughter of John and Sarah Clement born Aug^st 11, baptis'd Aug^st 18, 1731.

Long. Lucy Daughter of Charles & Mary Long born Septr 28 & baptis'd Octob^r 5th, 1731.

Gold. William Son of James and Mary Gould born Octob^r 8th, baptis'd October 15, 1731.

Gandon. Mary Magdalene Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Gandon born 21 Octob^r, baptis'd 25th, 1731.

* This is inserted underneath.—EDITOR.

Shan. Thornborrow Son of Charles and Mary Shan born October ye 13, baptis'd November 2^{d}, 1731.

Cartlich. Richard son of Richard and Elizabeth Cartlich born October 28, baptis'd Novr 7, 1731.

Grigson. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Grigson born November ye 1st, baptis'd Novr 24, 1731.

Fulmer. John the son of Francis and Mary Fulmer born November 12, 1731, baptis'd Nov. 29.

Jenkins. Elizabeth Daughter of James and Elizabeth Jenkins baptis'd December ye 17th, 1731.

Hottam. Frances Daughter of Culpeper and Ann Hottam born Jany 1st and baptis'd January 7th, 1731.

Hottam. Susannah Daughter of Culpeper and Ann Hottam born Jan. 1st and baptis'd Jany 7th, 1731.

Carven. Edward son of Christopher and Mary Carven baptised January 23, 1731.

Hutchins. Mary Daughter of William and Mary Hutchins born .... [*sic*], baptis'd 7th feb. 1731.

Jordan. Ann Daughter of Edmund and Jane Jordan born 7th of february, baptis'd the 10th, 1731.

Welles. John Son of John and Ann Welles born the 11th february and baptiz'd the 24th, 1731-2.

Crop. Catherine Daughter of William and Ann Cropp was born ye 21st and baptis'd ye 26th february 1731-2.

1732.

Willson. John son of George and Elizabeth Willson born .... [*sic*], baptis'd in the Church Aprill 10, 1732.

Susannah Daughter of William and Susannah Grinsted born 21 March and baptis'd Aprill 23, 1732.

Sarah Daughter of John and Susannah Freeman born Aprill 9th, Baptis'd May 1, 1732.

Priscilla Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Greene born August 30, baptis'd September 10, 1732.

Jonathan son of Theodore and Ann Hay born Augst 22, baptis'd September 14, 1732.

Cawthorne. George William son of Joseph and Mary Cawthorne born 14 April, baptised 6 May 1732.

Smith. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith born & baptis'd May 10th, 1732, at Church.

Hay. Gilbert son of William & Alice Hay born the 2^{d} of May, baptis'd ye 11th, 1732.

Mendham. Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Jane Mendham born May 1st, baptis'd ye 22^{d}, 1732.

Nabes. James son of William and Sarah Nabes born June 4th & baptis'd the 18th, 1732, at Church.

Hanes. Sarah Daughter of Herbert and Jane Hanes born the 16th & baptis'd July ye 23, 1732.

Rice. Robert son of Richard and Frances Rice born the 18th & baptis'd ye 31st August 1732.

Bennet. Frederick son of Henry and Mary Bennet born .... [*sic*], Baptis'd November 7, 1732.

Gold. Henry Son of James and Mary Gold born 9th November, baptised the same day 1732.

Swanson. Rebecca Daughter of Robert and Mary Swanson born .... [*sic*], bapt. Novr 21, 1732, at Church.

Jenkins. Mary Daughter of James & Elizabeth Jenkins baptiz'd November 28, 1732, at Church.

Needham. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Needham born Novr 10, baptiz'd 30th, 1732.

Emerson. Francis Son of Thomas and Jane Emerson born 14 Nov^{r}, baptiz'd 4th December 1732 at Church.

Hannah Daughter of William and Ann Currier borne November 29, baptis'd December 25, 1732.

Catherine Daughter of Andrew and Martha Vaughan born December 20, baptised January the 7th, 1732, at Church.

Martha Daughter of William Clark by Ann his wife born Dec. 18, baptis'd Jan. 10 at Church.

John Son of Rich^{d} and Elizabeth Cartlich born Dec. 27, baptiz'd January 15 at Church.

Susannah Daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Harvey born December 22, baptis'd January 21, 1732-3, at Church.

Catharine Daughter of Francis and Mary Filmer born January 4th, baptiz'd ye 22^{d}.

Thomas son of Thomas and . . . . [*sic*] Gardiner baptis'd february the 5th, 1732, at Church.

Richard Thorold son of Mottram and Anne Newsted born Jany 17, baptis'd feb. 5, 1732, at Church.

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Mary Powell born 27 January, baptis'd february 21, 1732.

1733.

Susannah Daughter of Edward and Sarah Aldrige born April 5th, baptiz'd the 29, 1733, at Church.

Sarah Daughter of John and Sarah Clement born April ye 18th, baptiz'd the 7th of May 1733.

Alexander the Son of William and Alice Hay born May 11th, baptiz'd ye 16, 1733.

Charles son of Robert and Celia Mundy born May 29, baptiz'd June 17, 1733.

Sarah Daughter of Richard and Sarah Hurst born June 22, baptis'd July 26 at Church.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith born and baptis'd the 8th of October 1733 at Church.

Michael Son of Michael and Sarah Martindale born October 28, baptiz'd November 5th, 1733.

Lawson son of Charles & Mary Shann born October 17, baptis'd November 8, 1733, *by a stranger.

Ann Daughter of Thomas and Mary Carr born December 3^{d}, baptis'd December 6th, 1733, *by ye D^{r}.

Thomas son of John and Joanna Knight born November 15, bapt. December 18, 1733.

Harry son of Henry & Mary Clark born December 3^{d}, bapt. ye 30th, 1733.

James son of Robert and Jane Haynes born January 14, baptis'd ye 27th, 1733-4.

Mary Daughter of Charles and Mary Baron born feb^{y} 16 and baptis'd ye 17, 1733-4, at Church.

Mary Daughter of George and Elizabeth Wilson born 27 January, baptiz'd ye 5th of March 1733-4 in Church.

Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Mary Mathewes born february 13, baptis'd 8th March 1733-4 by ye D^{r}.

Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Mary Stevens born March ye 2^{d}, baptiz'd ye 10th, 1733-4.

William Son of William and Sarah Nabes born March 9th, baptis'd ye 21st, 1733-4, in Church.

* In the margin.—Editor.

William Son of William and Mary Primate born March 18th, baptiz'd ye 22d, 1733-4, in the Church.

1734.

Mary Daughter of James and Mary Gold born March 25th, baptiz'd Aprill the 1st, 1733-4.

John Son of Henry and Penelope Hatchcroft borne March ye 19, baptiz'd April ye 2d, 1733-4.

Ford Son of Hugh and Elizabeth White born April 23, bapt. May ye 5th.

John son of John and Elizabeth Pendegrast born and Baptized June ye 7th, 1734.

Charles son of Richard and Elizabeth Cartlidge born May 4th and baptis'd June 24, 1734.

Charles Son of Charles & Sarah Webb born June 21, baptis'd July the 9th, 1734.

Martha Daughter of Andrew and Martha Vaughan born June 24, baptis'd July 14, 1734, at Church.

Mary Daughter of Michael and Sarah Martindale born July 19, 1734, baptiz'd the same day.

John the son of William and Alice Hay born July 27, baptis'd July 30th, 1734.

Fulmer. Daniel the son of Francis and Mary born July 23, baptis'd August the 2d.

Harvey. Ann the Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth born July 14, baptis'd August 4th att Church.

Freeman. Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Susannah born . . . . [*sic*], baptis'd August 20th.

Diggs. Mary Daughter of Richard and Mary born the 5th and baptis'd the 11th of September.

Clement. Anna Maria Daughter of John and Sarah born August 22d, baptis'd September 12.

Lewis. Hannah Daughter of John and Elizabeth born . . . . [*sic*], baptiz'd Octob. 21.

Cook. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth born October 20th, baptis'd the 28th.

Downing. Anne Daughter of George and Elizabeth born September 20th, baptis'd November 3d.

Povall. John son of Richard and Mary Povall born . . . ., baptis'd November 24.

Needham. Thomas son of Thomas and Sarah born . . . ., baptiz'd January 3d.

Gould. John son of James and Mary born feb. the ninth, baptiz'd feb. 11, 1734-5.

Bettony. George son of Henry and Ann born february 5th, baptis'd 17th, 1734-5, at Church.

Kitson. Jane Daughter of John and Jane born March 20, 1734-5, baptis'd the same day at Church.

1735.

Knight. Mary Daughter of Edmund and Mary Knight born March 28, baptiz'd April 23.

Hume. Mary Daughter of Benjamin and Bridget Hume born June 25, baptiz'd July 11.

Webb. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Sarah Webb born June 26, baptiz'd July 17.

Kemp. John son of John and Esther Kemp born and Baptiz'd July 23.

Hutchcroft. Henry son of Henry and Penelope Hutchcroft born Sept. 27, baptiz'd Octr 9.

Vaughan. Elizabeth Da. of Andrew and Martha Vaughan born October 2, bapt. October 19, 1735, at Church.

Pendegrass. James son of John and Elizabeth Pendegrass born Novr 14, baptiz'd Decr 7th, 1735, at Church.

Haynes. James son of Herbert and Jane Haynes born & bapt. Decr 25, 1735.
RyLand. Mary Dau. of William and Hellen RyLand born Dec. 10, bapt. Janr 5, 1735-6.
Hay. Amelia Dau. of William and Alice Hay born Jany 11, bapt. Jany 13, 1735-6.
Barnam. Cristopher Son of Cristopher and Mary Barnam born Jany 5, bapt. feby 1, 1735-6, at Church.
Potter. Phillip son of Phillip and Mary Potter born Jany 12, bapt. feb. 12, 1735-6, at Church.
Clement. Letitia Dau. of John and Sarah Clement born and bapt. feby 17, 1735-6.
Gold. Mary Dau. of James and Mary Gold born and bapt. feby 23, 1735-6.
freeman. Elizabeth Dau. of John and Susannah Freman born and bapt. March 4, 1735-6.
Newton. Martha Dau. of Willm and Hannah Newton born and bapt. March 8, 1735-6, at Church.
Randerson. Sarah Dau. of George and Margaret Randerson born and bapt. March 13, 1735-6, at Church.
Filmer. William son of Francis and Mary Fulmer born and bapt. March 13, 1735-6.

1736.

Rutty. Mary Lightbon Dau. of Robert & Ann Rutty born March 22, 1735, bapt. April 15, 1736.
Smith. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith born & baptiz'd April 15, 1736, at Church.
Molner. Mary Dau. of William and Martha Moulner Baptiz'd April 25, 1736.
Cartlige. Mary Dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Cartlige baptiz'd May 7th, 1736, at Church.
Vere. Thomas son of Thomas and Elizabeth Vere born May 18, baptis'd June 4, 1736.
Edea. Charles Son of Samuel and Mary Edea born May 29, baptiz'd June 10, 1736.
White. Elizabeth Da. of Hugh & Elizabeth White born June 2, baptiz'd June 20, 1736.
Wood. Samuel Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wood born July 21, bapt. Aug. 5th, 1736.
Hutcheroft. Harwood son of Henry & Penelope Hutcheroft born Sept. 13, bapt. Sept. 16, 1736.
Webb. John son of Charles and Sarah Webb born ye 11th, baptiz'd ye 26 October 1736.
Nabbs. Thomas son of William and Sarah Nabbs baptis'd Nov. 4th, 1736, in Church.
Knight. Mary Thorp, Dau. of John and Johanna Knight born and baptiz'd ye 7th November 1736.
Wilson. Jane Dau. of George and Elizabeth Wilson baptiz'd ye 25th November 1736 in Church.
Harvey. John Son of Edward and Elizabeth Harvey born November ye 5th, baptiz'd December 1st, 1736.
Downing. George Son of George and Elizabeth Downing Baptiz'd January 2d, 1736-7.
Gold. Mary Dau. of James and Mary Gold Baptiz'd January 30, 1736-7.

1737.

Jones. Martha Dau. of Edward and Jane Jones baptis'd April ye 12th, 1737.
Rutty. William Son of Robert and Ann Rutty baptis'd April 17th, 1737.
*Hebert. Susannah Dau. of James & Martha Hathaney baptiz'd April 21, 1737.

* The name Hebert appears to have been intentionally obliterated.—EDITOR.

Shaw. Mary Dau. of Josiah and . . . . Shaw baptiz'd June 14, 1737, at Church.

Chapman. Eleonor Dau. of George and Mary Chapman baptiz'd June 26, 1737.

Atkins. John Son of Thomas and Jane Atkins baptiz'd June 19, 1737, at Church.

filia populi. Susannah forster baptiz'd July 18, 1737, in the Church.

Knight. Edmund Thomas son of Edmund and Mary Knight baptiz'd July 20th, 1737.

Diggle. Samuel son of William and Elizabeth Diggle baptiz'd July 10, 1737.

Baker. James son of Edward and Martha Baker Baptiz'd August 8, 1737, in Church.

Hay. Charles son of William and Alice Hay Bapt. August 10, 1737.

Curd. John son of John and Tabitha Curd Bapt. August 18, 1737.

Stephen. James son of William and Elizabeth Stephen Bapt. August 21, 1737, in the Church.

Aldrige. John son of Edward and Elizabeth Aldrige bapt. Sept. 7, 1737, in the Church.

Webb. Sarah Rose Daughter of Charles and Sarah Webb bapt. October 13, 1737.

Johnson. Benjamin son of Wright and Elizabeth Johnson bapt. October 11, 1737, in the Church.

Rand. Mary Dau. of William and Mary Rand Bapt. Nov. 13, 1737, in the Church.

Haynes. Sarah Dau. Herbert and Jane Haynes bapt. Nov. 20, 1737.

Hayest. Thomas Son of William & Catherine Hayest bapt. Nov. 27, 1737.

Cook. Mary Dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cook bapt. Dec. 4, 1737.

Faucett. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Faucett baptiz'd february 3, 1737-8.

White. Mary Daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth White baptiz'd february 27, 1737-8, at Church.

Potter. Mary Daughter of Philip and Mary Potter bapt. March 1, 1737-8, at Church.

1738.

Smith. Richard Son of Thomas & Eliz. Smith baptiz'd March 26, 1738, at Church.

Welch. Jane Daugr of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch baptiz'd Apll 23d, 1738.

Wood. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wood baptiz'd May 30th, 1738, in ye Church.

Doyly. James Monk Son of William & Rebecca Doyly of St Michl Le Querne was baptiz'd June 15th, 1738, at home.

Kemp. Anne Daughter of John & Hester Kemp was born June 18th & baptiz'd ye 30th of ye same Month 1738.

Harvey. Elizabeth Daugr of Jno & Elizabeth Harvey was born July 14th & baptiz'd ye 20th of ye same Month 1738.

Knight. Henrietta Daugr of John & Joanna Knight was born July 20th & baptiz'd Augst 15th, 1738.

Nabbs. Sarah Daughter of Willm & Sarah Nabbs was born August 27th & baptiz'd in the Church Sepr 19th, 1738.

Davies. Susannah Daughter of Willm & Susannah Davies was born September ye 8th & baptiz'd ye 28th, 1738.

Cook. Richard son of Henry & Elizabeth Cook was born Octobr 20th & baptiz'd ye 22d of the same Month 1738.

Noyes. John Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Noyes was born October the 6th & baptiz'd Novemr ye 5th, 1738.

Webb. Mary Summers Webb Daugr of Charles & Sarah Webb was born Novemr 11th & baptiz'd Decemr the 7th, 1738.

Rutty. Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Robert & Ann Rutty was born & baptiz'd December ye 21st.

Waite. Mary Daug^{r} of William & Mary Waite was born Decem^{r} 2^{d}, 1738, & baptiz'd the 24th of ye same Month.

Wright. John son of John & Mary Wright was born Jan^{r} 11 & baptiz'd the 14th of ye same Month 1738-9 at Church.

Rawlins. Henry son of Francis & Hannah Rawlins was born Jan^{r} 23^{d} & baptiz'd Feby 20, 1738-9, at Church.

Willson. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth Willson was born Feby ye 2^{d} & baptiz'd at Church March ye 3^{d}, 1738.

Knight. Henrietta Daughter of Edmond & Mary Knight was born Feby ye 10th & baptiz'd at Church March ye 8th, 1738.

Newton. Francis Son of William & Hannah Newton was born Feby ye 15th & baptiz'd at Church March ye 12th, 1738.

1739.

Frame. Sarah Daughter of Daniel & Mary Frame was born Aprill ye 1st & baptiz'd at Church Ap^{ll} 19th, 1739.

Fashon. Susannah Daughter of John & Mary Fashion was born Ap^{ll} ye 11th & baptiz'd May ye 3^{d}, 1739.

Downing. Hannah Daughter of George & Elizabeth Downing was born May ye 27th & baptiz'd June ye 3^{d}, 1739.

Draper. Charles son of Stephen & Ann Draper was born May 29th & baptiz'd at Church June 23^{d}, 1739.

Baker. Roger son of George & Miriam Mary Baker was born July 3^{d} & baptiz'd August 28th, 1739, at Church.

Harvey. Ann Daught^{r} of John & Elizabeth Harvey was born Aug. 13 & baptiz'd ye 30th of ye same Month 1739.

Haynes. Thomas Son of Herbert & Jane Haynes was born Sepr 2^{d} & baptiz'd ye 23^{d} of the same Month 1739.

NORM^{N} MEAD, Curate.

Cooke. William Son of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was born October 16 & baptiz'd the 21st of the same Month 1739.

Johnson. Susannah Daughter of Right [*sic*] Johnson & Elizabeth his Wife was born & baptiz'd Octob. 31, 1739.

Knight. Mary Daughter of John & Joanna Knight was born & baptiz'd Novem^{r} ye 20th, 1739.

Nabbs. Jonathan son of William Nabbs & Sarah his wife was born Novem^{r} ye 4th, 1739, & baptiz'd ye 30th of the same Month.

Webb. Charles Son of Charles Webb & Sarah his Wife was born November ye 23^{d} & baptiz'd December ye 6th, 1739.

Harvey. Keturah Bleyer Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Harvey was born Jan^{r} ye 15th & baptiz'd Feb^{r} ye 8th, 1739.

Kemp. John Son of John & Hesther Kemp was born Jany 4th & baptiz'd February 21, 1739.

Stoughton. William Colt Son of William Colt Stoughton & Elizabeth his Wife was born February ye 22^{d} & baptiz'd March 19th, 1739.

1740.

Ryland. John Son of William Ryland & Ellen his Wife was born March ye 12th & baptiz'd Aprill ye 3^{d}, 1740.

Chetwood. Anne Daughter of James & Elizabeth Chetwood was born Aprill the 23^{d} & baptiz'd May 19th, 1740.

Vaughan. Frances Daughter of Andrew & Martha Vaughan was born June the 21st & baptiz'd July the 13th, 1740.

Bishop. Robert son of Peter & Hesther Bishop was born July the 21st & baptiz'd the 22d of the same Month 1740.

White. Martha Daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth White was born July the 26th & baptiz'd August ye 3d, 1740.

NormN Mead, Curate.

Downing. George Son of George & Elizabeth Downing was born August the 8th & baptiz'd the 18th of ye same Month 1740.

Davis. William son of William & Elizabeth Davis was born September ye 29th & baptiz'd Octobr ye 1st, 1740.

Fashon. John Son of John & Mary Fashon was born September the 5th & baptiz'd Octobr ye 9th, 1740.

Sherburn. Elizabeth Daugr of Charles & Elizabeth Sherburn was born Novemr 15th & baptiz'd ye 24th of ye same Month 1740.

Walthall. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Walthall was born December 22d & baptiz'd ye 31st of the same Month 1740.

Knight. Elizabeth Daugr of Edmund & Mary Knight born Jany ye 19th & baptiz'd ye 28th of the same Month 1740-41.

Symmonds. Samuel Son of William & Mary Symmonds born Jany ye 11th & baptiz'd Feby ye 6th, 1740-41.

Baynes. Mary Daugr of Robert & Frances Baynes born Jany ye 26th & baptiz'd February ye 17th, 1740-41.

Rawlins. Henrietta Daugr of Francis & Hannah Rawlins born & baptiz'd March 2d, 1740-41.

1741.

Haynes. Penelope Daugr of Herbert & Jane Haynes born March ye 27th & baptiz'd Aprill ye 12th, 1741.

Plumpton. John son of Henry & Elizabeth Plumpton born March the 16th & baptiz'd Aprill ye 9th, 1741.

Webb. Elizabeth Gill Daughter of Charles & Sarah Webb born Aprill ye 6th & baptiz'd ye 28th of the same Month 1741.

Cooke. Sarah Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke born May the 20th & baptiz'd the 24th of the same Month 1741.

NormN Mead, Curate.

Brazier. Nathaniel Son of John & Susannah Brazier born May the 11th & baptiz'd the 29th of the same Month 1741.

Clarke. Samuel Clarke, a Quaker & Adult Person, born September the 24, 1724, & baptiz'd at Church June 22, 1741. By Mr Broughton.

Dixon. Anne Daughter of Jonas & Bilhah Dixon born June ye 19th & baptiz'd July ye 30th, 1741.

Stanly. William Son of Benjamin & Mary Stanly born June ye 7th & baptiz'd the 29th of the same Month 1741.

Sage. Isaac Son of John & Elizabeth Sage born Septemr ye 10th & baptiz'd the 13th of the same Month 1741.

Cox. John Son of John & Amey Cox was born Novemr ye 20th & baptiz'd December ye 13th, 1741.

Horne. Martha Daughr of Richard & Martha Horne born the 3d of Decembr & baptiz'd the 31st of ye same Month 1741.

Wood. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Wood born December ye 15th & baptiz'd Jany 5th, 1741.

Copeland. John Son of Henry & Martha Copeland born January ye 7th & baptiz'd the 27th of the same Month 1741.

London. John London, a Negroe about eighteen years old, was baptiz'd February the 1st, 1741.

Meers. Edmond Thomas Son of Edmond & Elizabeth Charity Meers born February ye 11th & baptiz'd the 17th of ye same Month 1741.

1742.

Fashion. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Fashion born March the 19th & baptiz'd Aprill 9th, 1742.

Hall. George Son of George & Margaret Hall was born March the 29th & baptiz'd Aprill ye 29th, 1742.

Vaughn. Sarah Daughter of Andrew & Martha Vaughn born May the 5th & baptiz'd the 7th of the same Month 1742.

NORMN MEAD, Curate.

Blunt. Mary Daughr of John & Sarah Blunt was born Aprill 14th & baptiz'd May the 12th, 1742.

Griffiths. Jane Quaite Daughter of Joseph & Lucy Griffiths born Aprill ye 20th & baptiz'd May 12th, 1742.

Chetwood. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Elizabeth Chetwood born May 16 & baptiz'd July 5th, 1742.

Cooke. Henry Son of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke born July ye 10th & baptiz'd the 11th of the same month 1742.

Lloyd. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Lloyd born July ye 8th & baptiz'd the 24th of the same Month 1742.

Hodges. Nathaniel Son of George & Mary Hodges born Novemr the 9th & baptiz'd the 16 of the same Month 1742.

Sherburne. Charles Son of Charles & Elizabeth Sherburn born Novembr ye 4th & baptiz'd ye 24th of ye same Month 1742.

Harvey. William Son of John & Elizabeth Harvey born Novembr ye 20th & baptiz'd ye 28th of the same Month 1742.

Foster, an Inft from the Workhouse, baptiz'd Decemr 4, 1742.

Webb. Sophia Hill Webb Daugr of Charles & Sarah Webb born Decemr ye 14th & baptiz'd ye 24th of the same Month 1742.

Baynes. Thomas Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was born & baptiz'd Jany ye 10th, 1742.

Torrinton. William Son of William & Elizabeth Torrinton born Decembr ye 12th & baptiz'd Jany 17th, 1742.

Athaway. John Son of John & Alice Athaway was born Feby ye 6th & baptiz'd March ye 11th, 1742.

1743.

Vowells. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Vowells born & baptiz'd March ye 26th, 1743.

Pullen. Mary Eliza Pullen Daughter of William & Elizabth Pullen born Aprill ye 16th & baptiz'd ye 19th of the same Month 1743.

Sage. Edwin Son of John & Elizabeth Sage was born & baptiz'd Aprill the 22d, 1743.

NORMN MEAD, Curate.

Bentley. Elizabeth & Sarah, Twin Daughters of James & Ann Bentley, were born Aprill ye 18th & baptiz'd ye 26th of ye same Month 1743.

Dixon. Bilhah Daughter of Jonas & Bilhah Dixon was born May ye 22d & baptiz'd June ye 16th, 1743.

Wawen. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Anne Wawen was born May ye 23d & baptiz'd June ye 19th, 1743.

Rogers. John Figes Son of Blunt & Anne Rogers was born May the 28th & baptiz'd June the 22d, 1743.

Davies. Anne Daughter of William & Susanna Davies was born & baptiz'd July ye 7th, 1743.

Ankers. Joseph Son of Arthur & Elizabeth Ankers was born July ye 22d & baptiz'd August ye 8th, 1743.

Simpson. Anne Daughter of John & Susanna Simpson was born August the 4th & baptiz'd ye 14th of the same Month 1743.

Fashion. John Son of John & Mary Fashion was born October the 19th & baptiz'd Novemr ye 10th, 1743.

Hodges. Thomas Ransom Son of George & Mary Hodges was born Novemr the 21st & baptiz'd the 29th, 1743.

Malpas. Mary Daughter of Joseph & Amey Malpas was born Novemr ye 16th & baptiz'd December ye 13th, 1743.

Cooke. Anne Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was born Decemr the 12th & baptiz'd the 18th, 1743.

Garrett. Arabella Daughter of Collingwood & Elizabeth Garrett was born Decembr . . . . [*sic*] & baptiz'd January ye 3d, 1743.

Harvey. Robert Hazlefoot Son of John & Elizabeth Harvey was born Decembr the 17th & baptiz'd January ye 4th, 1743.

Baynes. Richard Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was born Febr the 5th & baptiz'd the 13th, 1743.

Horn. John Son of Richard & Martha Horne was born Feby the 2d & baptiz'd the 15, 1743.

Hathway. Penelope Daughter of John Hathway was born Feby 11th & baptiz'd the 19th, 1743.

N. Mead, Curate.

Sherborn. Mary Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Sherborn was born February ye 10th & baptiz'd ye 20th, 1743.

Evans. Charles Son of Charles & Mary Evans was born February ye 8th & baptiz'd the 21, 1743.

Sanson. John Son of John & Mary Sanson was born Feby ye 21st & baptiz'd the 24th, 1743.

Vaughan. Andrew Son of Andrew & Martha Vaughan was born Feby ye 29th & baptiz'd March ye 5th, 1743.

Downing. Hannah Daughter of George & Elizabeth Downing was born Feby ye 16th & baptiz'd March ye 6th, 1743.

Baker. Eleanor Daughter of Edward & Martha Baker was born & baptiz'd March ye 20th, 1743.

1744.

Webb. Charles Hill Son of Charles & Sarah Webb was born March the 17th & baptiz'd Aprill ye 3d, 1744.

Vowells. John Son of John & Mary Vowells was born May ye 4th & baptiz'd the 13th, 1744.

Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was born May the 15th & baptiz'd the 23d, 1744.

Sparke. Joseph Son of John & Mary Sparke was born Aprill ye 20th & baptiz'd May ye 24th, 1744.

Wheate. Samuel Son of Jeremiah & Mary Wheate was born August 15th & baptiz'd the 21st, 1744.

Johnson. Anne Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was born August ye 14th & baptiz'd Septemr ye 11th, 1744.

Green. Philip Son of Philip & Mary Green was baptiz'd Septemr ye 21st, 1744.

N. Mead, Curate.

Walker. William Son of John & Elizabeth Walker was born Septr ye 14th and Baptiz'd Octbr ye 25th, 1744.

Snow. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Anne Snow was Born and Baptiz'd Nover ye 30, 1744.

Baynes. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Frances Baynes was born Decembr ye 25 & baptiz'd Janry 3d, 1744.

Collier. Robert son of Robt & Elizabeth Collier was born January ye 25th & Baptiz'd Feby ye 8th, 1744.

Hodges. Mary Daughter of George & Mary Hodges was born Febry ye 5th and Baptiz'd the 14th, 1744.

Garret. Elizabeth Daughter of Collingwood & Elizabeth Garrett was born February ye 2d & baptiz'd March the 3d, 1744.

1745.

Henly. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Henley was born March the 10th & baptiz'd Aprl ye 2d, 1745.

Ankers. Arthur Son of Arthur & Elizabeth Ankers was born March 13th and baptiz'd April the 4th, 1745.

Tollson. John Son of George & Sarah Tollson was born March 20th and Baptiz'd April the 7th, 1745.

Hutchins. Margarett Daughter of William & Anne Hutchins was born March ye 17th & baptiz'd April the 10th, 1745.

Hibbert. William Son of Joseph & Anne Hibbert was born Aprl 5th and Baptizd the 17th, 1745.

Sansom. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Sansom was born May the 15th and Baptiz'd the 26th, 1745.

Rutty. Robert Son of Robert & Elizabeth Rutty was born May ye 15th and baptiz'd the 31st, 1745.

R. Pemberton, Curate.

Cooke. Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was Born June 13th and Baptiz'd the 16th, 1745.

Adams. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Adams was Born July the 5th & Baptiz'd the 12th, 1745.

Wawen. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Wawen was Born June the 23d & Baptizd July 22, 1745.

Andrews. John Son of James & Judith Andrews was Born July the 31st & Baptiz'd Augst the 16th, 1745.

Senhouse. Anne Daughter of John & Elizabeth Senhouse was Born Augst the 18th & Baptiz'd Septr the 6th, 1745.

Evans. William Son of Charles & Mary Evans was Born September the 13th & Baptiz'd Octbr the 3d, 1745.

Sage. Edward son of John and Elizabeth Sage was Born Octbr the 3d & Baptiz'd the 10th, 1745.

Cowell. Elinor Daughter of John & Elinor Cowell was Born Septr the 29th & Baptiz'd Octbr the 11th, 1745.

Darby. Martha Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Darby was Born Octbr the 13th & Baptiz'd the 16th, 1745.

Ralphs. Elizabeth Daughter of Gilles & Jane Ralphs was Born Novbr the 7th & Baptiz'd the 8th, 1745.

Campion. William Son of William & Hannah Campion was Born Octbr the 16th & Baptiz'd Novbr the 12th, 1745.

Wheate. Joseph Son of Jeremiah & Mary Wheate was Born Octbr the 18th & Baptiz'd Novbr the 12th, 1745.

Johnson. Anne Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was Born Novbr the 11th & Baptiz'd the 19th, 1745.

R. Pemberton, Curate.

Harvey. John Son of John & Elizabeth Harvey was Born Novbr the 24th & Baptiz'd Decbr ye 4th, 1745.

Hassel. Edward Woodthorp Buckenham Son of Saml & Anne Hassell was Born September the 21st & Baptiz'd Decbr 11th, 1745.

Harvey. George Son of William & Sarah Harvey was Born & Baptiz'd Nov^{br} the 21st, of St Augustin's Parish, 1745.

Walton. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Walton was Born Nov^{br} the 9th & Baptiz'd the 22^{d}, 1745.

Povey. James Son of William & Susannah Povey was Born January the 7th & Baptiz'd the 20th, 1745.

1746.

Wright. John Son of John & Mary Wright was Born March the 23^{d} & Baptiz'd the 26th, 1746.

Beazier. William Son of John & Susannah Beazier was Born March 1st & Baptiz'd April 14th, 1746.

Sherbourne. Hannah Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Sherbourne was Born April the 24th & Baptiz'd May 15th, 1746.

Henley. James Fielder Son of John & Mary Henley was Born May the 3^{d} & Baptiz'd the 22^{d}, 1746.

Rogers. John James Son of Blunt & Ann Rogers was Born May the 11th & Baptiz'd June the 8th, 1746.

*Fashion. William Son of John & Mary Fashion was Born July the 29th & Baptiz'd Augs^{t} 17th, 1746.

Edwards. Rachael Daughter of John & Margarett Edwards was Born May the 1st, 1743, & Baptiz'd July the 7th, 1746.

Allen. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Allen was Born July the 22^{d} & Baptiz'd Augst. the 7th, 1746.

R. Pemberton, Curate.

Hutchins. William Son of William & Anne Hutchins was born Augst 31st & Baptiz'd September the 24th, 1746.

Binley. Margaret Daughter of Rich^{d} & Margaret Binley was Born Sep^{tr} 11th & Baptiz'd October the 2^{d}, 1746.

Powell. Elizabeth Daughter of Thos & Mary Powell was born Sep^{tr} the 29th & Baptiz'd October the 6th, 1746.

Cowell. Sirannah Daughter of John & Elinor Cowell was Born Oct^{br} the 18th & Baptiz'd the 26th, 1746.

Wheate. Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah & . . . . [*sic*] Wheate was born Dec^{br} the 9th & Baptiz'd the 12th, 1746.

Sage. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born Dec^{br} the 14th & Baptiz'd the 22^{d}, 1746.

Clarke. Mary Daughter of Thos & Margaret Clarke was Born Nov^{br} the 18th & Baptiz'd December the 27th, 1746.

Edwards. Ruth Daughter of John & Margaret Edwards was Born and Baptizd January the 2^{d}, 1746.

Tolson. Harry William Son of George & Sarah Tolson was Born December the 20th & Baptiz'd Jany the 11th, 1746.

Baynes. John Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was Born Dec^{br} the 30th and Baptiz'd Jany 15th, 1746.

Sparke. Rebecca Daughter of the Revd Mr John Sparke by Mary his Wife was born Decem^{br} 24th & Baptiz'd Jany 14th, 1746.

Rob. Pemberton, Curate.

Vaughan. Amelia Daughter of Andrew & Martha Vaughan was Born Feb. the 10th and Baptiz'd the 16th, 1746.

Doughty. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Jane Doughty was Born Feb. the 21st and Baptiz'd March the 8th, 1746.

* This entry is repeated at the top of the next page of the Register.—Editor.

1747.

Collier. Anne Daughter of Robt & Elizabeth Collier was Born March the 25th & Baptiz'd the 29th, 1747.

Hassell. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Anne Hassell was Born April 25th & Baptiz'd the 26th of the same 1747.

Johnson. Robert son of Gerrard and Anne Johnson was Born May the 5th and Baptiz'd the 6th, 1747.

Wright. James Son of John and Mary Wright was Born May the 19th and Baptiz'd the 27th, 1747.

Cooke. Martha Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was Born June the 15th and Baptizd the 21st, 1747.

Henley. Samuel Son of Mr John & Mary Henley was [*sic*] June the 30th and Baptiz'd July the 5th, 1747.

Rutty. John Son of Robt & Elizabeth Rutty was Born June the 24th & Baptiz'd July the 15th, 1747.

Mayo. Richard Son of John and Sarah Mayo was Born July the 15th & Baptiz'd the 16th, 1747.

Walton. Thomas Son of Thos and Elizabeth Walton was Born May the 21st & Baptiz'd June 19th, 1747.

Horne. Elizabeth Daughter of Richd & Eliz. Horne was Born Novbr the 16th and Baptiz'd December 9th, 1747.

Smith. Anne Daughter of Charles and Anne Smith was Born December the 9th & Baptized the 14th, 1747.

R. Pemberton, Curate.

Sansom. Thomas Son of John & Mary Sansom was Born Decembr the 10th and Baptiz'd the 29th, 1747.

Cooke. Anne Daughter of John and Anne Cooke was Born December the 17th & Baptiz'd January the 6th, 1747.

Hyde. Thomas Son of Thos & Anna Maria Hyde was Born Decbr the 23d and Baptiz'd January the 14th, 1747.

Sage. Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born January the 21st & Baptized the 28th, 1747.

Briscoe. John son of John and Hannah Briscoe was Born February the 25th and Baptized March 16, 1747.

1748.

Fashion. Henry Son of John & Mary Fashion was Born April the 5th and Baptized the 27th, 1748.

Stevens. Thomas Son of Henry and Elizabeth Stevens was Born June the 27th and Baptiz'd July 17th, 1748.

Allen. Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen was Born July the 14th and Baptized the 24th, 1748.

Allen. William Kemp Son of William and Mary Allen was Born July the 10th and Baptized the 24th, 1748.

Leggatt. Mary Daughter of Vincent and Sarah Leggatt was Born July the 30th and Baptized August 10th, 1748.

Henley. Mary Daughter of John and Mary Henley was Born July the 31st and Baptiz'd Augst 17th, 1748.

Cooke. John Son of Henry and Elizabeth Cooke was Born Septr the 5th and Baptized the 11th, 1748.

Smith. Richard Son of Charles and Anne Smith was Born and Baptized September 15th, 1748.

Sherbourn. Anne Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Sherbourn was Born September the 28 and Baptized Octobr 7th, 1748.

Lee. John Henry Son of James and Joyce Lee was Born and Baptiz'd Octr 31, 1748.

Holman. William Son of John & Esther Holman of the parish of X^{t} church, Lond^{n}, being very ill, was born & Baptiz'd Nov^{br} 4th, 1748, at St Vedast by Mr Lendon.

Cooke. John Son of John & Anne Cooke was Born November 16th and Baptiz'd December 6th, 1748.

Collier. John Son of Robert and Elizabeth Collier was Born December 5th & Baptized 11th of the same month 1748.

Tolson. Sarah Daughter of George & Sarah Tolson was Born Nov^{br} 16th & Baptized December 11th, 1748.

Hassell. Samuel son of Samuel and Anne Hassel was Born Sep^{tr} 18th & Baptized January 5th, 1748.

Vaughan. Lucy Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Vaughan was Born December 28th and Baptized January 6th, 1748.

Munn. Catherine Daughter of John and Anne Munn was Born December 20th and Baptized January 14th, 1748.

Raymond. Martha Daughter of John and Anne Raymond was Born January 8th and Baptized 22^{d} of the same Month 1748.

Sage. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born January 25th and Baptized February the 9th, 1748.

Hyde. James Son of Thomas and Anna Maria Hyde was Born January 29th and Baptized February 12th, 1748.

1749.

Paddison. George Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Paddison was Born March 4th and Baptized 26^{h} of the same month 1749.

Rutty. George Son of Robert and Elizabeth Rutty was Born March 29th and Baptized April 15th, 1749.

Lowe. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Lowe was Born March 7th & Baptiz'd April 24, 1749.

Johnson. Elizabeth Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was Born April 15th and Baptized May 2^{d}, 1749.

Fashion. George Son of John & Mary Fashion was Born Apr^{l} 29th & Baptiz'd May 8th, 1749.

Roby. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Roby was Born May 13th and Baptiz'd the 28th, 1749.

Cowell. Elinor Daughter of John & Elinor Cowell was Born July 1st and Baptiz'd the 2^{d}, 1749.

Allen. Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen was Born June 19th and Baptized July 2nd, 1749.

Sansom. Charles son of John and Mary Sansom was Born June 20th and Baptized July 5th, 1749.

Allen. Joseph Son of William and Mary Allen was Born Augst 18th and Baptized September 3^{d}, 1749.

Hays. Robt son of Robt & Catherine Hayes was Born October 30th and Baptiz'd the same day 1749.

Hollister. Frederick Son of William and Love Hollister was Born November 10th and Baptiz'd 19th, 1749.

Paddison. Rebecca Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Paddison was Born January 30th and Baptized Feb. 13th, 1749.

Doughty. Frances Daughter of George & Jane Doughty was Born Feb. 16th and Baptizd 23^{d}, 1749.

Baynes. Robt. Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was Born Feb. 23 & Baptiz'd March 19th, 1749.

Hensley. Mary Daughter of Abraham & Anne Hensley was Born March 10th & Baptiz'd 25th, 1749-50.

1750.

Hibbert. Charles son of Joseph & Anne Hibbert was Born March 20th and Baptizd April 9th, 1750.

Henley. John Fielder Son of John and Mary Henley was Born March 27th and Baptiz'd April 22d, 1750.

Hassel. Mary Daughter of Samuel and Anne Hassel was Born April 25th and Baptiz'd May 13th, 1750.

Raymond. John Son of John and Anne Raymond was Born June 3d and Baptized 24th, 1750.

Allen. Mary Daughter of Thos & Elizabeth Allen was Born July 20th and Baptized the 29th, 1750.

Cooke. Mary Daughter of John and Anne Cooke was Born July 11th and Baptized the 30th, 1750.

Roby. Ellen Daughter of Thos & Elizabeth Roby was Born July 22 and Baptized Augst 9th, 1750.

Tolson. Richard son of George and Sarah Tolson was Born . . . . [*sic*] and Baptized Augst 19th, 1750.

Collier. Robert son of Robt & Elizabeth Collier was Born August 25 and Baptized September 2d, 1750.

Hyde. Mary Daughter of Thos & Anna Maria Hyde was Born Augst 24 and Baptized September 3d, 1750.

Johnson. Susannah Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was Born September the 24th and Baptized the 29th, 1750.

Hutchins. Anne Daughter of Willm and Anne Hutchins was Born September 17th and Baptized October 12th, 1750.

Cooke. Frances Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was Born October 22 & Baptized the 28th, 1750.

Clift. Sarah Clift Base Born November 18th, Baptized Decbr 7th, 1750.

Hillier. William Son of Willm and . . . . [*sic*] Hillier was Born Decbr 11th and baptized the 30th, 1750.

Buffarr. Mary daughter of David and Mary Buffar was born January the 20th and baptized Feby 3d, 1750.

*Hill. Sarah Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill was Born February 4th and baptiz'd 24th, 1750.

Paddison. Sarah Daughter of Samul and Elizabeth Paddison was Born Feby 2d and baptized 26th, 1750.

Sherborn. Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Sherborn was Born March 8th and Baptized 24th, 1750.

1751.

Husband. John Jenkins Son of Willm and Mary Husband was Born April 8th and Baptized 21st, 1751.

Sage. Hannah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born April 12th and Baptized 13th, 1751.

Henley. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Henley was Born May 21st and Baptized June 17th, 1751.

Hassel. Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Anne Hasel was Born June 12th and Baptized 18th, 1751.

Blackbourn. William Son of Willm and Mary Blackbourn was Born July 17th and Baptized 21st, 1751.

Raymond. Anne Daughter of John & Anne Raymond was Born August 1st and Baptized 30th, 1751.

Theed. Alice Daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Theed Born September 28th and Baptiz'd October 20th, 1751.

* This entry has been struck out.—Editor.

Sansom. James son of John & Mary Sansom was Born October 20th and Baptized November 12th, 1751.

Munns. John son of John and Anne Munns was Born December 3d & Baptiz'd 21st, 1751.

1752.

Roby. Thomas Son of Thos and Elizabeth Roby was Born January 23d & Baptized February 1st, 1752.

*Finlow. Thomas Son of Richard and Mary Finlow was Born February 27th & Baptized March 15th, 1752. This Baptism by misstake was entered in this Book Instead of St Michael Le Quern and entered in St Michaels Register now.

Buffarr. Elizabeth Daughter of David and Mary Buffarr was Born March 8th and Baptized the 15th, 1752.

Brock. Susanna Daughter of Paul and Jane Brock was Born March 17th and Baptiz'd April 5th, 1752.

Page. Mary Jane Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Page was Born Aprl 14th & Baptiz'd the 24th, 1752.

Chesterman. Charles Son of Charles and Ann Chesterman was Born May 5th, Baptized 8 of the Same 1752.

Hensley. Elizabeth Daughter of Abra'm and Ann Hensley was born May 5, Baptized the 10th of the Same 1752.

Sage. William Son of John & Eizabeth [*sic*] Sage born May 11th was baptized 15th of the same 1752.

Pemberton. Mary Daughter of Roger and Elizabeth Pemberton Born June 3d and baptized 25th of the same 1752.

Cook. Samuel Son John and Ann Cook born June 22d and Baptized July 10, 1752.

Edwards. John Son of John and Margaret Edwards born June 21st, baptized July 12th, 1752.

Kilner. Joseph Son of Thomas and Frances Kilner born June 25, baptized July 16, 1752.

Lay. Susanna Daughter of Ambrose and Susanna Lay born August 2d, baptized 9th, 1752.

Muckleston. Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary Muckleston born Augt 7, baptized the 19, 1752.

Collier. Thos. Son of Robert and Elizabeth Colier born Sepr 2d, baptized 24, 1752.

Read. Jane Daughter of Willm and Elizabeth Read of the Parish of St Leonard, Forster, being Ill, was baptized 13 of October 1752.

Raymond. Francis Son of John & Ann Raymond born Sepr 29, Baptized Octr 15, 1752.

Brockwell. Henry Son of Willm and Mary Brockwell born Novr 6, Baptized 24, 1752.

Theed. Thos Son of Christopher & Elizabeth Theed born Octr 30, Baptized Novr 26, 1752.

Paddison. Saml Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Paddison born November 15, baptized 25, 1752.

1753.

Robinson. Mary Daughter of Abra'm & Hannah Robinson born Decr 24, baptized Jany 7, 1753.

Davis. James Son of James and Mary Davis of St Leonard, Forster, being Dangerously Ill, was Baptized Jany 8, 1753.

Berney. Ann Catharine Daughter of James & Phillipi Berney born March 14, Bapized 23, 1753.

* This entry has been partly struck out.—Editor.

Roberts. Willm Roberts, a Black, baptized April 6th, 1753, at the Age of 18 years, by Mr Wynne.

Young. Martha Daughter of Robert and Ann Young born April 25, Baptized May 1, 1753.

Ward. Rebecca Daughter of John W^{m} & Elizabeth Ward born May 14, Baptized June 3^{d}, 1753.

Bandy. Frances Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bandy of St Matthews, Friday Street, being Dangerously Ill, was baptized at Evening Prayers June 15th, 1753.

Forster. Peter Foster, a Foundling in Gutter Lane, was Baptized July 4th, 1753.

Cullerne. Baylie Son of W^{m} & Martha Cullerne born June 30th, Baptized July 6, 1753.

Sage. Rebecca Daughter of John and Elizabeth Sage born June 22^{d}, Baptized July 12, 1753.

Allen. Ann Daughter of W^{m} & Mary Allen born July 11, Baptized 22, 1753.

Wing. John Son of W^{m} & Elizabeth Wing born July 2, Baptized 27, 1753.

Borlley. James Son of James and Mary Borlley born Octr 4, Baptized 14, 1753.

Kersell. William Son of William & Sarah Kersell born Sepr 29, Baptized Octr 21, 1753.

Spell. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Willm & Elizabeth Spell born Octr 4, Baptized 24, 1753.

Sherbourn. Thos Son of Charles and Elizabeth Sherbourn born Octr 10, baptized 29, 1753.

Burfoot. Richd Son of Richard & Susanna Burfoot borne Octr 14, Baptized Novr 11, 1753.

Smith. Mary Daughter of Willm & Mary Smith born Novr 6, Baptized 20, 1753.

Ofill. Willm Son of Willm & Esther Ofill born Novr 26, baptized Decr 7, 1753.

1754.

Buffar. Ann Wigg Daughter of David & Mary Buffer Born Jany 9, Baptized 20th, 1754.

Butler. Henry Josiah Gulielmus Son of Henry & Rebecca Butler Born Jany 30, Baptized 31, 1754.

Raymond. Mary Ann Daughter of John & Ann Raymond Born Jany 16, Baptized Feby 3^{d}, 1754.

Morris. Richard Son of Rich^{d} & Catharine Morris Born February 5, Baptized 17th, 1754.

Mucklestone. Joseph Son of Richard & Mary Muckleston Born Jany 28, Baptized feb^{r} 17, 1754.

Tolson. Jane Daughter of George & Sarah Tolson Born Feby 17, Baptized March 8th, 1754.

Piper. Thos Son of Thos & Elizabeth Piper Born March 11th, Baptized 31st, 1754.

Davis. Thos Son of Thomas & Mary Davis Born March 13th, Baptized 31st, 1754.

Greggs. Richard Son of John & Elizabeth Greggs Born March 30th, Baptized April 26th, 1754.

Young. Robert Son of Robert & Ann Young born May 9th, baptized 19th, 1754.

Roby. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Roby born May 12th, Baptized 25th, 1754.

Tucker. Jane Son [*sic*] of W^{m} & Ann Tucker born June 2^{d} & baptized 9th, 1754.

Bunn. John Son of John & Elizabeth Bunn born June 7th, Baptized 24th, 1754.

Boyd. William Son of Thomas & Mary Boyd Born July 28, Baptized August 18th, 1754.

Henley. Mark Fielder Henley Son of John & Mary Henley Born Augt 16, Baptized Sepr 10, 1754.

Carr. Elizabeth Daughter of Mark & Elizabeth Carr Born August 28, Baptized Sepr 15, 1754.

Oliver. Martha Daughter of Wm & Mary Oliver Born Sepr 22, Baptized 24, 1754.
Miles. Robert Son of Robert and Mary Miles Born October 10, Baptized 20th, 1754.
Blackbourn. Mary Ann Daughter of Wm & Mary Blackbourn Born November 1, Baptized 3d, 1754.
Sage. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage Born Octr 31st, Baptized Novr 8th, 1754.
Hibbert. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph and Ann Hibbert Born Octr 26, Baptized Novr 10, 1754.
Thompson. Mary Daughter of Francis and Sarah Thompson Born Novr 19, Baptized Decr 8th, 1754.
Paddison. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Paddison Born Decr 3d, Baptized 9th, 1754.

1755.

Tringham. Harriot Downham Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tringham Born Jany 25th, Baptized Feby 2d, 1755.
Medley. Robert Son of John and Elizabeth Medley Born Jany 22d, Baptized Feby 9th, 1755.
Gosling. Thomas Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gosling Born Jany 25, Baptized Feby 12, 1755.
Sleath. James Son of John and Hannah Sleath Born Feby 7, Baptized March 7, 1755.
Kilner. Dorothy Daughter of Thomas & Frances Kilner Born Feby 17, Baptized March 9th, 1755.
Fitzhugh. Ann Daughter of Wm & Lucretia Fitzhugh Born March 19, Baptized April 13, 1755.
Cooke. Susanna Daughter of John & Ann Cooke Born May 6th, Baptized 12th, 1755.
Parker. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Parker Born May 26, Baptized June 8th, 1755.
Butler. Henry Son of Henry and Rebecca Butler Born June 18th, Baptized 21st, 1755.
Young. Mary Daughter of Robert and Ann Young Born July 7, Baptized 13, 1755.
Morris. John Son of Richard & Catharine Morris Born June 17, Baptized July 20th, 1755.
Mucklestone. Wm Hawkins Son of Richard and Mary Mucklestone Born July 15th, Baptized 23d, 1755.
Vaughan. Wm Son of Wm & Rebecca Vaughan Born June 27th, Baptized July 24, 1755.
Brewer. Mary Daughter of Edward and Mary Brewer Born July 3d, Baptized 30th, 1755.
Wing. John Son of Wm & Elizabeth Wing Born July 14th, Baptized Augst 4th, 1755.
Flameng. Ann Daughter of Charles & Ann Flameng Born July 17, Baptized Augst 7th, 1755.
Smith. Wm Son of Wm and Mary Smith Born July 25, Baptized Augt 9th, 1755.
Rennie. Henry Son of Henry and Elizabeth Rennie Born July 24, Baptized Augst 25th, 1755.
Raymond. Joseph Son of John and Ann Raymond Born Augt 29th, Baptized Sepr 24, 1755.
Kersell. Martha Daughter of Wm & Sarah Kersell Born Sepr 28th, Baptized Octr 19th, 1755.
Buffar. Andrew Son of David & Mary Buffar Born Octr 7th, Baptized 24th, 1755.
Berney. Charlotte Daughter of James and Phillipa Berney Born Octr 26th, Baptized 30th, 1755.

1756.

Savill. *Mary Daughter of John & Mary Savill Born Decr 24, Baptized Feby 1st, 1756.

Sumner. Jane Daughter of Robert and Elinor Sumner Born Jany 11, Baptized 22^{d}, 1756.

Merton. George Son of Joseph & Martha Morton Born Feby 5th, Baptized 26, 1756.

Ward. Henry Son of John William Ward by Elizabeth his Wife Born March 1st, Baptized 24th, 1756.

Northwood. Sophia Daughter of W^{m} & Elinor Northwood Born March 10th, Baptized April 8, 1756.

Cook. Thos Son of Richard & Jane Cooke Born March 26, Baptized April 20th, 1756.

Yardly. Sarah Daughter of Thos & Mary Yardly Born April 25th, Baptized May 2^{d}, 1756.

Bigg. Wm Son of James & Dothory Bigg Born May 5th, Baptized 22^{d}, 1756.

Jones. Thomas son of James & Catharine Jone [*sic*] Born May 15, Baptized 30th, 1756.

Blackbourn. Elinor Daughter of W^{m} & Mary Blackbourn Born May 31st, Baptized June 6, 1756.

Monk. Elinor Daughter of Robt & Martha Monk Born June 5th, Baptized 20, 1756.

Tringham. Harry D^{r} of Thomas and Sarah Tringham Born June 25, Baptized 30th, 1756.

Allen. Thos Son of W^{m} and Mary Allen Born July 20, Baptized Augst 4, 1756.

Morris. Mary Daughter of Richard & Catharine Morris Born July 29th, Baptized Augst 15th, 1756.

Orme. Thomas Son of Andrew & Jane Orme Born Sepr 17, Baptized the same day 1756.

Raymond. Jemmima Daughter of John and Ann Raymond Born Sepr 12, Baptized 27th, 1756.

Walker. Penelope Mellicent Daughter of John & Ann Walker Born Augst 31, Baptiz^{d} Octr 14, 1756.

Bunn. Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Bunn Born Octr 7, Baptized 27, 1756.

Clowes. Mary Daughter of Butler and Susanna Clowes Born Octr 11, Baptized 31st, 1756.

Binnell. Mary Etherington Daughter of Robt & Elizabeth Binnell Born Novr 6 & Baptized 7th, 1756.

†Buffar. Penelope Daughter of David and Mary Buffar was Born Nov' 24th & Baptized Dec' 6th, 1756.

1757.

Kersell. Elizabeth Daughter of W^{m} & Sarah Kersell Born Jany 6, Baptized 26th, 1757.

Hyde. Jane Daughter of Thomas & Anna Maria Hyde Born Jany 17, Baptized Feby 6th, 1757.

Sage. Margaret Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage Born Feby 11, Baptized 18, 1757.

Cooke. Jenny Daughter of Richard and Jenny Cooke Born March 10, Baptized April 5th, 1757.

Wood. Richard Son of Willm & Elizabeth Wood born March 15th & Baptized April 10th, 1757.

Fitzhugh. John Son of W^{m} & Lucretia Fizhugh Born March 19th, Baptized April 14th, 1757.

* "Jane" struck out.—Editor.

† This entry has been interlineated.—Editor.

Head. Martha Daughter of Joseph & Martha Head Born April 17th, Baptized May 15th, 1757.

Flameng. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Ann Flameng Born May 14, Baptized June 7th, 1757.

Butler. Edward Son of Henry and Rebecca Butler Born June 16, Baptized 19th, 1757.

Hyde. Anne Daughter of James & Anne Hyde Born June 7, Baptized 23d, 1757.

Yardley. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Yardley Born June 27, Baptized July 10th, 1757.

Wynne. Elizabeth Daughter of the Revd Mr Richd Wynne By Elizabeth his Wife Born June 27th, Privately Baptiz'd July 7th; Admitted into the Church July 11th, 1757.

Lishman. Eleanor Daughter of John and Eleanor Lishman born July 11th, Bapd 14th, 1757.

Tringham. John Freeman Son of Thomas & Sarah Tringham Born July 10th, Baptized 20th, 1757.

Fisher. John Son of John & Sarah Fisher Born July 19th, Baptized 27, 1757.

Cooke. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Anne Cooke Born July 5, Baptized 31st, 1757.

Sherbourn. Mary Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Sherbourn Born July 13th, Baptized August 3d, 1757.

Whitfield. Frances Anne Daughter of Edwd & Mary Whitfield Born July 8, Baptized August 4, 1757.

Ellworthy. Esther Daughter of Willm & Patience Ellworthy born Sepr 25, Baptiz'd October 14, 1757.

Bigg. Saml Hatchett Son of Jas & Dorothy Bigg born Octr 9, Baptized 22d Octr 1757.

Newcombe. Willm Son of John & Elizabeth Newcombe born October 10, Baptiz'd Octr 28, 1757.

Kirk. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Kirk born Octr 23, Baptized Novr 20, 1757.

Morris. Jno Son of Richd & Catharine Morris born . . . . [*sic*], Baptiz'd Decr 5, 1757.

1758.

Wing. Sarah Daughr of Wm & Elizabeth Wing born . . . ., Baptizd 2 February 1758.

Buffar. Charlotte Daugr of David & Mary Buffar Born March 3d, Baptizd 14 March 1758.

Mason. Willm Son of Richard & Jane Mason born Feby 3, Baptizd March 19, 1758.

Potter. Frances Daugher of Richd & Mary Frances Potter born March 16, Baptizd Apl 6, 1758.

Edwards. Margaret Daughter of Edwd & Margaret Edwards born March 29, Baptizd 9 April 1758.

Poole. Ann Daughter of Thos & Elizabeth Poole born April 2, Baptiz'd 9, 1758.

Looker. Richd Son of Thos & Elizabeth* Looker born May 3d, Baptiz'd 17 May 1758.

Sage. John Son of John & Elizabeth Sage Born July 21, Baptiz'd July 28, 1758.

Buckridge. Thos Son of Thos & Esther Buckridge Born Aug. 18, Baptiz'd Sepr 3d, 1758.

Binnell. Robt Son of Robt & Elizabeth Binnell Born Augst 18, Bapt Sepr 3d, 1758.

Clowes. Mary Daughter of Butler & Elizabeth Clowes born Augst 27, Baptiz'd Sepr 24, 1758.

Kersell. Ann Daughter of Willm & Sarah Kersell born Novr 26, Baptiz'd Decemr 28, 1758.

* Altered from "Mary."—Editor.

1759.

Watson. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary Watson born Feby 3, Baptiz'd 18, 1759.

Hird. Sophia Daughter of W^{m} & Sophia Hird born Feby 6, Baptizd Feby 22, 1759.

Bucannan. Mary Daughter of Jno & Elizabeth Bucannan Born Jany 10, Baptiz. Feby 13, 1759.

Jones. Robt Hollis Andrew Son of W^{m} & Susanna Jones born Feby 7, Baptiz'd 23, 1759.

Beetson. Elizabeth Daughter of Jno & Mary Beetson born Feby 25, Baptiz'd March 18, 1759.

Robinson. Sarah Daughter of Ab^{m} & Hannah Robinson born March 2, Baptiz'd 26, 1759.

Watson. Edwd Son of Jno & Jane Watson born March 14, Baptiz'd April 1, 1759.

Walker. Ann Daughter of Jno & Ann Walker Born Decr 28, 1758, Baptiz'd April 12, 1759.

Tringham. Francis Daughter of Thos & Sarah Tringham born May 13, Baptiz'd 20, 1759.

Wing. Catharine & Ann Daughters & Twins of W^{m} & Elizabeth Wing Born .... [*sic*], Baptiz'd May 25, 1759.

Powell. George Son of Daniel & Ann Powell Born May 9, Bapt^{d} 29 May, 1759.

Gunnell. Sarah Daughter of Ralph & Jane Gunnell born May 3, Baptiz'd June 3, 1759.

Deane. Ann Daughter of Henry & Ann Deane born May 15, Baptiz'd June 3, 1759.

Plummer. Michael Martindale Son of W^{m} & Esther Plummer born June 2, Bapt^{d} 8, 1759.

Long. Charles Marshall Son of Thos & Lydia Long born May 28, Baptizd June 19, 1759.

Buffar. David Son of David & Mary Buffar born June 10, Baptizd June 21, 1759.

Cobb. Esther Daughter of Thos & Catharine Cobb born June 27, Baptiz'd July 6, 1759.

Forbes. John Son of Robt & Ann Forbes born June 21, Baptizd July 16, 1759.

Playters. Willm John Son of John & Elizabeth Playters born Sepr 2, Baptiz'd 8, 1759.

Hardy. Mary Daughter of Charles Madox Hardy & Elizabeth his Wife born Sepr 17, Baptiz'd Octr 4, 1759.

Stacey. John Son of John & Martha Stacey born Octr 20, Baptiz'd Novem^{r} 5, 1759.

Mardell. Ja^{s} Son of Daniel & Jane Mardell Born Novr 16, Baptized 25, 1759.

Allen. Saml Son of Willm & Mary Allen born Novr 20, Baptiz'd December 9, 1759.

Robison. Michael Son of Michael & Ann Robison born Decr 8, Baptiz'd 19, 1759.

1760.

Bigg. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Dorothy Bigg born Jany 28, Baptiz'd Feby 6, 1760.

Ellis. Evan Son of Robt & Sarah Ellis born January 16, Baptized Feby 6, 1760.

Watson Ann Daughter of Samuel & Mary Watson born Jany 20, Baptiz'd February 10, 1760.

Deane. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deane Born Feby 23, Baptiz'd 27, 1760.

Spackman. Benjn Son of William & Martha Spackman born February 8, Baptiz'd March 2, 1760.

Blackbourn. Lucy Daughter of W^{m} & Mary Blackbourn born Feby 21, Baptiz'd March 2, 1760.
Simpson. Frances Daughter of Simon & Ann Simpson born Feby 28, Baptiz'd March 17, 1760.
Binnell. Elizabeth Daughter of Robt & Elizabeth Binnell born May 6, Baptiz'd May 11, 1760.
Hild. Jno Son of Jno & Mary Hild born March 28, Baptiz'd May 26, 1760.
Jones. Susanna Daughter of Willm & Susanna Jones Born May 17, baptiz'd June 2, 1760.
Hird. Wm Son of W^{m} & Sophia Hird born June 21, baptiz'd June 22, 1760.
Plummer. Esther Daughter of Willm & Esther Plummer born June 25, baptizd July 1st, 1760.
Burdet. Elizabeth Daughter of Jno & Susanna Burdett born June 10, baptiz'd July 7, 1760.
Stockwell. George Son of Samuel & Sarah Stockwell born 13 July, baptiz'd Angst 4, 1760.
Williams. John Son of John & Sarah Williams born July 25, baptiz'd August 6, 1760.
Potter. Wm Henry Son of Rich^{d} & Frances Potter born Augt 7, baptiz'd 19, 1760.
Buffar. Frances Daughter of David & Mary Buffar born Sepr 8, Baptiz'd 17, 1760.
Morton. Rebecca Daughter of Joseph & Martha Morton born Sepr 25, Baptiz'd Octr 5, 1760.
Brown. John Brown, a Negro from Guinney, ab^{t} 18 years of Age, Baptiz'd Octr 26, 1760.
Santte. Samuel Thomas Santte, a Negro from Guinney, ab^{t} 20 years of Age, baptiz'd Octr 28, 1760.
Crosley. Elizabeth Daughter of Thos & Ann Crosley born Novr 13, Baptiz'd 30, 1761 [*sic*].
Kersell. Catherine Daughter of William & Sarah Kersell born Novr 7, Baptized Decr 1, 1761 [*sic*].
Coby. John Son of James & Elizabeth Coby born Novr 22, Baptiz'd Decr 7, 1760.

1761.

Deane. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Ann Deane born Decr 25, baptiz'd Jany 12, 1761.
Tringham. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Tringham born Jany 3, Baptiz'd 13, 1761.
Corneck. Stephen William Son of James & Mary Corneck born Jany 7, Baptiz'd Feby 1, 1761.
Sage. Sarah Daughter of Jno & Elizabeth Sage born Jany 31, baptiz'd February 5, 1761.
Moore. Sarah Daughter of Jno & Elizabeth Moore born Jany 28, baptiz'd Feby 16, 1761.
Jewitt. James Son of Christ^{r} & Elizabeth Jewitt born April 10, baptiz'd 15, 1761.
Flamming. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Ann Flammeng born April 15, baptiz'd May 8, 1761.
Beetson. John Butler Son of Jno & Mary Beetson born April 19, baptiz'd May 12, 1761.
Shipley. Danl Son of Samuel & Ann Shipley born May 13, baptiz'd June 5, 1761.
Robinson. Chas Son of Abram & Hannah Robinson born May 26, baptiz'd June 7, 1761.
Toy. Thos Son of Daniel & Mary Toy born May 20, baptiz'd June 14, 1761.
Clowes. Eliz. Daughter of Butler & Elizabeth Clowes born 22 May June [*sic*], Bap^{d} 14, 1761.
Crump. Mary Dau^{r} of Francis & Sarah Crump born May 25, baptiz^{d} June 21, 1761.

Jay. Catharine Daughter of Thos & Susanna Jay born Augst 21, Baptiz'd 30, 1761.
Cook. Susan Daughter of Jno & Ann Cook born Sepr 10, Baptizd 24, 1761.
Gale. Nebuchadnezzer Son of Nebuchadr & Sarah Gale born Sepr 13, baptizd 27, 1761.
Burdet. Martha Daughter of Jno & Susanna Burdett born Sepr 12, baptiz'd 21 same.
Wing. Chas Son of Wm & Eliz. Wing born Octr 4, baptizd 19, 1761.
Jones. Wm Kinsman Son of Wm & Susanna Jones born October 12, baptizd 25, 1761.
Darquet. Hannah Daughter of James & Eliz. Darquet born Octr 28, baptiz'd Novr 15, 1761.
Stockwell. Sam Son of Sam & Sarah Stockwell born Novr 15, baptizd 29, 1761.
Watson. Hannah Daughter of Saml & Mary Watson born Novr 17, baptizd Decr 4, 1762 [*sic*].
Merton. Geo. Son of Jos. & Martha Merton born 16 Decr & baptiz'd 25, 1761.
Hudson. Saml William Son of Samuel Wm & Mary Hudson born 21 Novr, Baptized Decr 25, 1761.

1762.

Buffar. Cath. Daur of David & Mary Buffar born Dec. 14, 1761, baptizd Jany. 1, 1762.
Catt. Thomas Son of Thos & Sarah Catt born Decr 20, 1761, baptizd Jany 10, 1762.
Buchannan. John Son of John & Elizabeth Buchannan born Octr 28, 1761, baptiz'd Jany 26, 1762.
Hird. John Tufton Son of Wm & Sophia Hird born Feb. 2, baptizd 7, 1762.
Collett. Mary Daughter of Benja & Eleanor Collett Born 10th February, Baptiz'd ye 28th, 1762.
Long. William Son of Thos & Lydia Long Born 20th February, Baptiz'd 18th March 1762.
Pencutt. Eliza Pencutt, an Adult person, Baptiz'd 31st March 1762, Aged 32 Years.
Speckman. Benja Son of Wm & Martha Speckman Born 14th March, Baptiz'd 11th April 1762.
Chin. Ann Daughter of Richd & Ann Chin Born and Baptiz'd 3d May 1762.
Moore. Benja Son of John & Eliza Moore Born 19th March, Baptiz'd 8th May 1762.
Blackburn. Mary Ann Daughter of Wm & Mary Blackburn Born 1st May, Baptiz'd 16th Do 1762.
Clarke. Robt Clarke Son of Duncan & Sarah Clarke Born 25th May, Baptiz'd 8th June 1762.
Reynolds. Sarah Hannah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Reynolds Born 12th June, Baptiz'd 8th July 1762.
Holyland. Eleanor Daughter of Chisr & Mary Holyland Born 20th June, Baptiz'd 15th July 1762.
Silcock. Sarah Daughter of Benja & Sarah Silcock Born 7th July, Baptiz'd 18th Do 1762.
Corneck. James Son of James & Mary Corneck Born 27th June, Baptiz'd 18th July 1762.
Mathews. Ann Daughter of James & Maria Mathews Born 18th July, Baptiz'd 13th August 1762.
Hague. Ann Maria Daughter of John & Ann Hague Born 4th Aug., Baptiz'd 27th Do 1762.
Deane. Charles Meredith Son of Henry & Ann Deane Born 27th Sept., Baptiz'd 26th Octor 1762.
Groves. Susanna Groves, a Bastard, Baptiz'd 1st November 1762.

Allen. Aquila Son of W^{m} & Mary Allan Born 25th Octo^{r}, Baptiz'd 7th November 1762.

Hanwell. Susanna Ann Daughter of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born 27th November, Baptiz'd 19th December 1762.

1763.

Tringham. Catherine Daughter of Thos & Sarah Tringham Born 31st Decr 1762, Baptiz'd 15th January 1763.

Hardy. Charles Son of Charles Maddock Hardy & Eliz^{a} Hardy his Wife Born 8th Jan^{y}, Baptiz'd 23^{d} D^{o} 1763.

Hird. Sophia Daughter of W^{m} & Sophia Hird Born 30th Jan^{y}, Baptiz'd 25th Feby 1763.

Shipley. Saml Son of Saml & Ann Shipley Born 13th February, Baptiz'd 14th March 1763.

Kersell. Comfort Daughter of W^{m} & Sarah Kersell Born 4th March, Baptiz'd 21st D^{o} 1763.

Crump. John Son of Sarah & Francis Crump Born 11th March, Baptiz'd 5th April 1763.

Plummer. William Son of W^{m} & Esther Plummer Born 11th May, Baptiz'd 18th D^{o} 1763.

Evans. Richd Son of Rich^{d} & Jane Evans Born 11th March, Baptiz'd 29th May 1763.

Buffar. Carolina Daughter of David & Mary Buffar Born 17th May, Baptiz'd June 1st, 1763.

Andrews. Joseph Son of John & Sarah Andrews Born 12th June, Baptiz'd 3^{d} July 1763.

Staples. Joseph Son of Joseph & Phillis Staples Born 15th June, Baptiz'd 20th July 1763.

Darquitt. Sophia Daughter of James & Eliz^{a} Darquitt Born 1st July, Baptiz'd 24th D^{o} 1763.

Hensley. Hannah Daughter of Isaac & Mary Hensley Born 28th June, Baptiz'd 31st July 1763.

Coby. James Son of James & Eliz^{a} Coby Born 27th July, Baptiz'd 3^{d} August 1763.

Pearce. Lewis Son of Lewis & Sarah Pearce Born 16th Octo^{r}, Baptiz'd 13th November 1763.

Wing. Catherine Daughter of W^{m} & Eliz^{a} Wing Born 30th October, Baptiz'd 21st November 1763.

Harris. James Son of James & Ann Harris Born 13th Dec^{r}, Baptiz'd 14th D^{o} 1763.

Daniel. Edward Son of Edwd & Ann Daniel Born 22^{d} Novem^{r}, Baptiz'd 16 Decem^{r} 1763.

1764.

Griffiths. Mary Daughter of W^{m} & Mary Griffiths Born 16th Decem^{r} 1763, Baptiz'd 8th January 1764.

Hanwell. Giles Son of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born Decem^{r} 25th, 1763, and Baptiz'd 15th January 1764.

Ryder. Charles Son of Charles & Mary Ryder Born 8th January, Baptizd 3^{d} Feby 1764.

Hyde. William Son of Thomas & Anna Maria Hyde Born 19th Jan^{y}, Baptiz'd 14th February 1764.

Bellchamber. Nathaniel son of Nathl & Allison Bellchamber Born 12th February, Baptiz'd 21st March 1764.

*Morton. Charles Son of Joseph & Martha Morton born Feby 24th, 1764, Baptiz'd 25th March 1764.

* This entry has been interlineated.—Editor.

Harris. Priscilla Harris, a Bastard, Born 13th April, Baptiz'd 15th Do 1764.

Boswell. William Son of Wm & Elizª Boswell Born 27th April, Baptized 15th May 1764.

Tringham. Louis Son of Thomas & Sarah Tringham Born 6th June, Baptiz'd 24th June 1764.

London. Ann Daughter of Wm & Ann London Born 3d June, Baptiz'd 24th Do 1764.

Fuge. Edward Son of Robert & Ann Fuge Born 7th July, Baptiz'd 29th Do 1764.

Clipson. Mary Daughter of George & Ann Clipson Born 17th July, Baptiz'd 31st Do 1764.

Buchanan. Elizª Daughter of John & Elizª Buchanan Born 10th March, Baptiz'd 31st July 1764.

Bridges. Sophia Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bridges Born 16th July, Baptiz'd 3d August 1764.

Shipley. Charles Son of Saml & Ann Shipley Born 26th July, Baptiz'd 16th August 1764.

Mathews. Sarah Daughter of James & Maria Mathews Born 15th Augt, Baptiz'd 9th Septr 1764.

Creak. Elizª Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creak Born 17th Septr, Baptiz'd 7th Octor 1764.

Walker. Rebecca Daughter of John & Ann Walker Born 14th June 1763, Baptiz'd 9th Octor 1764.

Clarke. John son of John & Mary Clarke Born 20th Octor, Baptiz'd 18th November 1764.

Crabtree. Phillippa Daughter of John & Phillippa Crabtree Born 17th November, Baptiz'd 29th Do 1764.

Hardy. Elizª Daughter of Charles Maddocks Hardy by Elizª his Wife Born 7th Novemr, Baptiz'd 22d Do 1764.

Morris. Sarah Daughter of Edwd & Sarah Morris Born 28th Novemr, Baptiz'd December 13th, 1764.

1765.

Kersal. John Son of Wm & Sarah Kersal Born 27th Decemr 1764, Baptiz'd 17th January 1765.

Darquitt. William Son of James & Elizª Darquitt Born 11th January, Baptiz'd 4th February 1765.

Hanwell. Mary Ann Daughter of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born 22d January, Baptiz'd 10th February 1765.

Blackburn. Sarah Elizª Daughter of Wm & Mary Blackburn Born 2d Feby, Baptiz'd 13th Do 1765.

Thorowgood. Edwd Anthony Son of Edwd & Rebecca Thorowgood Born 1st Feby 1765, Baptiz'd 28th Feby 1765.

Crump. Francis Son of Fras & Sarah Crump Born 17th Feby, Baptiz'd 10th March 1765.

Morris. William Son of James & Sarah Morris Born 12 March, Baptiz'd 31st March 1765.

Buffar. Pyke Son of David & Mary Buffar Born 4th April, Baptiz'd 10th Do 1765.

Hird. Mary Daughter of Wm & Sophia Hird Born 4th April, Baptiz'd 10th Do 1765.

Coleman. John Son of Wm & Sarah Coleman Born 1st June, Baptiz'd 24th Do 1765.

Woolley. Elizª Daughter of Thos & Charlotte Woolley Born 17th June, Baptiz'd 2d July 1765.

Magwood. Amy Ann Daughter of Robt & Amy Magwood Born 26th June, Baptiz'd 14th July 1765.

London. Mary Daughter of W^{m} & Ann London Born 20th June, Baptiz'd 14th July 1765.

Duncastle. Ju^{o} Son of John & Mary Duncastle Born 21st June, Baptiz'd 28th July 1765.

Cooke. Susan Daughter of Jno & Ann Cooke Born 17th July, Baptiz'd 12th August 1765.

Higgins. Chas Cure Son of W^{m} & Martha Higgins Born 29th July, Baptiz'd 18th August 1765.

Mathews. Eliz^{a} Daughter of James & Catharine Mathews Born 10th August, Baptiz'd 1st Septr 1765.

Squire. Edwd Wm Son of Rich^{d} & Mary Squire Born 5th Octo^{r}, Baptiz'd 14th D^{o} 1765.

Bryan. Wm Son of W^{m} & Mary Bryan Born 29th Sept., Baptiz'd 20th Octo^{r} 1765.

Plummer. Eliz^{a} Daughter of W^{m} & Esther Plummer Born 11th Octo^{r}, Baptiz'd 22^{d}, 1765.

Ryder. Charlotte Daughter of Char^{s} & Mary Ryder Born 5th October, Baptiz'd 1st Novem^{r} 1765.

Boswell. Edwd Son of W^{m} & Eliz^{a} Boswell Born 3^{d} Octo^{r}, Baptiz'd 5th Novr 1765.

1766.

Creak. Thos Son of Thos & Constantia Creak Born 26th Dec^{r}, Baptiz'd 21st Jany 1766.

Bagshaw. Alex^{r} Bagshaw, a Bastard, Born 8th Jan^{y}, Baptiz'd 26th Jany 1766.

Grundy. Ann Daughter of Robt & Alice Grundy Born 3^{d} Feb^{y}, Baptiz'd 16th D^{o} 1766.

Hanwell. Henry Son of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born 28th Feb^{y}, Baptiz'd 23^{d} Mar. 1766.

Harris. Hannah Daughter of James & Sarah Harris Born 4th March, Baptiz'd 23^{d} March 1766.

Edwards. Wm Edwd Son of John & Eliz^{a} Edwards Born 2^{d} April, Baptiz'd 20th D^{o} 1766.

Standard. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Jane Standard Born 10th April, Baptized 2^{d} May 1766.

Buffar. Louisa & Master Buffar Born 14th May, Baptiz'd 19th D^{o} 1766.

Clipson. Ann Daughter of Geo. & Ann Clipson Born 1st June, Baptiz'd 19th, 1766.

Clowes. Harriott Alice Daughter of Butler & Susanna Clowes Born 1st June, Baptiz'd 7th July 1766.

Spittlehouse. Marg^{t} Daughter of John & Sarah Spittlehouse Born 2^{d} July, Baptiz'd 13th July 1766.

Norris. James Son of James & Mary Norris Born 17th July, Baptiz'd 21st, 1766.

Clarke. Wm Son of John & Mary Clarke Born 27th June 1766, Baptizd 21st July 1766.

London. Eliz^{a} Daughter of W^{m} & Ann London Born 26th July, Baptizd 28th D^{o} 1766.

Evans. John Henry Wm Son of John & Eliz^{a} Evans Born 23^{d} July, Baptiz'd 3^{d} August 1766.

Sarney. Ann Daughter of John & Susanna Sarney Born 5th July, Baptiz'd 3^{d} Augst 1766.

Duke. John Duke, an Adult person, a Negro Black about 34 Years of Age, was Baptiz'd 18th August 1766.

Woolley. Charlotte Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Woolley Born 14th Sept^{r}, Baptiz'd 26th D^{o} 1766.

Darquitt. Charles Henry son of James & Elizabeth Darquitt born Novr 9th, Baptiz'd Dec. 1st, 1766.

Lavie. Frances Daughter of Germain & Ann Lavie born Nov. 18th, Baptized Dec. 15, 1766.

Bailey. Mary Daughter of John & Jane Bailey born Dec. 5th & Baptiz'd Dec. 28, 1766.

1767.

Davis. John Brooke son of John & Sarah* Davis born Dec. 15, 1766, & Baptiz'd Jan. 11th, 1767.

Harris. Abraham & Sarah son & Daughter of James & Sarah Harris Born Jan. 21st, Baptiz'd Feb. 15th, 1767.

Soper. Elizabeth Ivey Daughter of Thomas & Lucey Soper born March 22 & Baptiz'd April 12th, 1767.

Crump. Sleath son of Francis & Sarah Crump born April 22d, Baptiz'd May 24th, 1767.

Standard. Mary Morris Daughter of Thomas & Jane Standard Born May 2d, baptiz'd ye 25th, 1767.

Creek. John son of Thomas & Constantia Creek born May 11th, Baptiz'd June 6th, 1767.

Edwards. Sarah Ann Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born May 16th, Baptiz'd the 31, 1767.

Buffar. John son of David & Mary Buffar born Sept 19th, Baptiz'd the 28th, 1767.

London. Robert Hawkins son of William & Ann London Born Augst 2 & Baptiz'd the 23d, 1767.

Shipley. Arthur son of Samuel & Ann Shipley Born Sepber 10, Baptiz'd October 8th, 1767.

Darquitt. Kitty Daughter of James & Elizabeth Darquitt born Nov. 29, Baptiz'd Dec. 21st, 1767.

Bridgwater. Ann Daughter of Edward & Mary Bridgwater born Dec. 7th, Baptiz'd the 9th, 1767.

1768.

Spittlehouse. Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Spittlehouse Born Dec. 28, 1767, Baptiz'd the 24 of January 1768.

Lavie. Emelia Daughter of Germain & Ann Lavie born Dec. 31, 1767, Baptiz'd January 30th, 1768.

Marriott. Edward Birch Son of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott born Feb. 11, Baptiz'd Feb. 21, 1768.

Hird. Mary Daughter of William & Sophia Hird born Marh 11th, Baptiz'd April 9, 1768.

Liddiard. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Frances Liddiard born April 9th, Baptiz'd May 5, 1768.

Roberts. Joseph son of William & Frances Roberts born May 9, Baptiz'd May 15, 1768.

Blackburn. William son of William & Mary Blackburn born June 9th, Baptiz'd June 26, 1768.

Brindley. Margaret Daughter of James & Martha Brindley Born June 20, Baptiz'd July 13, 1768.

Harris. Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Harris born Augst 5, Baptiz'd Augst 10, 1768.

Edwards. John son of John & Elizabeth Edwards born Augt 24, Baptiz'd Sepber 11th, 1768.

Allen. William Son of Thomas & Sarah Allen born Sept. 3d, Baptiz'd Sept 25, 1768.

Serney. John Son of John & Susanna Serney born October 30th, Baptiz'd December 7, 1768.

* Altered from "Mary."—Editor.

Stroud. James Thomas Son of Edward & Mary Stroud born Nov^{ber} 14, Baptiz'd Nov. 27, 1768.

Woolley. Elizabeth Catherine Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Woolley Born Nov. 19th, Baptiz'd Dec. 7, 1768.

1769.

Throwgood. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Edward & Rebecca Throwgood born Dec. 19, 1768, Baptiz'd Jan. 17, 1769.

Fell. Mary Daughter of Christopher & Margret Fell born Dec. 25th, Baptiz'd Jan. 15, 1769.

Standard. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Jane Standard born jan. 1, Baptiz'd Jan. 27, 1769.

Hardey. Charles Regnier Son of Charles Maddocks & Elizabeth Hardey Born Feb. 2, Baptiz'd Feb. 11, 1769.

Buffar. Regnier son of David & Mary Buffar born jan. 16, Baptiz'd jan. 23, 1769.

Trapp. Mary Simmons Daughter of Henry & Martha Trapp Born jan^{y} 18, Baptiz'd Feb. 5, 1769.

Hyde. William Henry son of Thomas & Anna Maria Hyde Born Feb. 4, Baptiz'd Feb. 26, 1769.

Caa. Jane Daughter of Thomas & Grace Caa born March 5, Baptiz'd March 27, 1769.

White. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah White Born May 16th, Baptized June 7th, 1769.

Collins. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Collins Born May 11th, 1767, Baptized July 30, 1769.

Darquit. Robert son of James & Elizabeth Darquitt born May 23^{d}, Baptized June 16, 1769.

Hird. Joshua son of William & Sophia Hird born July 30th, Baptized August 29, 1769.

Flint. John son of Lewis & Sally Flint born August 1st, Baptized August 27th, 1769.

Creek. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creek born October 20th, Baptized November 20th, 1769.

Brown. Rosanna Daughter of John Lewes & Mary Brown born December 7th, Baptized December 27, 1769.

1770.

Norris. Samuel son of James & Mary Norris Born December 16, 1769, Baptized january 2, 1770.

Morrison. Catherine Daughter of Richard & Ann Morrison Born December 10th, 1769, Baptized January 9, 1770.

Green. Mary Lewis Daughter of William & Mary Green born Jan. 23, Baptized Feb. 5, 1770.

Woolley. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Woolley born Feb. 12, Baptized Feb. 19, 1770.

Magwood. Robert son of Robert & Amey Magwood born Feb. 23, Baptized March 9, 1770.

Sarney. Clarissa Amelia Daughter of John & Susana Sarney Born Feb. 17, Baptized April 1, 1770.

Serjeant. Henry Son of Henry & Elizabeth Serjeant Born March 9, Baptized April 8, 1770.

Brindley. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Martha Brindley Born March 31, Baptized April 22, 1770.

White. Ann Daughter of Tho. & Sarah White Born April 9, Baptized May 4, 1770.

Mathews. John Son of James & Maria Mathews born April 19, Baptized June 1, 1770.

Edwards. Ann Daughter of John & Silvia Edwards born March 17, Baptized June 24, 1770.

Hancock. Robrt son of Henry & Esther Hancock Born May 20, Baptized June 24, 1770.

Egan. John son of Andrew & Elinor Egan Born July 2, Baptized July 22, 1770.

Turner. John Son of John & Elizabeth Turner Born Augst 11, Baptized Augst 12, 1770.

Jones. William Son of William & Mary Jones born Augst 10, Baptized Augst 17, 1770.

Sadler. Elizabeth Daughter of Wm & Elizabeth Sadler born Sept. 4, Baptized Sept. 14, 1770.

Peard. Richard Son of Wm & Ann Peard born October 8, Baptized October 21, 1770.

Creek. Joseph son of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born November 6, Baptized Dec. 2, 1770.

Symonds. Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane Symonds born November 13, Baptized Dec. 2, 1770.

Marriott. Sophia Daughter of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born December 1, Baptized December 27, 1770.

1771.

Roberts. Mary Daughter of William & Frances Roberts Born December 24, 1770, Baptized January 4, 1771.

Sayce. John Son of John & Mary Sayce born December 16, 1770, Baptized January 6, 1771.

Darquit. Eleonor Daughter of James & Elizabeth Darquit Born December 17, 1770, Baptized January 6, 1771.

Driver. Sarah Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Driver Born December 13, 1770, Baptized January 11, 1771.

Blake. Robt son of Thos & Mary Blake Born December 19, 1770, Baptized January 15, 1771.

Adcock. Margret Daughter of John & Margret Adcock Born January 18, Baptized January 20, 1771.

Powell. Thomas Marsh Powell son of Thos Marsh & Elizabeth Powell Born Feb. 6, Baptized Feb. 24, 1771.

Alcock. William Jukes son of James & Elizabeth Alcock Born Feb. 15th, Baptized March 3, 1771.

Edwards. Harriot Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born April 1st, Baptized April 21, 1771.

White. Elizabeth Daughter of Thos & Sarah White Born March 31, Baptized May 1st, 1771.

Anthony. Francis Anthony son of Francis Moore & Ann Anthony Born April 11th, Baptized April 29, 1771.

Turner. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner Born May 1, Baptize May 1, 1771.

Jones. Elizabeth Ryly Daughter of Wm & Susanah Jones Born April 15, Baptized May 9, 1771.

Flint. John Saml Son of Lewis & Saley Flint Born May 2, Baptized May 26, 1771.

Woolley. Charles Hitch Son of Thos & Charlotte Woolley Born May 8, Baptized May 29, 1771.

Liddiard. Thomas Son of Thos & Frances Liddiard Born May 13, Baptized May 29, 1771.

Henley. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Henley Born May 11, Baptized June 5, 1771.

Stroud. Jane Daughter of Edward & Mary Stroud Born June 19, Baptized July 7, 1771.
Scott. John Son of John & Elizabeth Scott Born July 8, Baptized July 8, 1771.
Paine. Thos Son of Thos & Sarah Paine Born Septber 26, Baptized October 22, 1771.
Buffar. James & Amelia Son & Daughter of David & Mary Buffar Born October 17, Baptized October 18, 1771.
Peacock. Mary Ann Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Peacock Born December 13, Baptized December 26, 1771.

1772.

Driver. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Driver Born Dec. 18, 1771, Baptized Jan. 9, 1772.
Symonds. Jane Daughter of Thomas & Jane Symonds Born Dec. 21, 1771, Baptized January 4, 1772.
Creek. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born Dec. 21, 1771, Baptized Jan. 12, 1772.
Creswell. Sarah Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Creswell Born Jan. 24, Baptized Feb. 16, 1772.
Morrison. Mary Ann Daughter of Richard & Ann Morrison Born Feb. 4, Baptized March 10, 1772.
Chamberlin. William Son of Wm & Susannah Chamberlin Born March 11, Baptized March 22, 1772.
Jones. Jane Daughter of William & Mary Jones Born April 21, Baptized April 29, 1772.
Parker. Mary Daughter of William & Catherine Parker Born April 7, Baptized May 17, 1772.
Mason. Abraham Son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Mason Born May 9, Baptized May 31, 1772.
Wilson. Robert Son of Robert & Millisent Wilson Born May 25, Baptized June 17, 1772.
White. John Son of Thomas & Sarah White Born June 5, Baptized June 24, 1772.
George Sculthorpe. John Son of John & Martha Sculthorpe Born June 5, Baptized June 26, 1772.
Hopkins. Thomas Richard Son of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Hopkins Born June 4, Baptized July 1, 1772.
Goodman. Sarah Daughter of Thos & Sarah Goodman Born June 14, Baptized July 12, 1772.
Sadler. Martha Sadler, a Foundling, Baptize July 24, 1772.
Emery. Thos Son of William & Mary Emery born June 27, Baptized July 10, 1772.
Shipley. Catherine Dixon Daughter of Samuel & Ann Shipley born May 22, Baptized July 29, 1772.
Povey. Richard Son Richard & Ann Povey Born July 19, Baptized August 9, 1772.
Marratt. Mary Daughter of William & Ann Marratt Born July 15, Baptized Aug. 9, 1772.
Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sage Born July 4, Baptized July 14, 1772.
Turner. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner Born July 19, Baptized August 16, 1772.
Henley. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Henley Born September 9, Baptized October 7, 1772.
Couen. Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Couen Born Sept. 30, Baptized October 23, 1772.
Duncastle. John Son of John & Mary Duncastle born October 2, Baptized November 1, 1772.

Violet. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Violet born October 13, Baptized Nov. 9, 1772.

Collings. Joseph Son of Joseph & Lidia Collings born October 30, baptized Nov. 22, 1772.

Bateman. Deborah Martha Daughter of John & Martha Bateman born Nov. 6, Baptized Nov. 29, 1772.

1773.

Hyatt. Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hyatt Born December 16, 1772, Baptized Jan. 17, 1773.

Norris. John William Son of James & Mary Norris Born January 2, Baptized Jan. 31, 1773.

Peachey. Sarah Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peachey Born January 10, Baptized Jan. 31, 1773.

Roberts. Ann Daughter of William & Frances Roberts Born January 15, Baptized Feb. 12, 1773.

Peard. Ann Daughter of William & Ann Peard Born January 27, Baptized Feb. 14, 1773.

Driver. Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Driver Born February 2, Baptized Feb. 18, 1773.

Howard. Ann Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Howard Born February 11, Baptized Feb. 28, 1773.

Flint. Charles Son of Lewis & Sally Flint Born Feb. 11, Baptized March 7, 1773.

Newton. Thomas Son of Henry & Elizabeth Newton Born March 7, Baptized March 28, 1773.

Creek. Sarah Daughter of Thos & Constantia Creek Born March 7, Baptized March 21, 1773.

Winstanley. Henry Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born April 2, Baptized April 28, 1773.

Edwards. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born April 16, Baptized May 2, 1773.

Baker. John Son of John & Elizabeth Baker Born March 19, Baptized May 5, 1773.

Sanders. William Son of Robert & Mary Sanders Baptized May 16, 1773.

Sarney. Clarisa Amelia Daughter of John & Susana Sarney Born April 26, Baptized June 20, 1773.

Elderton. Merrick Son of Harbin & Esther Elderton Born June 8, Baptized June 22, 1773.

Strowd. Mary Daughter of William & Mary Strowd Born June 12, Baptized July 11, 1773.

Thompson. Ann Daughter of John & Ann Thompson Born July 8, Baptized August 1, 1773.

Robinson. Ann Daughter of Samuel & Margret Robinson Born July 12, Baptized Augst 22, 1773.

Lukey. Mary Daughter of Charles & Mary Lukey Born September 6, Baptized September 30, 1773.

Barrs. William Son of William & Sarah Barrs Born November 15, Baptized December 13, 1773.

Harborne. Francis Son of William & Elizabeth Harborne Born December 20, Baptized December 23, 1773.

1774.

Thomson. Edward son of Eward & Mary Thomson Born November 24, 1773, Baptized Jan. 2, 1774.

Hunt. William Son of William & Jane Hunt Born December 19, 1773, Baptized Jan. 9, 1774.

Symonds. Charles John Son of Thomas & Jane Symonds Born January 6, Baptized Jan. 23, 1774.

Dyer. James Son of James & Elizabeth Dyer born January 19, Baptized Feb. 6, 1774.

Morrison. Stafford Briscoe Son of Richard & Ann Morrison Born Jan. 31, Baptized March 1, 1774.

Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born April 7, Baptized April 13, 1774.

Jones. Edward Son of John & Elizabeth Jones Born March 23, Baptized April 17, 1774.

Sayce. Phoebe daughter of John & Mary Sayce Born May 4, Baptized May 22, 1774.

Turner. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner Born April 25th, Baptized May 22d, 1774.

Lancaster. Sarah Daughter of William & Hannah Lacaster [*sic*] Born May 25, Baptized Jnly 3, 1774.

Cliffell. Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cliffell Born August 11, Baptized August 14, 1774.

Harrison. Sarah Maria Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born Sept. 8, Baptized October 3, 1774.

Howard. Elizabeth Frances Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Howard born Sept. 15, Baptized October 9, 1774.

Little. Martha Daughter of Isaac & Martha Little Born October 8, Baptized Novr 6, 1774.

Adkins. Mathew Son of William & Ann Adkins Born November 1, Baptized Nov. 27, 1774.

Hardey. John Madock* Son of Chars Madock* Hardey and Elizabeth His wife Born Nov. 15, Bapt Dec. 8, 1774.

Newton. Isaac Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Newton Born December 13, Baptized 18, 1774.

Davis. Thomas Son of John & Sarah Davis Born December 5, Baptized Dec. 26, 1774.

1775.

Clarke. Sarah Purvis Daughter of Joseph & Jane Clarke Born Dec. 7, 1774, Baptize Jan. 8, 1775.

Creek. Mary Daughter of Thos & Constantia Creek Born Dec. 19, 1774, Baptized Jan. 8, 1775.

Creswell. Ellen Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Creswell Born Dec. 29, Baptized Jan. 15, 1775.

Newton. Susanna Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Newton Born Jan. 14, Baptized Jan. 22, 1775.

Barrs. Sarah Daughter of William & Sarah Barrs Born Jan. 7, Baptized Feb. 13, 1775.

Winstanley. Edward Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born Jan. 22, Baptized Feb. 16, 1775.

Sarney. John Son of John & Susanna Sarney Born Feb. 18, March 22, 1775.

Peard. Matilda Daughter of William & Ann Peard Born March, Baptized April 2, 1775.

Verstila. Samuel Son of John & Leticia Verstila Born March 24, Baptized April 2, 1775.

Emery. Charlotte Daughter of William & Mary Emery Born March 12, Baptized April 9, 1775.

Woolley. Thomas Son of Thos & Charlotte Woolley Born April 6, Baptized April 20, 1775.

Peirce. Ann Daughter of George & Jane Peirce Born April 18, Baptized April 30, 1775.

Hunt. John Richard Son of William & Jane Hunt Born April 8, Baptized May 7, 1775.

* Altered from "Maddocks."—EDITOR.

Bliss. William Son of Isaac & Mary Bliss Born June 5, Baptized June 25, 1775.
Peachey. Martha Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peachey Born June 16, Baptized July 9, 1775.
Norris. Joseph Son of James & Mary Norris Born June 10, Baptized July 16, 1775.
Laud. Thomas Breamer Son of Thomas Bremer Laud & Mary Ann his wife born July 23, Baptize Augt 6, 1775.
Stroud. Sarah Daughter of Edward & Mary Stroud Born July 28, Baptized Aug. 20, 1775.
Sage. Mary Ann Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born July 24, Baptized Augst 31, 1775.
Roberts. Sarah Daughter of William & Frances Roberts Born August 21, Baptized September 15, 1775.
Edwards. Richard Son of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born September 19, Baptized Sept. 27, 1775.
Drysdale. Alexander Son of John & Mary Drysdale Born Sept^{ber} 6, Baptized October 1, 1775.
Hunt. Edward Francis Son of Stephen & Martha Hunt Born Sept. 8, Baptized October 8, 1775.
Piggott. Robert Son of Thomas & Ann Piggott Born October 7, Baptized December 1, 1775.

1776.

Read. Ursla Daughter of John & Catherine Read Born Jan. 3^{d}, Baptized Jan. 25, 1776.
Towler. John Son of William & Elizabeth Towler Born Jan. 11, Baptized Feb. 4, 1776.
Creek. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born February 3^{d}, Baptized Feb. 28, 1776.
Marratt. William son of William & Ann Marratt Born May 24, Baptized June 7, 1776.
Barrs. Sophia Daughter of William & Sarah Barrs Born June 9, Baptized July 4, 1776.
Shute. Thomas Son of Thomas & Susanah Shute Born July 1st, Baptized July 11th, 1776.
Brown. George Son of George & Susanah Brown Born June 18, Baptized July 14, 1776.
Clarke. Joseph Son of Joseph & Jane Clarke Born June 25, Baptized July 21, 1776.
Laud. Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas Breamer & Mary Ann Laud Born August 13th, Baptized Sept. 1, 1776.
Needham. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Needham born September 11, Baptized Sept. 29, 1776.
Mathews. James Butler Son of James & Maria Mathews Born August 26, Baptized October 9, 1776.
Creswell. Ralph Edward Son of Abraham & Elizabeth Creswell Born September 23, Baptized October 13, 1776.
Lea. John Son of William & Elizabeth Lea Born December 16, 1695, Baptized as an Adult October 23, 1776.
Marsham. Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane Marsham Born September 27, Baptized October 28, 1776.
Winstanley. James Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born October 6, Baptized October 31, 1776.
Harrison. Joseph Son of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born October 31, Baptized November 25, 1776.
Sage. Harriott Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born November 10, Baptized Dec. 5, 1776.
Waller. Robert John Son of Robert & Grace Waller Born Nov. 25, Baptized Dec. 20, 1776.

1777.

Sanderson. James Son of Zacariah Henry & Sarah Sanderson Born Dec. 4, 1776, Baptized Jan. 9, 1777.
Adkins. Sarah Daughter of William & Ann Adkins Born Feb. 21, Baptized March 16, 1777.
Jones. Mary Daughter of Owen & Reney Jones Born March 30, Baptized April 13, 1777.
Rous. Frances Amelia Daughter of John & Mary Rous Born April 14, Baptized April 27, 1777.
Phillips. Sarah Daughter of Robert & Sarah Phillips Born April 15, Baptized May 5, 1777.
Weddon. William Son of William & Amey Weddon Born April 18, Baptized May 9, 1777.
Stephens. Thomas Son of James & Elizabeth Stephens Born April 22, Baptized May 9, 1777.
Sayce. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Sayce Born May 4, Baptized May 18, 1777.
Donaldson. Collin Son of Payser & Elizabeth Donaldson Born April 26, Baptized May 23, 1777.
Thomas. Ann Daughter of David & Ann Thomas Born May 5, Baptized June 15, 1777.
Creek. Richard Son of Thos & Constantia Creek Born June 30, Baptized July 27, 1777.
Drysdale. Jane Daughter of John & Mary Drysdale Born Jnly 20, Baptized August 10, 1777.
Howard. Joseph Son of Joseph & Susanna Howard Born August 28, Baptized Sept. 21, 1777.
Gent. Martha Daughter of James & Martha Gent Born Sept. 14, Baptized October 5, 1777.
Brown. Thomas Son of Thomas & Ann Brown Born October 17, Baptized Nov. 2, 1777.
Lake. Sarah Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Lake Born October 18, Baptized Nov. 2, 1777.
Fitch. Sarah Daughter of Saml & Sarah Fitch Born November 14, Baptized Nov. 30, 1777.

1778.

Harrison. Thomas Son of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born December 18, 1777, Baptized Jan. 1778.
Cross. Robert James Son of Edward & Margaret Cross born Feb. 10, Baptized March 1, 1778.
Peachey. Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary Peachey Born Feb. 6, Baptized March 6, 1778.
Serjeant. John Son of John & Mary Serjeant born March 17, Baptized April 12, 1778.
Morrison. Sarah Daughter of Richard & Ann Morrison Born April 2, Baptized April 26, 1778.
Davies. Ann Daughter of John & Mary Davis Born April 8, Baptized May 1, 1778.
Laud. John Son of Thomas Breamer & Mary Ann Laud Born April 7, Baptized May 3, 1778.
Shute. Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born April 10, Baptized May 7, 1778.
Norris. Thomas Son of James & Mary Norris Born April 14, Baptized May 24, 1778.
Marsham. Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas & Jane Marsham Born June 7, Baptized July 6, 1778.

Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born July 15, Baptized July 25, 1778.

Meadows. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Maria Medows Born August 5, Baptized 30, 1778.

Chandless. Roger Son of Roger Chandless & Mary Sharp Baptized September 4, 1778.

Stevens. Ann Maria Daughter of James & Elizabeth Stevens Born Sept. 2, Baptized Sept. 20, 1778.

Perry. Joseph Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Perry Born July 14, Baptized October 18, 1778.

Flexman. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Sarah Flexman Born Sept. 20, Baptized October 18, 1778.

Steel. John Son of William & Ann Steel born October 2, Baptized October 25, 1778.

Brown. William Son of Joseph & Ann Brown born September 26, Baptized October 25, 1778.

Servante. Sarah Daughter of Henry & Susanna Servante Born Sept. 28, Baptized October 25, 1778.

Brown. Maria Daughter of George & Susanna Brown Born October 15, Baptized November 8, 1778.

Jones. Charlotte Daughter of Robert & Sarah Jones Born November 7, Baptized December 4, 1778.

Peirce. John Son of George & Jane Peirce Born Nov. 29, Baptized December 27, 1778.

1779.

Creek. Robert Son of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born December 6, 1778, Baptized Jan. 3, 1779.

Jones. Samuel Son of William & Ann Jones Born Dec. 24, 1778, Baptized Jan. 13, 1779.

Kemp. Frederick Christian Son of John Cristopher & Sarah Kemp Born Feb. 22, Baptized March 14, 1779.

Winstanley. Charles Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born Feb. 22, Baptized March 18, 1779.

Buckton. John Son of Christopher & Elizabeth Buckton Born Feb. 15, Baptized March 28, 1779.

Parry. Benjamin Robert Symon Son of Simon & Mary Parry Born April 4, Baptized April 25, 1779.

Shute. Thomas Son of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born April 12, Baptized May 12, 1779.

Gent. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Martha Gent Born May 29, Baptized June 21, 1779.

Wilson. Ann Harborough Born July 11, 1779, Daughter of Edward & Jane Wilson, Baptized August 4, 1779.

Worley. Charles Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Worley Born July 19, Baptized Augst 23, 1779.

Raven. George James Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Raven Born August 5, Baptized August 31, 1779.

Drysdale. William Son of John & Mary Drysdale Born Sept. 17, Baptized October 10, 1779.

Owen. Joseph Son of George & Elizabeth Owen Born September 22, Baptized October 24, 1779.

Sage. Alicia Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born October 22, Baptized Nov. 17, 1779.

Cross. Edward Samuel Son of Edward & Margret Cross Born Nov. 6, Baptized the 28, 1779.

Daves. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Davis Born Nov. 11, Baptized 28, 1779.

Green. Joseph Green Green Baptized December 15, 1779.

1780.

Kemp. Charles Son of Christopher & Sarah Kemp Born January 9, Baptized Jan. 28, 1780.

Warner. Thomas Son of Thomas & Dorithy Warner Born Jan. 14, Baptized Feb. 4, 1780.

Fitch. Samuel Son of Samuel & Sarah Fitch Born March 1st, Baptized March 12, 1780.

Thomas. Mary Daughter of David & Ann Thomas Born December 28, 1779, Baptize March 19, 1780.

Searjeant. Joseph Son of John & Mary Searjeant born Feb. 23, Baptized March 19, 1780.

Edwards. Mary George Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born March 7, Baptize March 26, 1780.

Murray. Sarah Daughter of James & Johanah Murray Born Feb. 24, Baptized March 26, 1780.

Jones. Charlotte Daughter of Robert & Sarah Jones Born April 8, Baptized May 10, 1780.

Twigg. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Twigg Born March 20, Baptize May 13, 1780.

Porteus. Jane Daughter of William & Mary Porteus born May 18, Baptized June 9, 1780.

Marsham. William Son of Thomas & Jane Marsham Born May 19, Baptized June 16, 1780.

Pryor. Lucy Daughter of John & Lucy Pryor born June 10, Baptized June 30, 1780.

Flexman. John Singer Son of John & Sarah Flexman Born June 12, Baptized July 9, 1780.

Brown. Charlotte Daughter of George & Susanna Brown Born June 20, Baptized July 16, 1780.

Laud. Martha Daughter of Thomas Bremer & Mary Ann Laud Born August 31, Baptized Sept. 24, 1780.

Morrison. Ozias Humphry Son of Richard John Morrison Born July 3d, Baptized October 1st, 1780.

Shute. Henry Son of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born September 21, Baptized October 13, 1780.

Jackson. Cathrine Daughter of James & Ann Jackson Born October 1st, Baptized 29, 1780.

Winstanley. Maria Jane Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born October 1st, Baptized Nov. 16, 1780.

Stevens. Francis Son of Phillip & Mary Stevens Born November 21, Baptized December 21, 1780.

Kemp. Maria Daughter of Christopher & Sarah Kemp Born Dec. 12, Baptized Dec. 31, 1780.

1781.

Cross. Ann Daughter of John & Ann Cross born January 23, Baptized Feb. 11, 1781.

Hyde. Harriot Mary Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde Born Feb. 11, Baptized March 11, 1781.

Davis. Thomas Son of John & Mary Davis Born March 1st, Baptized March 25, 1781.

Culliford. Thomas John Son of Thomas & Mary Culliford Born March 16, Baptized April 8, 1781.

Twigg. John Slater Son of Samuel & Ann Twigg Born March 22, Baptized April 24, 1781.

Hall. Benjamin Hall, a Black, Born at the Burmudas 1766, was Baptized July 4, 1781.

Worley. Joshua Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Worley Born July 10, Baptized 30, 1781.

Gent. James Son of James & Martha Gent Born July 13, Baptized Augst 12, 1781.

Serjeant. Henry Son of John & Mary Serjeant Born August 1st, Baptized 26, 1781.

Flaxman. Samuel Rogers Son of John & Sarah Flaxman Born Sept. 4, Baptized Sept. 30, 1781.

Cook. Frances Elizabeth Daughter of James & Elizabeth Cook born October 17, Baptized Nov. 18, 1781.

Dawson. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of William & Elizabeth Dawson Born November 15, Baptiz'd December 28, 1781.

1782.

Loader. John Son of Charles & Frances Loader Born Dec. 23, 1781, Baptized Jan. 13, 1782.

Fennell. Richard Son of Richard & Elizabeth Fennell Born Dec. 29, 1781, Baptized Jan. 20, 1782.

Bennett. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Mary Bennett Born January 29, Baptized Feb. 17, 1782.

Williams. William Son of Hugh & Ann Williams Born Feb. 3, Baptized March 3, 1782.

Shute. Richard Son of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born March 9th, Baptized 2^{d}, 1782.

Twigg. Mary Ann Daughter of Samuel & Ann Twigg Born February 3^{d}, Baptized March 24, 1782.

Raven. Henry Richard Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Raven Born March 22, Baptized April 18, 1782.

Hughes. George Son of George & Mary Hughes born March 20, Baptized April 26, 1782.

Stevens. Mary Daughter of Philip & Mary Stevens Born April 17, Baptized May 17, 1782.

Land. William Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Ann Land born May 14, Baptized June 9, 1782.

Sage. Emma Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born May 25, Baptized June 16, 1782.

Field. William Son of William & Mary Field Born July 25, Baptized Augst 11, 1782.

Redden. Frances Daughter of Edward & Mary Redden Born May 6, 1776, Baptized then & Received Augst 11, 1782.

Thrupp. Sarah Daughter of Harry & Sarah Thrupp Born July 2, Baptized Augst 14, 1782.

Drysdale. Phillip Son of John & Mary Drysdale Born July 23, Baptized Augst 18, 1782.

Livemore. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Sarah Livemore Born July 27, Baptized Augst 18, 1782.

Hyde. George Son of James & Mary Ann Hyde Born Augst 6, Baptized Sept. 10, 1782.

Riddlestoffer. John George son of Adam & Sarah Riddlestoffer Born Sept. 5, baptized 29, 1782.

Brown. Mary Daughter of George & Susanna Brown Born Nov. 27, Baptized December 8, 1782.

Winstanley. Mary Jane Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born Nov. 18, Baptized Dec. 12, 1782.

Redfern. Thomas Son of Francis & Jane Redfern Born August 20, Baptized Dec. 15, 1782.

1783.

Pryor. John Son of John & Lucy Pryor born December 3, 1782, Baptize January 3d, 1783.

Rogers. Esther Rebecca Daughter of James & Esther Ann Jane Rogers Born Dec. 1, 1782, Baptized Feb. 6, 1783.

Bennett. Thomas Hayward Son of Thomas & Mary Bennett Born Feb. 9, Baptized March 2, 1783.

Piercy. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy Born April 21, Baptized May 11, 1783.

Dodgson. Richard Son of George & Margret Dodgson born April 18, Baptized May 18, 1783.

Leath. Lætitia Daughter of John & Lætitia Leath Born May 6, Baptized May 26, 1783.

Searjeant. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Serjeant Born April 22, Baptized June 1st, 1783.

Shute. Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born May 15, Baptized June 6, 1783.

Lewis. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Catherine Lewis Born June 6, Baptized July 6, 1783.

Folkes. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Folkes Born July 24, Baptized Augst 6, 1783.

Dawson. John Son of William & Elizabeth Dawson born October 12, Baptized Nov. 9, 1783.

Stevens. Elizabeth Brooke Daughter of Phillip & Mary Stevens Born October 15, Baptize Nov. 19, 1783.

Burnett. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Thos & Martha Burnett Born Nov. 10, Baptiz'd Novr 30th, 1783.

Knight. John Son of Rivier & Mary Knight Born Novr 10, Baptiz'd Decr 8, 1783.

Elizabeth ought to have been entered Next over Leaf.

Colkett. Jane Lonisa Daughter of Daniel & Jane Colkett Born November 14, Baptized December 10th, 1783, by the Revd Mr Prince in Ely Place, being Extra Parochial.

*Gardiner. Anthony Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born Novr 15, Baptiz'd Decr 17, 1783.

Set Down by Mistake, carried to St Michael Le Quern.

Parkin. Maria Daughter of George & Elizabeth Parkin Born Novr 29, Baptiz'd Decr 28, 1783.

Inspd to 31 Decr.—J. Dalton, Dy Inspr.

1784.

Smith. Wm James Son of Wm James & Elizabeth Smith Born Dec. 5, 1783, Baptiz'd Jan. 4, 1784.

Grafton. John Son of John & Mary Grafton Born Decr 1st, 1783, Baptiz'd Jany 4, 1784.

Glover. Elizabeth Glover born at Calcutta, Bengal, December 24th, 1766, Baptized January 21st, 1784.

Gill. Andrew Son of Charles & Ann Gill Born Jan. 6, Baptized Feb. 2, 1784.

Cox. Ann Daughter of Henry & Ann Cox Born Jany 14, Baptiz'd April 2, 1784.

Livemore. John Son of Wm & Sarah Livemore Born April 20, Baptiz'd May 2, 1784.

Tilt. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Tilt Born April 5, Baptized May 6, 1784.

* All this entry is crossed through in the Register.—Editor.

Twigg. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Ann Twigg Born May 26, Baptized December 25, 1783. Omitted in the Proper place.

Bennett. John William Son of Thos & Mary Bennett Born April 26, Baptizd May 16, 1784.

Macbean. Margaret Daughter of William & Catherine Macbean Born April 19, Baptiz'd June 16, 1784.

Kettle. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Ann Kettle Born June 5, Baptiz'd July 4, 1784.

Winstanley. Caroline Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born June 5, Baptiz'd June 30, 1784.

Twigg. Harriett Daughter of Samuel and Ann Twigg Born May 24th, Baptized July 15th, 1784.

Laud. Elizabeth Daughter of Thos Breamer & Mary Ann Laud Born July 22d, Baptiz'd Augst 18, 1784.

Drysdale. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Drysdale Born Augst 20, Baptiz'd Sept. 12, 1784.

Inspected & Duty received to Sepr 30th, 1784.—B. Keen, Regr & Inspectr.

Piercy. George Son of Josiah & Sarah Piercy born Octr 1, Baptiz'd Oct. 17, 1784.

Cole. Jane Daughter of John & Jane Cole Born Septr 25, Baptiz'd Octr 31, 1784.

Leath. Sarah Lætitia Daughter of John & Lætitia Leath Born November 4th, Baptized December 8th, 1784.

Inspected to Decr 31t, 1784, B. Keen, Regr, & Inspecd & Duty receiv'd.

1785.

Byrne. Joseph Son of Michael & Mary Byrne Born Decr 3, 1784, Baptizd Jany 2, 1785.

Pitt. William Thos Son of Wm & Mary Pitt Born Decr 14, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan. 9th, '85.

Wakeling. Thomas Son of Samuel & Susannah Wakeling Born Decr 21, 1784, Baptiz'd Jany 16, 1785.

Dawson. Sophia Charlotte Daughter of William & Elizabeth Dawson Born Decr 26, Baptiz'd Jan. 23d, 1785.

Sage. Edward Augustus Son of Edward & Sarah Sage was born Jany 18, Baptiz'd Feby 11, 1785.

Hyde. Thos Son of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Jany 31, Baptiz'd Feby 20, 1785.

Serjeant. William Son of John & Mary Serjeant was born Jany 21, Baptiz'd Feby 27, 1785.

Harrison. William Son of James & Elizabeth Harrison was born Jany 28, Baptiz'd Feby 27, 1785.

Colkett. Francis Son of Daniel & Jane Colkett Born . . . ., Baptiz'd March 23, 1785, by the Revd Mr Prince in Ely Place, being Extra Parochial.

Davies. Thomas Son of Thos & Sarah Davies was born Feby 28th, Baptiz'd March 29, 1785.

Inspected & Duty rece'd to 31st March.—B. Keen, Inspr.

Miller. Thos Edward Son of Thos & Lucy Miller was born March 22d, Baptiz'd April 13, 1785.

Raven. Charles Son of Benjn & Elizth Raven Born April 22, Baptiz'd May 20, 1785.

King. John Son of Thos & Ann King Born May 22, Baptiz'd June 3, 1785.

Penny. Jane daughter of Edward & Elizth Penny was Born May 14, Baptiz'd June 7, 1785.

Cox. Charles Son of Henry & Ann Cox Born Augst 17, Baptiz'd Septr 9, 1785.

Knight. Mary Ann Daughter of Riviere & Mary Knight was Born Augst 24, Baptiz'd Septr 20th, 1785.

Burgess, J. J. Alfred Son of George & Charlotte Burgess was Born Augst 19th, Baptiz'd Sept. 22nd, 1785.

Inspected & Duty paid to September 30, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspect^{r}.

Bramhall. Ann Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Bramhall Born Septr 28th, Baptiz'd Octr 27, '85.

Bennett. Mary Amelia Daughter of Thos & Mary Bennett was born Octr 15, Baptiz'd Novr 11, 1785.

Williams. Thomas Son of William & Mary Williams was born Novr 8, 1785, Baptiz'd Novr 20th.

Durnford. Elizabeth Daughter of Thos & Elizabeth Durnford was born August 25th, Baptiz'd Decr 23rd, '85.

Shipley. Rose Daughter of Daniel & Mary Shipley was Born Decr 8th, Baptiz'd Decr 26, 1785.

1786.

Smith. Thomas Cooper Son of Thomas & Rebecca Smith was Born April 15th, 1785, Baptiz'd Jan. 4, 1786.

Shute. Mary Isabella Daughter of Thomas & Mary Shute was born Feb. 5th, Baptiz'd Feby 10th, 1786.

Land. Benjamin Son of Thos Breamer & Mary Ann Land was born Jany 26, Baptiz'd Feby 19th.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspector.

Husey, R. Harriott Daughter of Hubert & Ann Husey was Born March 16th, Bapt. April 13th, 1786.

Banks. Sarah Daughter of John & Alice Banks was Born March 24th, Baptiz'd April 23, 1786.

Lewis. Jane Daughter of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was Born March 25th, Baptiz'd April 29th, 1786.

Sage. Rawdon Son of Edward & Sarah Sage was Born April 11th, Baptiz'd May 3^{d}, 1786.

Murrell. Mary Ann Daughter of Alexander George & Mary Ann Murrell was Born April 19th, Baptiz'd May 7th, 1786.

Clark. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of William & Martha Clark was Born April 4th, Baptiz'd June 4th, 1786.

Raven. Frederick Son of Benjamin & Elizth Raven was Born May 12th, Baptiz'd June 9th, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30th, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspect^{r}.

Smith. John Son of William James & Elizabeth Smith was Born June 21, Baptiz'd July 16, 1786.

Tibbs. Lucy Daughter of Joseph & Mary Tibbs was Born July 10th, Baptiz'd July 30, 1786.

Miller. Francis Son of Thos & Lucy Miller was Born July 4th, Baptiz'd August 2^{d}, 1786.

Roper. Maria Daughter of Charles & Honner Roper was Born July 7th, Baptiz'd Augst 6, 1786.

Dawson. Joseph Son of W^{m} & Elizabeth Dawson was Born Augst 7, 1786, Baptiz'd Septr 3, 1786.

Grant. Bartholemew Son of John & Mary Grant was Born Sept. 3^{d}, Baptiz'd Septr 24, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to Septr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Merry. Elizabeth Maria Daughter of W^{m} & Elizth Merry was Born Septr 1st, Baptiz'd Octr 10, 1786.

Winstanley. Charlotte Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley was Born Octr 6, Baptiz'd Novr 2^{d}, 1786.

Penny. Edward Brooke Son of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was Born Octr 18th, Baptiz'd Novr 26, 1786.

Gray. Mary Ann Daughter of W^{m} & Jane Gray was Born May 16th, Baptiz'd Nov. 26, 1786.

Bennett. Henry Son of Thos & Mary Bennett was Born Dec. 1st, Baptiz'd Decr 25th, 1786.

1787.

Mills. Sarah Daughter of Francis & Hannah Mills was Born Jany 11th, Baptiz'd Feby 4th, 1787.

Bramhall. Ann Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Bramhall was Born Decr 21st, 1786, Baptiz'd Jany 31st, 1787.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Inspect^{r}.

Percock. Thomas Son of John & Luey Percock was Born March 14th, Baptiz'd April 1st, 1787.

Shipley. Samuel Son of Daniel & Mary Shipley was Born March 8th, Baptiz'd April 8th, 1787.

Piercy. Ann Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was Born March 16th, Baptiz'd April 8th, '87.

Serjeant. Thomas Son of John & Mary Serjeant was Born March . . . ., Baptiz'd April 8th, 1787.

Clark. William Son of W^{m} & Martha Clark was Born May 9th, Baptiz'd May 28th, 1787.

Dalton. Edward Son of Wm Edwd & Ann Dalton was Born May 22^{d}, Baptiz'd June 8th, '87.

Owen. William Luke Son of Griffith & Sarah Owen was Born June 14th, Baptiz'd July 1st, 1787.

Raven. Mary Maria* Daughter of Benjn & Elizabeth Raven was Born July 16, Baptiz'd Augst 18th, '87.

Tilt. William Henry Son of W^{m} & Mary Tilt was Born Augst 1st, Baptiz'd Augst 29, 1787.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1787.—B. K., Inspect^{r}.

Shipley. Ann Daughter of Charles & Martha Shipley was Born September 25th, 1787, Baptiz'd Octr 7th, 1787.

Husey. Sophia Daughter of Hubert & Ann Husey was Born Septr 17, Baptiz'd October 16th, 1787.

Humfrey. Martha Sarah Daughter of Francis & Martha Humfrey was Born Septr 28, Baptiz'd Octr 19th, 1787.

Sage. John Son of Edward & Sarah Sage was Born Octr 20th, Baptiz'd Novr 16th, 1787.

Tonge. Sophia Ann Daughter of James & Sarah Tonge was Born Oct. 27, Baptiz'd Novr 18, 1787.

Mason. Jane Daughter of Edward & Ann Mason was Born Octr 17th, Baptiz'd Nov. 18th, 1787.

Owen. William Luke Son of Griffith & Sarah Owen was Born June 11th, Baptiz'd July 1st, 1787.

Bennett. Lœtitia Daughter of John & Sarah Bennett was Born July 27th, Baptiz'd Novr 18th, 1787.

Kirtland. Elizabeth Harriott Daughter of Geo. Timothy & Esther Kirtland was Born June 12th, Baptiz'd June 14, 1787.

Lewis. John Henry Son of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was Born Septr 20th, Baptiz'd Novr 20th, '87.

Smith, R. Joseph Son of Willm James & Elizabeth Smith was Born Octr 14th, Baptiz'd Novr 21st, 1787.

* Altered from "Ann."—EDITOR.

Hyde. Jane Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was Born Nov. 16th, Baptiz'd Novr 25th, 1787.

Bennett. William Henry Son of Thomas & Mary Bennett was Born Novr 21, Baptiz'd Decr 16, '87.

Baker. Francis John Son of Richd & Sarah Baker was Born Decr 1st, Baptiz'd Decr 23rd, '87.

1788.

Prince. Thomas Son of John (Curate of St Vedast) & Sarah Prince born November 27th, 1787, baptized January 11th, 1788. J. P.

Leath. John Son of John & Lætitia Leath was Born Apr. 14th, 1787, Baptiz'd Jany 17th, 1788.

Miller. Lucy Ann Daughter of Thos & Lucy Miller was born Jany 19th, Baptiz'd Feby 10th, 1788.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Inspr.

Westly. Mary Daughter of Wm & Martha Westly was Born April 10th, Baptiz'd April 27th, 1788.

Murrell. Jemima Elizabeth Daughter of George & Mary Ann Murrell was Born April 13th, Baptiz'd May 4th, 1788.

Gray. Sophia Immins Daughter of Wm & Jane Gray was Born March 1st, Baptiz'd May 9th, 1788.

Bramhall. Joseph Son of John & Ann Bramhall was Born June 12th, Baptiz'd July 18th, 1788.

Ravenhill. Charlotte Daughter of George & Sarah Ravenhill was Born July 14th, Baptiz'd Augst 8th, 1788.

Moore. Francis Son of Isaac & Ann Moore was Born July 3d, Baptiz'd Augst 10th, 1788.

Ferard. Daniel Son of John & Kitty Ferard was Born Augst 4th, Baptiz'd Augst 29th, 1788.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Inspr.

Hughes. John Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes was Born Septr 1st, Baptiz'd Oct. 5th, 1788.

Durnford. Thomas James Son of Thomas & Elizth Durnford was Born Octr 5th, Baptiz'd November 9th, 1788.

Raven, R. James Davies Son of Benjn & Elizth Raven was born Octr 16th, baptiz'd Novr 25th, 1788.

Smith. Charles James Son of James & Mary Smith was born Novr 12th, Baptiz'd Novr 30th, 1788.

1789.

Penny. John Son of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was Born Novr 6th, 1788, Baptiz'd Jany 1st, 1789.

Roberts. Thomas Son of William & Susannah Roberts was born December 17th, 1788, baptiz'd January 9th, 1789.

Smith. Mary Wright Daughter of Willm James & Elizth Smith was born Jany 12th, Baptiz'd March 1st, 1789.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K. Inspr.

Howard. Abraham Son of Joseph & Betty Howard was born Feby 28th, Baptiz'd April 5th, 1789.

Walker. George Son of William & Ann Walker was born May 9th, Baptiz'd June 7th, 1789.

Lewis. Joanna Daughter of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was born Decr 11th, 1788, Baptiz'd July 9th, 1789.

Maddy. Sarah Daughter of Wm & Margaret Maddy was born May 4th, Baptiz'd July 12th, '89.

Murrell. George Son of A. George & Mary Ann Murrell was born July 14th, Baptiz'd Augst 5th, '89.

Kynaston. Eliza Mary daughter of John and Elizth Kynaston was born July 21st, Baptiz'd August 13th, 1789.

Davis. Mary Daughter of Thos & Ann Davis was born April 18th, baptiz'd Augst 30th, 1789.

Edwards. William Son of William & Susannah Edwards was born April 5th, Baptiz'd Septr 13th, 1789.

Webster. Maria Daughter of John & Maria Magdalen Webster was born Augst 30th, Baptiz'd Septr 20th, 1789.

(9) Inspected & Duty paid to Septr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Inspr.

Merry. James William Son of Wm & Elizabeth Merry was born August 23d, baptiz'd Octr 6th, '89.

Mason. William Moses Son of Edmund & Ann Mason was born Septr 24th, baptiz'd Octr 11th, '89.

Piercy. Elizabeth Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was born Septr 15th, baptiz'd Octr 11th, '89.

Dias, R. Richard Longden Son of Richd & Anna Maria Dias was born Octr 4, baptiz'd Novr 1st, 1789.

Dawson. Mary Daughter of Wm & Elizth Dawson was born Octr 30th, baptiz'd Novr 29th, '89.

Roberts. John Son of David & Sarah Roberts was born Novr 2d, baptiz'd Novr 29th, '89.

Hyde. Eliza Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Novr 9th, Baptiz'd Novr 29th, 1789.

Bockett. John Son of Edward Halsey & Amey Bockett was born Novr 14, Baptiz'd Decr 10th, 1789.

Miller. Jessy Cuningham Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Novr 12th, baptiz'd Decr 11th, 1789.

Carr. William Son of William & Mary Carr was born Novr 24th, Baptiz'd Decr 20th, 1789.

Moore. William White Son of Isaac & Ann Moore was born Novr 2d, baptiz'd Decr 27, 1789.

1790.

Raven. Edward Newbegin Son of Benjn & Elizth Raven was born Novr 28th, Baptiz'd Jany 8, 1790.

Serjeant. Henry Frederick Son of John & Mary Serjeant was born Jany 15, Baptiz'd Feby 14th, '90.

Smith. Sophia Daughter of Thos & Cathne Maria Smith was born Jany 12th, baptiz'd March 7, '90.

Ferard. Margaret Maria Daughter of John & Kitty Ferard was born Jany 24th, Baptiz'd March 17th, '90.

Shipley. William Son of Charles & Sarah Shipley was born March 4th, baptiz'd March 27th, 1790 (poor).

(15) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Inspr.

Luke. William Edward Son of William & Lydia Luke was born March 16th, Baptiz'd April 11th, 1790.

Shipley. Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel & Mary Shipley was born March 23d, Baptiz'd April 14th, '90.

Cooper. John Son of John & Jane Cooper was Born March 25th, Baptiz'd April 25th, 1790.

Vesper. Caroline Susanna Daughter of Henry & Sarah Vesper was born May 1st, baptiz'd May 2d, '90.

Brant. Mary Daughter of Wm & Charlotte Brant was born March 1st, Baptiz'd May 2d, 1790.

Courat. Catharine Daughter of John & Ann Catharine Courat was born April 5th, baptiz'd May 2d, 1790.

Bean. John Son of Robert & Jane Bean was Born May 9th, Baptiz'd May 30th, 1790.

Davenport. Anna Maria Daughter of Wm & Elizth Davenport was born May 10th, baptiz'd May 30th, 1790.

Provo. Esther Sophia Daughter of Peter & Jane Provo was born July 30th, baptiz'd Aug. 27th, 1790.

Pym. Jane Daughter of John & Jane Pym was born July 29th, Baptiz'd Augst 29th, 1790.

Tilt. William Son of William & Mary Tilt was born Augst 6th, baptiz'd September 2d, 1790.

Mapstone. Thomas Stonhewer Son of Thos & Elizth Mapstone was born Septr 6th, baptiz'd Septr 26th, 1790.

Saltmarsh. Susan Daughter of Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh was born Augst 29th, baptiz'd Septr 26th, 1790.

(13) Inspected & Duty paid to Septr 30, 1790.—B. K., Inspr.

Penny. Ann Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was born August 19th, Baptiz'd Novr 15th, 1790.

1791.

Wright. Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen & Elizth Wright was born Jany 7th, baptiz'd Feby 6th, 1791.

Smith. Anna Maria Daughter of William James & Elizth Smith was born February 14th, baptiz'd March 13th, 1791.

Kynaston. William Son of John & Elizabeth Kynaston was born Feby 19th, Baptiz'd March 17th, 1791.

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. G.

Kensit. John Son of John & Elizth Kensit was born April 14th, baptiz'd May 22d, 1791.

Coates. Hannah Daughter of George & Harriott Coates was born May 19th, Baptiz'd June 5th, 1791.

Dias. John Son of Richd & Anna Maria Dias was born May 29th, baptiz'd June 26th, 1791.

Johnson. George Son of Gabriel & Elizth Johnson was born May 24th, baptiz'd June 26th, 1791.

Moore. Ann Sarah Daughter of Isaac & Ann Moore was born May 15th, baptiz'd July 17th, 1791.

Shepherd. William Son of William & Ann Shepherd was born May 30th, Baptiz'd July 31st, 1791.

Garnett. Robert Son of Robert & Ann Garnett was born June 25th, Baptiz'd Augst 7, '91.

Cresswell. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Mary Ann Cresswell was born July 25th, baptiz'd Augst 14th, '91.

Hart. Samuel John Son of Samuel & Elizth Hart was born July 18th, baptiz'd Augst 14th, 1791.

Nicholls. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of William & Jane Nicholls was born July 14th, baptiz'd August 28th, '91.

Brown. William Son of George & Susannah Brown was born Augst 14th, baptiz'd Septr 25, 1791.

Ayton. Henry Son of William & Ann Ayton was born July 8th, baptiz'd Septr 25th, 1791.

(12) Inspected and Duty paid to 29th Septr.—W. G.

Bean. Thomas Son of Robert & Jane Bean was born Octr 7th, baptiz'd Octr 30, 1791.

Bockett. Louisa Amy Daughter of Edward & Amy Bockett was born August 15th, baptiz'd Septr 9th, 1791.

Davison. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Davison was born Septr 10th, baptiz'd Octr 19th, 1791.

Raven. George Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Raven was born March 7th, baptiz'd Octr 27th, 1791.

Mason. Francis John Son of Edmund & Ann Mason was born Novr 8th, baptiz'd Decr 4th, 1791.

Read. William Son of Richd & Ann Read was born Novr 22d, baptized Decr 11th, 1791.

1792.

Miller. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Octr 21st, '91, Baptiz'd Jany 6th, 1792.

Shipley. Charles William Son of Charles & Sarah Shipley was born Decr 22d, '91, Baptiz'd Jany 11th, 1792.

Ferard. Joseph Son of John & Kitty Ferard was born Decr 6th, '91, Baptiz'd Jany 20th, 1792.

Piercy. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was born Jany 22d, baptiz'd Feby 12th, 1792.

Luke. John Son of William & Lydia Luke was born Feby 6th, Baptiz'd March 4th, '92.

Penny. Thomas Son of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was born Feby 9th, Baptiz'd March 19th, 1792.

(12) Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1792.—R. Barry.

Llewellin. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Ann Llewellin was born Jany 12th, baptiz'd April 22d, 1792.

Stainton. George Son of Thomas & Frances Stainton was born April 13th, Baptiz'd May 13th, 1792.

Ford. Ann Maria Daughter of Samuel & Mary Ford was born April 5th, 1791, Baptiz'd March 30th, 1792.

Raven. Caroline Coe Daughter of Benjamin & Elizth Raven was born May 6th, Baptiz'd June 14th, 1792.

Saltmarsh. Joseph Son of Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh was born May 31st, baptiz'd June 24th, 1792.

Rose. Mary Ann Daughter of William & Mary Rose was born June 4th, Baptiz'd July 1st, 1792.

Shipley. James Son of Daniel & Mary Shipley was born June 26th, Baptiz'd July 22d, 1792.

Kynaston. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizth Kynaston was born July 16th, Baptiz'd Augst 10th, 1792.

Provo. Hannah Daughter of Peter & Jane Provo was born August 9th, Baptiz'd Septr 12th, 1792.

Tulk. Frederic Son of John Augustus & Betty Tulk was born April 12th, Baptiz'd September 21st, 1792.

Newham. James Son of Francis &S arah Newham was born December 2d, 1779, Baptiz'd Novr 14th, 1792.

Hyde. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Novr 5th, baptiz'd Nov. 25th, 1792.

Dawson. Harriott Daughter of William & Elizth Dawson was born Novr 6th, baptiz'd Decr 2, 1792.

Garnett. James Son of Robert & Ann Garnett was born Nov. 6th, baptiz'd Decr 2d, '92.

Smith. Emily Mary Daughter of John Paul & Grace Smith was born June 20th, 1791, baptiz'd Decr 6th, 1792.

Smith. Caroline Lucy Daughter of John Paul & Grace Smith was born Octr 7th, baptiz'd Decr 6th, 1792.

Merry. Harriott Jane Daughter of Willm & Elizth Merry was born Nov. 14th, Baptiz'd Decr 12th, 1792.

Davies. Lewis Son of Lewis & Rachel Davies was born Novr 20th, baptiz'd Decr 23rd, 1792.

1793.

Branscomb. Martha Daughter of George & Elizth Branscomb was born Novr 11th, baptiz'd Jany 6th, 1793.

Cooper. Thomas Son of John & Jane Cooper was born Novr 28th, 1792, baptiz'd Jany 13th, '93.

Howse. Charlotte Mary Halse [*sic*] Daughter of George & Elizth Howse was born Nov. 7th, '92, baptiz'd Jany 13th, 1793.

Witherington. Sarah Daughter of Charles & Catharine Witherington was born Jany 5th, baptiz'd Jany 27th, '93.

Tringham. James Son of James & Jane Tringham was born Feby 7th, Baptiz'd March 10th, 1793.

(23) Duty paid to 31st March 1793.—R. Barry.

Nicholls. Jane Daughter of W^{m} & Jane Nicholls was born Feby 19th, baptiz'd April 7th, 1793.

Smith. William James Son of George & Sarah Smith was born March 17th, baptiz'd April 12th, 1793.

Bockett. Mary Daughter of Edward & Amy Bockett was born April 17th, baptiz'd May 10th, 1793.

Miller. Anna Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born May 28th, baptiz'd June 25th, 1793.

Tilt. Thomas Henry Son of William & Mary Tilt was born June 11th, baptiz'd July 10th, 1793.

Shepherd. Thomas Son of W^{m} & Ann Shepherd was born August 6th, baptiz'd Septr 8th, 1793.

Paul. Joshua John Son of Wm Joshua & Rebecca Paul Born August 23^{d}, Baptiz'd Septr 29th, 1793.

Berry. Joanna Daughter of Edward & Mary Berry was born Septr 3^{d}, baptiz'd November 27th, 1793.

Exton. William Goodwin Son of Pennington & Ruth Exton was born Augst 29th, baptiz'd Decr 29th, 1793.

1794.

Johnson. Amelia Daughter of Gabriel & Elizabeth Johnson was born Decr 10th, 1793, Baptiz'd Jany 19th, 1794.

Rose. William Son of William & Mary Rose was born Jany 8th, baptiz'd Feby 2^{d}, 1794.

Tulk. Maria Augusta Daughter of John Augustus & Betty Tulk was born Decr 20th, 1793, baptiz'd Feby 12, 1794.

Clifford. Daniel the Son of William and Hannah Clifford was born at Bournton on the water in Gloucestershire Jan. 25th, 1741, and baptized March 2nd, 1794. An Adult.

Murray. Charles Knight the Son of Charles & Elizabeth Murray was born October 12th, 1793, baptiz'd March 30th, 1794.

Inspected.—W. Goodwin.

Saunders. William the Son of William & Judith Saunders was born Augt 3^{d}, 1792, baptiz'd Ap^{l} 13th, 1794.

Saunders. Phillis Sarah the Daughter of W^{m} & Judith Saunders was born 30th Decr 1793, baptiz'd Ap^{l} 13th, 1794.

Price. Harriott Daughter of John & Mary Price was born 10th day of Feb^{y}, baptiz'd April 16th, 1794.

Williams. John son of Peter & Deborah Williams was born March 31st, baptiz'd April 28th, 1794.

Price. William David the Son of William & Ann Price was born March 1794, baptized the 11th May 1794.

Garnett. Mary Daughter of Robert & Ann Garnett was born August 21st, baptiz'd at St Augustine's Church, This Church being shutt up for Repairs, September 28th, 1794.

Inspected.—W. Goodwin.

Davis. Lewis James Son of Lewis & Rachel Davis was born August 16th, Baptiz'd at St Augustine's Church Octr 12th, 1794. Being shut up for Repairs.

Howse. George Son of George and Elizabeth Howse was born Augst 28th, Baptiz'd October 26th, 1794.

*Howse. Charlotte Mary Alice daughter of George & Elizabeth Howse was born Novembr 7th, baptiz'd Octr 26th, 1794.

Piercy. Josiah Son of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was born October 12th, baptiz'd November 2d, 1794.

Hyde. Anna Maria Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born June 6th, baptiz'd Decr 28th, 1794.

1795.

Tringham. Jane Daughter of James & Jane Tringham was born Jany 4, baptiz'd Feby 1st, 1795.

Price. Ann Daughter of Charles & Catherine Price was born Jany 1st, Baptiz'd Feby 1st, 1795.

Hamond. Elizabeth Jane Daughter of James & Ann Hamond was born Jany 18th, baptiz'd Feby 15th, 1795.

Phelps. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Ann Phelps was born Feby 3rd, baptiz'd Mar. 1st, 1795.

Ferard. Catherine Daughter of John & Kitty Ferard was born November 13th, 1794, baptiz'd April 16th, 1795.

Simmons. Sarah Daughter of Ann & William Simmons was born April 13th, 1795, baptiz'd June 17th, 1795. This Baptism enter'd in this Regr by mistake & Re-enter'd in St M. L. Quern.

Davis. Fanny Daughter of James & Fanny Davis was born Feby 28th, baptiz'd July 3d, 1795.

Shepherd. Mary Ann Daughter of William & Ann Shepherd was born June 12th, Baptiz'd July 5th, 1795.

Shipley. James Daniel Son of Daniel & Mary Shipley was born Septr 3d, 1794, Baptiz'd July 19th, 1795.

Turner. Sarah Elizth Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Turner was born July 6th, baptiz'd July 26th, 1795.

Underhill. John Son of John & Elizth Underhill was born June 26th, baptiz'd July 26th, 1795.

Carey. Mary Daughter of William & Ann Carey was born Feby 11th, 1790, baptiz'd July 26th, 1795.

Cooper Jane Lydia Daughter of John & Jane Cooper was born July 15th, baptiz'd Augst 9th, 1795.

Miller. Thomas Son of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Septr 30th, Baptiz'd Octr 5th, 1795.

Hyde. Caroline Matilda Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Octr 8th, baptiz'd Octr 15th, 1795.

1796.

Garnett. John James Son of Robert & Ann Garnett was Born March 25th, Baptiz'd April 24th, 1796.

Evans. John Son of John & Mary Evans was Born Jany 18th, Baptiz'd Feby 7th, 1796.

* See baptismal entry on 13 Jan. 1793.—Editor.

Rose. George Son of William & Mary Rose was born May 6th, baptiz'd May 29th, 1796.

Tringham. Ann Daughter of James & Jane Tringham was born May 19th, Baptiz'd June 5th, 1796.

Tulk. Henry Son of John Augustus & Betty Tulk was born April 23d, Baptiz'd June 15th, 1796.

Kittle. Elizabeth Daughter of Saml & Ann Kittle was born . . . . [*sic*], Baptiz'd July 3d, 1796.

Kittle. James Robert Son of Saml & Ann Kittle was born June 10th, Baptiz'd July 3d, 1796.

Dunford. Charlotte Sarah Daughter of Thos & Mary Dunford was born March 1st, Baptiz'd July 3d, 1796.

Underhill. Samuel Son of John & Elizth Underhill was born Nov. 23d, Baptiz'd Decr 18th, '96.

1797.

Banks. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Jane Banks was born Novr 3d, 1792, Baptiz'd Feby 3d, '97.

Banks. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjn & Jane Banks was Born Jnly 11th, 1796, Baptiz'd Feby 3d, 1797.

Shepherd. Edward Son of William & Ann Shepherd was Born Decr 30th, 1796, Baptiz'd Feby 19th, 1797.

Mulcock. Charlotte Daughter of Benjn & Ann Mulcock was Born Jany 8th, Baptiz'd Feby 19th, 1797.

Taylor. Thomas Son of Thomas & Hannah Taylor was Born Jany 21st, Baptiz'd Feby 26, 1797.

Lewis. Anna Maria Daughter of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was Born Jany 12th, Baptiz'd Feby 26th, 1797.

Ferard. John Son of John & Kitty Ferard was born Novr 12th, 1796, Baptiz'd March 24th, 1797.

Agutter. Bryan Paul Agutter Son of William and Anne Agutter was born 2nd March 1797, Baptized Apr. 3d, 1797.

Jobson. Matilda Daughter of Samuel Stafford & Susan Jobson was born March 14th, Baptiz'd April 30th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

Davis. Rebecca Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born May 14th, Baptized June 7th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

Deane. Sarah Daughter of Josephus & Elizth Deane was Born July 7th, Baptiz'd July 23rd, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

Tilt. Charles Son of William and Mary Tilt was born June 28th, Baptized July 26th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

Hyde. Louisa Daughter of James and Mary Ann Hyde was born Augst 11th, Baptized Septr 6th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

1798.

Garnett. Ann Daughter of Robert and Ann Garnett was born Decr 7th, 1797, Baptized Jany 14th, 1798. W. Davies, Curate.

Miller. Caroline Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Octr 13th, 1797, Baptized Jany 16th, 1798.

Heath. Penelope Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Heath was born Jany 14th, Baptized Feb. 11th, 1798.

Rose. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Mary Rose was born April 13th, Baptized May 13th, 1798.

Ferard. Mary Daughter of John and Kitty Ferard was born April 27th, Baptized June 6th, 1798.

Jones. John Son of John and Mary Jones was born April 2d, Baptized June 24th, 1798.

Hulbert. James Michael Son of James William and Elizabeth Hulbert was born Augst 16th, Baptized Septr 16th, 1798.

Tulk. Caroline Augusta Daughter of John Augustus and Betty Tulk was born Sepr 25th, Baptized Octr 23^{d}, 1798.

Cooper. Mary Daughter of John & Jane Cooper was born Septr 14th, Baptized Octr 28th, 1798.

Underhill. William Son of John & Elizabeth Underhill was born Novr 13th, Baptized Decr 9th, 1798.

1799.

Evans. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Evans was born Jany 1st, Baptized Feby 3^{d}, 1799. W. Davies, Curate.

Bennett. Thomas Frederick Son of Charles and Elizabeth Bennett of Kingston, Jamaica, was born Jany 9th, Baptized Feby 10th, 1799.

Davis. Amelia Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born Jany 17th, Baptized Feby 10th, 1799.

Jobson. Henry Son of Samuel Stafford and Susan Jobson was born Feby 13th, Baptized March 17th, 1799.

Lumley. Maria Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley born Decr 27th, 1798, Baptized 25th June 1799.

The former Children of Thos and Charlotte Lumley were baptiz'd and register'd in the Parish of St Margaret Moyses, Bread Street, London.

Kirkby. David Son of William and Catherine Kirkby born Jany 18th, 1794, Baptized July 8th, 1799.

Kirkby. William Edward Son of William and Catherine Kirkby born Septr 30th, 1796, Baptized July 8th, 1799.

Penn. Susannah Daughter of John and Sarah Penn born June 22^{d}, Baptized Septr 29th, 1799.

Hulbert. Elizabeth Daughter of James William and Elizabeth Hulbert born Octr 15th, Baptized Nov. 10th, 1799.

Bentley. William Son of Joseph and Mary Bentley born Octr 23^{d}, Baptized Novr 27th, 1799.

Tilt. Joseph Son of William and Mary Tilt born Novr 1st, Baptized Dec. 5th, 1799. W. Davies, Curate.

1800.

Tyler. William Edward Son of Arthur and Suzannah Tyler was born Decr 7th, 1799, Baptized Jany 19th, 1800.

Gibson. John Son of John and Mary Gibson was born March 3^{d}, Baptized March 23^{d}, 1800.

Edwards. Mary Anne daughter of Robert and Mary Edwards was born Octr 19th, 1799, Baptized April 18th, 1800.

Shepherd. Edward Son of William and Ann Shepherd was born May 7th, Baptized June 1st, 1800.

Heath. Ann Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Heath was born May 21st, Baptized June 22^{d}, 1800.

Hyde. Mary Daughter of James and Mary Ann Hyde born Octr 23^{d}, 1799, Baptized June 25th, 1800.

Jones. Thomas Son of John and Mary Jones was born April 23^{d}, Baptized July 13th, 1800.

Dickenson. Sarah Prout Daughter of William and Mary Dickenson was born Novr 21st, 1798, Baptized Aug. 10th, 1800.

Dickenson. William Lane Son of William and Mary Dickenson was born June 3^{d}, Baptized Aug. 10th, 1800.

Gibbons. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Gibbons Born Octr 29th, 1799, was baptized Octr 5th, 1800. W. Davies, Curate.

Jobson. Samuel Stafford Son of Samuel Stafford and Susan Jobson was born Septr 8th, Baptized Octr 6th, 1800.

Elston. Eleanor Daughter of John and Eleanor Elston was born October 25th, Baptized Novr 16th, 1800.

1801.

Elkington. Elizabeth Daughter of Jaques and Lætitia Elkington was born Decr 29th, 1800, Baptized Feby 8th, 1801.

Dunk. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Dunk Born Octr 19th, 1800, Baptized April 22^{d}, 1801.

Evans. Mary Daughter of John and Mary Evans was born Feby 7th, Baptized May 3^{d}, 1801.

Staples. Harriott Daughter of William and Elizabeth Staples Born March 9th, Baptized May 10th, 1801.

Giesler. Charles Frederic Son of Charles Frederic and Caroline Giesler born April 27th, 1800, Baptized Augst 6th, 1801.

Giesler. William Son of Charles Frederic and Caroline Giesler Born July 11th, Baptized Aug. 6th, 1801.

Farthing. Charlotte Daughter of William and Jane Farthing Born June 23^{d}, 1799, Baptized Septr 13th, 1801.

Farthing. Elizabeth Jane Daughter of William and Jane Farthing Born June 11th, 1801, Baptized Septr 13th, 1801.

Lumley. Henry Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley Born Feby 7th, 1800, Baptized Decr 22^{d}, 1801. W. Davies, Curate.

Lumley. John Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Septr 6th, 1801, Baptized Decr 22^{d}, 1801.

1802.

Davis. Nancy Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born May 26th, 1800, Baptized Jany 13th, 1802.

Linfoot. Francis Son of Robert and Amelia Linfoot was born Feby 23^{d}, Baptized April 18th, 1802.

Tulk. Eleanor Augusta Daughter of John Augustus and Betty Tulk born Feby 20th, Baptized March 21st, 1802.

Banks. John Son of Benjamin and Jane Banks born Decr 1st, 1799, baptized March 3, 1802.

Jobson. Carloline Deborah Daughter of Samuel Stafford and Susan Jobson was born May 1st, Baptized May 30th, 1802.

Reily. John Son of John Samuel and Mary Ann Reily born 18th June, Baptized 15th July 1802.

Price. Osmond Son of Robert and Sarah Price born 3^{d} July, Baptized 25th July 1802.

Hartley. Henry Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Hartley was born July 18th, Baptized Augst 8th, 1802.

Warren. George Edward Son of Thomas and Susannah Warren born July 14th, Baptized Augst 29th, 1802.

Creswell. Matilda Daughter of Henry and Mary Creswell was born Octr 9th, Baptized Octr 29th, 1802.

Van Heythuysen. Emma Daughter of Richard and Juliet Van Heythuysen was born Octr 17th, baptized Novr 12th, 1802. W. Davies, Curate.

1803.

Jackson. Alfred Anthony Son of Thomas Joseph Robert and Maria Jackson was born May 30th, 1802, Baptized Feby 27th, 1803.

Middleton. Mary (an adult, aged 22 years) was baptized April 3^{d}, 1803.

Bicknell. Robert (an Adult, aged 17 years) was baptized April 3^{d}, 1803.

Elkington. Lœtitia Daughter of Jacques and Lœtitia Elkington was born Feby 4th, Baptized April 10th, 1803.

Bromley. Mary Daughter of John and Jane Bromley was born April 26th, Baptized May 22d, 1803.

Reily. Charles Son of John Samuel and Mary Ann Reily was born July 6th, Baptized Augst 6th, 1803.

Williams. Thomas (an Adult, born in Africa) was baptized Augst 12th, 1803, Aged 21 years.

Birtwhistle. Augusta Daughter of Richard & Jane Birtwhistle was born July 11th, Baptized August 19th, 1803.

Twinch. Charles Son of William and Sarah Twinch was born Septr 27th, Baptized Octr 16th, 1803.

Farthing. James Gay Son of William and Jane Farthing was born Novr 4th, Baptized Decr 11th, 1803.

1804.

Hunt. Charles Son of Thomas and Mary Hunt was born Decr 20th, 1799, Baptized Jany 1st, 1804.

Hunt. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Hunt was born Novr 25th, 1803, Baptized Jany 1st, 1804. W. Davies, Curate.

Hartley. Hannah Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Hartley was born Feby 1st, Baptized Feby 26th, 1804.

Davis. Betsy Daughter of James and Fanny Davis born Feby 7th, Baptized Feby 29th, 1804.

Baldwin. Mary Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Baldwin was born March 5th, Baptized March 25th, 1804.

Linfoot. Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Amelia Linfoot was born Jany 23d, Baptized April 1st, 1804.

Haselton. Thomas Walter Son of John and Margaret Haselton was born Feby 18th, 1803, Baptiz'd Apr. 8th, 1804.

Rushforth. Daniel Son of William & Grace Rushforth was born Jany 29th, Baptiz'd May 1st, 1804.

Metham. Robert William Son of Robert & Martha Metham was born Apr. 21st, Baptized May 20th, 1804.

Jones. William Charles Son of John and Mary Jones was born May 4th, 1803, Baptized July 1st, 1804.

Lewis. Eliza Caroline Daughter of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born July 27th, 1803, Baptized Augst 17th, 1804.

Newhall. Joseph Son of Joseph and Alice Newhall was born Augst 24th, Baptiz'd Septr 16th, 1804.

Harrison. Joseph Smith Son of Joseph and Sarah Harrison was born July 8th, 1803, Baptiz'd Augst 14th, 1803 (at Tottenham, Middx).

1805.

Harrison. Emma Mary Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Harrison was born Apr. 10th, Baptiz'd May 29th, 1805.

Walford. Richard Son of Richard and Patty Walford was born March 22d, Baptiz'd June 14th, 1805. W. Davies, Curate.

Metham. Martha Rhodes Metham Daughter of Robert and Martha Metham born Augst 23rd, baptd Septr 22d, 1805.

Linfoot. Amelia Daughter of Robert and Amelia Linfoot was born Septr 8th, Baptiz'd Octr 20th, 1805.

1806.

Wilson. Thomas Wood Son of Thomas and Catharine Wilson born Decr 2d, 1805, Baptiz'd Feby 12th, 1806.

Lewis. William Albert Son of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born Decr 25th, 1804, Baptiz'd Feby 26th, 1806.
Clarke. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Feby 13th, 1803, Baptiz'd Apr. 2d, 1806.
Clarke. Ramsay Robinson Son of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Augst 5th, 1804, Baptiz'd Apr. 2d, 1806.
Clarke. Susan Daughter of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Jany 16th, Baptiz'd Apr. 2d, 1806.
Pindar. Sophia Dawson Daughter of John and Catherine Pindar was born May 2d, Baptiz'd May 25th, 1806.
Jones. Richard Jennings Son of John and Mary Jones was born Septr 19th, Baptiz'd Decr 21st, 1806.

1807.

Walford. Eliza Forster Daughter of Richard and Patty Walford was born Aug. 1st, 1806, Baptiz'd 1st Jany 1807.
Anderson. William Son of William and Mary Anderson was born June 5th, 1806, Baptiz'd Jany 4th, 1807.
Vollum. Henry Son of Henry and Dorothy Vollum was born March 6th, Baptiz'd April 5th, 1807. W. Davies, Curate.
Davis. Mary Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born February 6th, Baptiz'd Apr. 24th, 1807.
Price. Caroline Augusta Daughter of Robert and Sarah Price was born May 4th, Baptiz'd May 31st, 1807.
Lumley. Charles Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Octr 16th, 1802, Baptiz'd June 3d, 1807.
Lumley. Jane Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Novr 13th, 1803, Baptiz'd June 3d, 1807.
Lumley. Richard Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born March 11th, 1805, Baptiz'd June 3d, 1807.
Lumley. Edmund Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born July 16th, 1806, Baptiz'd June 3d, 1807.
Phelps. James Son of Thomas and Ann Phelps was born Augst 14th, Baptiz'd Sept. 6th, 1807.
Farthing. John Son of William and Jane Farthing was born Jany 21st, 1805, Baptiz'd Octr 16th, 1807.
Cresswell. Jane Daughter of Henry and Mary Ann Creswell was born March 17th, 1800, Baptiz'd Novr 29th, 1807.
Goldsworthy. Henry Son of James and Jane Goldsworthy was born Augst 13th, Baptiz'd Decr 20th, 1807.

1808.

Adlington. Joseph John Son of John and Esther Adlington was born Novr 8th, 1807, Baptiz'd Feby 17th, 1808.
Linfoot. Harriott Daughter of Robert and Amelia Linfoot was born Jany 11th, Baptiz'd March 6th, 1808. Wm Davies, Curate.
Hughes. William Son of Thomas and Mary Hughes was born Feby 4th, Baptiz'd March 6th, 1808.
Metham. Ann Daughter of Robert and Martha Metham was born Feby 12th, Baptiz'd March 9th, 1808.
Poldon. Mary Ann Daughter of Henry and Susannah Poldon was born Feby 22d, Baptiz'd March 23d, 1808.
Giesler. Ann Carloline Daughter of Charles Frederic and Caroline Giesler was born June 21st, 1804, Baptiz'd May 18th, 1808.
Green. William Son of James and Ann Green was born Mar. 1st, 1807, Baptiz'd June 5th, 1808.

Pinder. Daniel Son of Richard and Elizabeth Pinder was born Augst 31st, 1807, Baptiz'd June 19th, 1808.

Stead. Joseph Son of Joseph and Mary Ann Stead was born July 22^{d}, 1806, Baptiz'd June 26th, 1808.

Stead. Henry James Son of Joseph and Mary Ann Stead was born May 30th, Baptiz'd June 26th, 1808.

Palmer. Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Palmer was born June 10th, Baptiz'd Augst 4th, 1808.

Hervé. Amelia Daughter of Henry and Honoria Hervé was born July 23^{d}, Baptiz'd Augst 31st, 1808.

Medcalf. Thomas William Son of Thomas and Mary Medcalf was born Augst 19th, Baptized Octr 2^{d}, 1808.

Lewis. Sophia Clifton Curtis Daughter of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born Septr 13th, Baptiz'd Octr 5th, 1808.

Legg. John Son of John and Elizabeth Legg was born Augst 29, Baptiz'd Oct. 23^{d}, 1808. W. Davies, Curate.

Fuge. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Fuge was born Decr 1st, Baptiz'd Decr 25th, 1808.

1809.

Alder. Sarah Daughter of John and Jane Alder was born May 17th, 1808, Baptiz'd Jany 1st, 1809.

Hughes. Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Mary Hughes was born April 13th, Baptiz'd May 24th, 1809.

Lumley. Harriet Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Decr 22nd, 1807, Baptiz'd June 14th, 1809.

Lumley. Caroline Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born May 16th, Baptiz'd June 14th, 1809.

Millard. Charlotte Daughter of John and Elizabeth Millard was born May 24th, Baptiz'd June 21st, 1809.

Jones. Harriet Daughter of John and Mary Jones was born July 11th, 1808, Baptiz'd June 30th, 1809.

Clarke. Giles Son of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Septr 16th, Baptiz'd Octr 13th, 1809.

Hilton. Thomas Haysted Son of James and Mary Hilton was born Septr 4th, Baptiz'd Octr 1st, 1809.

Joseph. Catherine Ann Daughter of William and Hannah Joseph was born Nov. 15th, Baptiz'd Decr 6th, 1809.

Stevenson. Mary Jane Daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth Stevenson was born Novr 30th, Baptiz'd Decr 17th, 1809.

Richardson. Charles Shipley (An Adult born in Africa), aged 28 years, Baptiz'd Decr 17th, 1809.

1810.

Adlington. John William Son of John and Esther Adlington was born April 12th, 1809, Baptiz'd Jany 5th, 1810. W. Davies, Curate.

Legg. William Son of John and Elizabeth Legg was born Jany 25th, Baptiz'd March 4th, 1810.

Phelps. Jane Daughter of Thomas and Ann Phelps was born March 4th, Baptiz'd April 1st, 1810.

Davis. Emma Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born Feby 10th, Baptiz'd Apr. 18th, 1810.

Johnson. Sarah Stacy Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Johnson was born Augst 30th, 1809, Baptized May 2^{d}, 1810.

Hervé. Frederick Alexander Son of Henry and Honoria Hervé was born Oct. 21st, 1809, Baptiz'd May 18th, 1810.

Wilson. Catharine Daughter of Thomas and Catharine Wilson was born Jany 15th, Baptiz'd May 22^{d}, 1810.

Allen. Anne Daughter of James and Mary Allen was born Jany 12th, 1808, Baptiz'd May 30th, 1810.

Allen. Mary Daughter of James and Mary Allen was born March 29th, Baptiz'd May 30th, 1810.

Metham. Thomas Son of Robert and Martha Metham was born May 23rd, Baptiz'd June 20th, 1810.

Bowdler. Lucy Louisa Daughter of William and Lucy Bowdler born 13th June, Baptiz'd July 11th, 1810.

Lewis. Williams Myers Son of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born July 15th, Baptiz'd Novr 2^{d}, 1810.

Millard. William Johnson Son of John and Elizabeth Millard was [*sic*] Augst 16th, Baptiz'd Novr 7th, 1810. W. Davies, Curate.

1811.

Watkins. Johanna Daughter of John and Johanna Watkins was born April 18th, Baptiz'd May 12th, 1811.

Stratton. Sophia Daughter of Anthony and Eliza Stratton was born Septr 21st, 1810, Baptiz'd June 19th, 1811.

Shipley. Marianne Daughter of Samuel and Ann Shipley was born Nov. 12th, Baptiz'd Decr 8th, 1811.

Tulk. Edward Hart Son of Charles Augustus and Susannah Tulk was born Novr 21st, 1811, baptized Decr 30th, 1811.

1812.

Shipley. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Daniel and Isabella Shipley was born Augst 21st, 1811, Baptiz'd Jany 5th, 1812.

Tate. John Son of William and Catherine Tate was born Septr 19th, 1811, Baptiz'd Jany 8th, 1812.

Wilson. Frances Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Wilson was born Octr 30th, 1811, Baptiz'd Jany 15th, 1812.

Howard. James Russell Son of James and Charlotte Howard was born Jan. 23^{d}, Baptizd Feb. 21st, 1812.

Wall. Thomas Henry Son of William and Sarah Wall was born Septr 7th, 1811, Baptiz'd March 1st, 1812.

Johnson. Georgianna Stacy Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Johnson was born Jany 8th, Baptiz'd April 10th, 1812.

Lewis. Adolphus John Son of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born April 18th, Baptiz'd July 8th, 1812.

Stratton. Anthony Son of Anthony and Eliza Stratton was born June 23^{d}, Baptiz'd August 5th, 1812.

Dixson. Hannah Daughter of Richard and Sally Dixson was born May 16th, Baptiz'd August 12th, 1812.

Salomons. Jesse Daughter of Israel Levien & Hester Salomons was baptized September the 20th, 1812.

Hogg. Ann Daughter of John Edward and Selina Hogg was born Septr 22nd, Baptiz'd Octr 26th, 1812.

Jones. Eliza Daughter of John and Mary Jones was born 18th June 1810, Baptiz'd 25th Decr 1812.

Baptisms solemnized in the Parish of St Vedast-foster in the City of London.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1813. Apr. 12, born Mar. 21, 1813	Maria Augusta Daughter of	Charles Augustus and Susannah	Tulk		
Apr. 12, born Mar. 21, 1813	Susannah Augusta Daughter of	Charles Augustus and Susannah	Tulk		
June 6, born April 17, 1813	William Thomas Sutton Son of	Jonas Sutton and Catherine	Brown	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Coal Merch^t^.
June 27, born Jany 13, 1813	Amelia Daughter of	John and Priscilla	Edmonds	Bishopgate St^r^, lately of Gutter Lane	Cheese Monger.
Novr 14, Born Mar. 8, 1813	Thomas Davison Son of	Daniel and Isabella	Shipley	Rose and Crown Court, Foster Lane	Hair dresser.
Novr 17th, Born Jany 28th, 1813	Mary Daughter of	John and Elizabeth	Millard	16 Cheapside	Linen draper.
Decr 25th, Born May 24, 1813	Oswald Croxon Son of	John and Mary	Jones	138 Cheapside	Linen draper.
1814. Jany 12, Born Aug. 10th, 1813	Mary Hood Daughter of	William and Mary	Morley	36 Gutter Lane	Warehouseman.
May 18th, Born Apr. 18th, 1814	John Roberts Son of	John Edward and Selina	Hogg	N° 136 Cheapside	Factor.
June 1st, Born Apr. 27th, 1814	Eliza Daughter of	Anthony and Eliza	Stratton	N° 11 Cheapside	Merchant.
Aug. 15th, Born July 1st	William Dowling Son of	Thomas Mary Ann	Dowling Shepherd	4 King's head Court	Engraver.
Sept. 25th, Born Aug. 25	Henry Son of	Mark Jane Mary	Last	N° 14 Watling Street	Warehouseman.
Decr 14th, Born Novr 22^d^	Caroline Daughter of	John Elizabeth	Millard	N° 16 Cheapside	Linen Draper.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1815. Jany 4th, Born Sep^t 23^d, 1814	Emily Mary Daughter of	Thomas Mary Eliza-beth	James	N° 17 Cheap-side	Ware-houseman.
Feby 19th, Born Decr 6, 1814	Ann Sophia Daughter of	Benjamin & Mary	Hotine	N° 15 Gutter Lane	Fire Man.
Apr. 30th, Born Mar. 27th, 1815	John William Son of	John Mary	Bowman	N° 7 Paper Buildg^s, Temple	Porter.
June 2^d, Born Jany 11th, 1815	Harriet Elizabeth Daughter of	Thomas Wal-ter and Jane	Williams	Pentonville	Convey-ancer.
June 11th, Born Septr 25, 1812	James Plush Son of	Joseph and Sarah	Clarke	Deanery, Westminster	East India Labourer.
June 11th, Born May 12th, 1815	William Henry Son of	Joseph and Sarah	Clarke	Deanery, Westminster	East India Labourer.
June 24th, Born May 11th, 1815	George Son of	John and Joanna	Watkins	3 King's head Court, Gutter Lane	Printer.
*July 30th, Born June 28th, 1814	Eliza Ann Daughter of	Benjamin and Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
*Octr 22^d, Born Sept. 29, 1815	Eliza Georgiana Daughter of	William Ratton and Georgiana Hobbs	Hobbs	In the Poor house at Hoxton	
Novr 19, born Octr 26	John Rich-ard Smith Son of	John & Susannah	Townes	141 Cheapside	Sadler.
Decr 31, Born Decr 9th	Sophia Jane Daughter	Benjamin and Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
1816. Feby 24, Born Jany 29	Charles Son of	John Edward and Selina	Hogg	N° 136 Cheap-side	Factor.
July 11th, Born June 9th	Richard Fountain Son of	Anthony & Eliza	Stratton	N° 11 Cheap-side	Merchant.
Novr 8th, Born Oct. 7, 1808	Henry Howard Son of	Dionysius and Eleanor	Trott	Chester Street, Lambeth, for-merly of N° 45 Old Change	Draper.
Novr 20, Born Oct. 24, 1816	Margaret Daughter of	William and Margaret	Donne	N° 44 Gutter Lane	Engraver.
Decr 8th, Born Feby 29, 1816	Elizabeth Ann Daughter of	Thomas and Harriet	Laver	5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Worsted Manu-facturer.

* At Matthew's, Friday Street, St. Vedast's being shut for repairs.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1817. Feby 16th, Born Jany 26, 1817	Maria Daughter of	John and Elizabeth	Millard	No 16 Cheapside	Linen draper.
April 4th, Born Mar. 21	Marianne Daughter of	John and Mary	Bowman	Temple	Warehouseman.
March 13th, Born Feby 7th	Susan Mary Daughter of	George and Susanna	Stokes	No 39 Gutter Lane	Silk Manufacturer.
June 22d, Born Novr 20, 1816	John Clarence Son of	Mark and Jane Mary	Last	No 14 Watling Street	Warehouseman.
July 2d	Walter Russel Son of	Henry and Honoria	Hervé	No 12 Cheapside	Painter.
July 2	Harriet Daughter of	Henry and Honoria	Hervé	No 12 Cheapside	Painter.
July 2	Edward Son of	Henry and Honoria	Hervé	No 12 Cheapside	Painter.
July 27th, Born Sept 5th, 1808	John Isaac Son of	Francis & Julia	Thompson	No 136 Cheapside	Warehouseman.
Augst 10, born July 14	Charles Son of	Samuel & Ann	Shipley	No 2 St Alban's Court	Porter.
Sepr 17, born July 18	Benjamin Thomas Son of	Benjan Robert & Ann	Rose	No 135 Cheapside	Oilman.
Decr 20th, Born Decr 16th	Sophia Daughter of	Thomas and Sophia	Richards	No 1 Kingshead Court, Gutter Lane	Whitesmith.
1818. Jany 2d, born May 16, 1808	Ann Daughter of	Charles & Ann	Nunn	46 Old Change	Warehouseman.
Jany 2d, born Decr 16, 1810	Charles Son of	Charles & Ann	Nunn	46 Old Change	Warehouseman.
Jany 14th, born Decr 6, 1817	Mary Daughter of	Anthony & Eliza	Stratton	Kennington Common	Merchant.
April 23d, 1816, Born March 26, 1816, Brought to Church 16th Jany 1818	William Son of	William and Mary	Morley	No 36 Gutter Lane	Manchester Warehouseman.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1818. 1st Feby, born 1st Jany 1818	Catherine Daughter of	Thomas & Grace	Temple	31 Gutter Lane	Silk Manufacturer.
Feby 6, born Decr 23, 1817	Philip Son of	Richard & Mary Ann	Jennings	20 Cheapside	Merchant.
23 October, born 27 Sept.	John Clifford Son of	John & Frances	Serjeant	14 Gutter Lane	Cordwainer.
Novr 8, born Oct. 3d	Emma Elizabeth Daughter of	Samuel & Martha	Daniels	7 Foster Lane	Victualler.
Decr 25, born Oct. 21st, 1818	Walter John Son of	William & Margaret	Donne	44 Gutter Lane	Engraver.
1819. Jany 3d, Born 6th Decr 1818	Alexander Brightwell Son of	John & Elizabeth	Millard	16 Cheapside	Linen Draper.
Jany 3d, Born 14 Sept. 1818	William Henry Son of	John & Joanna	Watkins	3 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Printer.
Jany 19th, born 8th Dec. 1818	Emily Ann Daughter of	George & Susanna	Stokes	39 Gutter Lane	Silk Manufacturer.
Feb. 4, Born 7th Novr 1817	John Son of	John & Mary	Prentice	12 Cheapside	Confectioner.
Feb. 14, Born 25 Novr 1818	Emily Mary Daughter of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
Feb. 21st, Born 13th Octr 1818	John Joseph Son of	Joseph & Sarah	Hill	4 Noble Street	Porter.
Feby 28th, Born 14 Sepr 1817	Catharine Caroline Daughter of	John David & Catharine	Kohler	13 Cheapside	Furrier.
March 26th, Born March 16, Decr 21 Received	Eliza Daughter of	Robert & Eliza	James	38 Gutter Lane	Silk Manufacturer.
April 18 Born 26th March	Elizabeth Daughter of	John & Mary	Bowman	7 Paper Buildings, Temple	Porter.
April 30th, Born 31st March	Eliza Jane Daughter of	William & Mary	Morley	36 Gutter Lane	Manchester Warehouseman.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1819. May 16, Born July 14, 1818	Ellis Son of	Morgan & Charlotte Ann	Williams	19 Cheapside	Warehouseman.
Septr 3^{d}, Born August 6th, 1819	Mary Anne D. of	Thomas & Sophia	Richards	1 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Hammerman & Smith.
1820. 27th Feb^{y}, Born 1st Jany 1820	Henry John Son of	Henry & Mary	Hooley	42 Gutter Lane	Warehouseman.
May 3^{d}, Received 9th August 1820, E. R., Born Mar. 19, 1820	Grace Emma Daughter of	Thomas and Grace	Temple	31 Gutter Lane	Silk Manufacturer.
May 3^{d}, Born March 21st, 1820	George Son of	William and Ann	Middleditch	Maid Lane Borough Workhouse	Baker.
Augst 7th, Born March 28th, 1818	Cecilia Gibbon Daughter of	James and Elizabeth	Handey	15 Cornwall Road, Waterloo Bridge	Surgeon.
August 7th, Born July 16, 1819	Horatio Henry Son of	James and Elizabeth	Handey	15 Cornwall Road, Waterloo Bridge	Surgeon.
August 11th, Born July 15th, 1820, 16 Feb^{y}, 1821	Anne Jane Daughter of	John David and Catherine	Kohler	No. 13 Cheapside	Furrier.
August 18th, Born Apr. 5th, 1820	Ellen Margaret Daughter of	Benjamin Robert and Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
August 30th, Received Feby 20, Born Augst 4th, 1820	William Son of	William and Margaret	Donne	44 Gutter Lane 11 Warwick Square	Engraver.
Named 10 Sep^{r}, Born 15 June 1820	William Richard Son of	Richard & Sally	Dixson	147 Cheapside	Cordwainer.
10 Sep^{r}, Born 10th June 1820	George Son of	William & Mary	Windsor	2 King's Head Court	Printer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1820. Novr 5, Born June 10th, 1820	Charlotte Ann Daughter of	Morgan and Charlotte Ann	Williams	19 Cheapside	Warehouseman.
Novr 20th named, Received 11th March 1824, Born 16th Oct.	Mary Daughter of	Robert and Eliza	James	38 Gutter Lane	Silk Manufacturer.
Novr 25th Born Novr 18th, 1820	Henry Son of	Thomas and Mary	Bassett	12 Gutter Lane	Cooper.
10 Dec^{r}, Born 31 Octr 1820	John Holding Son of	John Holding & Sarah	Woodley	15 Gutter Lane	Porter.
1821. 14th Jan^{y}, Born 13th Novr 1820	Elizabeth Daughter of	John & Elizabeth	Millard	N° 16 Cheapside.	Linen Draper.
30th Sep^{r}, Born 9th Sepr 1821	Thomas Son of	John & Joanna	Watkins	3 Kings Head Court	Printer.
December 7th, Born 11th Novr 1821	Rachel Rebekah	Thomas & Sophia	Richards	5 Kings Head C^{t}, St Martins le Grand	Hammerman & Smith.
December 16th, Born 19 Novr 1821	John David	John David and Catherine	Kohler	13 Cheapside	Furrier.
Decr 24th, Born 2^{d} Novr 1821	Marian Charlotte Emily D^{r} of	Thomas and Marian Amelia	Cockayne	20 Bruton S^{t}, Berkely Sq^{r}. Ickleford House, Herts	Gent.
26th Dec^{r}, Born 19th May 1821	Squire Richard Thomas Son of	John & Sarah	Knight	16 Gutter Lane	Feather Maker.
1822. 28th April, Born 2^{d} April 1822	John Cooper Son of	William & Mary	Windsor	2 Kings Head Court	Printer.
5 Augst, Born July 6, 1822	James Charles Son	Christopher William & Elizabeth	Dix	25 Gutter Lane	Engraver.
August 16th, Born 24th July 1822	Ellen Ann	Richard & Sally	Dixson	147 Cheapside	Cordwainer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1822. September 5th, Born 4th July 1822	Phebe	Richard & Phebe	Berry	20 Cheapside	Irish linen Factor.
(Godfather Richard Jennings. God Mothers Mary Anne Jennings, Ketnrah Dowman.)*					
1823. 1st Jany, Born 13 Jany 1822	Thomas Park Son of	William & Mary Lee	Ivison	134 Cheapside	Warehouseman.
4th April, Born the 28th Feb. 1823	Emma Dr of	John & Elizabeth	Millard	16 Cheapside	Linen Draper.
16 June, Born 20th May 1823	Mary Dr of	William & Mary Lee	Ivison.	134 Cheapside	Warehouseman.
30th Novr, Born 16th October	Anna Margaretha Dr of	John David & Catherine	Kohler	13 Cheapside	Furrier.
28 Decr, Born 6th July 1823	Robert Glenvill Son of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
1825.† 13th March, Born 12th March 1800	George Son of	John & Catherine	Hooley	37 Gutter Lane	Warehouseman.
1st April, Born 19th October 1824	Charlotte Dr of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
6th April, Born 15th Jany 1803	Matilda Dr of	William & Sarah	Webber	Exmouth, Devon	Farmer.
6 April, Born 16 June 1798	Charles Son of	William & Sarah	Webber	Exmouth, Devon	Farmer.
6th April, Born 14th March 1825	Thomas Charles Son of	Thomas Darke & Mary	Allin	27 Cheapside	Draper.
26th May, Born 23 August 1824	Lucy Ann Frances Dr of	Thomas & Sarah	Miller	144 Cheapside	Stationer.

* This is written in the margin.—Editor.
† Altered from 1824. No baptismal entries for 1824.—Editor.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1826. Apr. 28th, Born 25 Augst 1796	Anna Dr of	William and Sarah	Webber	Exmouth, Devon	Farmer.
Apr. 28th, Born 26 Feb. 1826	Allin Thomas	Thomas and Matilda	Shepperson	99 Great Surry Street. 27 Cheapside	Draper.
Apr. 28, Born 23d March	Mary Matilda	Thomas Darke and Mary	Allin	114 Great Surry Street. 27 Cheapside	Draper.
27th December, Born 24th March 1826	Edward John Son of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
1827. 12 Jany, Born 4th Decr 1826	Jane daughter of	Jonas & Jane Burton	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Merchant.
3d June, Born 7th May 1827	Alexander William Son of	William & Elizabeth	Mathieson	37 Southampton St, Strand	Tailor.
23 Decr, Born 15th March 1823	Ellen Mary Dr of	James & Ellen Mary	Moon	40 Gutter Lane	Painter.
23 Decr, Born 9th April 1825	Eliza dr of	James & Ellen Mary	Moon	40 Gutter Lane	Painter.
1828. March 7th, Born 25 July 1827	William Son of	Morgan & Charlotte Ann	Williams	1 Crown Court, Cheapside, late 19 Cheapside	Warehouseman.
Named . . . . [*sic*], received 18th May, Born 29th August 1818	Joseph Son of	William & Rhoda	Pegley	Hoxton	Printer.
Septr 27th, Born 10th Jany 1824	Emma Elizabeth Daughter of	Edward & Mary Ann	Edwards	Kings Head, Smithfield	Licenced Victualer.
Septr 27th, Born 1 Octr 1826	Edward Rasbrook Son of	Edward & Mary Ann	Edwards	Kings Head, Smithfield	Licenced Victualer.
Octr 12th, Born July 9th, 1828	Mary Ann Daughr of	John and Mary Ann	Watkins	5 Kings head Court, Gutter Lane	Printer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1829. Jany 12th	Agnes Burton D^r of	Jonas and Jane Burton	Wilks	146 Cheapside	Wholesale Draper.
22^d Feb^y, Born 26th Jany 1829	James Hinton Son of	James & Ellen Mary	Moon	40 Gutter Lane	Surveyor.
29th March, Born 8th Novr 1827	Clara Doro' D^r of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
15th April, Born 25th Novr 1828	Mary D^r of	George & Caroline	Brown	11 Cheapside	Muslin Manufacturer.
3 June, Born 2nd Sepr 1828	Annette Emma D^r of	Joseph & Emma	Thompson	44 Old Change	Warehouseman.
Named June 20th	Elizabeth	Jonas and Jane	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.
Received into the Congregation March 6th, 1834.—Tho. Watson, D.D.					
Septr 25th, Received 22^d July 1830, Born Augt 29th, 1829	Frederick Roper Wilson Son of	Frederick and Louisa	Martin	137 Cheapside (Private)	Ribbon Weaver.
Novr 4th, Born May 5th	Charlotte Alice	Thomas and Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Silk Manufacturer.
Decr 9th, Born Novr 13, 1829	James Lynch	James and Elizabeth Harly	Coppock	N° 37 Gutter Lane	Warehouseman.
1830. 14th Feb^y, said by the mother to be born 17th Jany 1816	Henry William Son of	Thomas & Mary	Wood	4 Ebednezer Place	Widow.
7 March, Born 19 Octr 1829	William Son of	William & Mary Stephens	Kendle	57 Bread St^r, Cheapside	Laceman.
28 March, Born 28th Feby 1830	George son of	Henry & Isabella	Alliston	Kings Head Court, Gutter Lane	Porter.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1830. 13 April, Born 27 June 1829	Charles Talbot son of	Robert & Elizabeth Dinah	Ritherdon	East India House	Gent.
18th July, Born 9 Jany 1816	Elizabeth Hutchins dr of	Jane	Blacklin & David Palmer	St George's, Hanover Sqr	
18th July, Born 21 Sepr 1817	Henry Hutchins son of	Jane	Blacklin & David Palmer	St George's, Hanover Sqr	
29th Augst, Born 6 Augst 1830	Henry Son of	George Washington & Maria	House	55 St Paul's Ch. Yd.	Lace Dealer.
Named 10 Sepr, Born 3d Augst 1830	James Jackson Son of	Jonas & Jane	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.
		Received into the Congregation 6 March 1834.—J. W.			
10 Oct., Born 14 Sepr 1830	Sarah Ann	Thomas & Mary Ann	Pullinger	45 Gutter Lane	Butcher.
21 Novr, Born 19 March 1827	Frances Elizabeth Dr of	Richard & Maria	Coleman	18 Gutter Lane	Plaisterer.
21 Novr, Born 29 Apr. 1830	Mary Ann Dr of	Richard & Maria	Coleman	18 Gutter Lane	Plaisterer.
1831. Jany 25th	George Frederick Son of	Frederick & Louisa	Martin	137 Cheapside	Ribbon Weaver.
March 20th, Born 21 Jany	Anna daughter of	Thomas & Jennet	Davies	15 Gutter Lane	Street Keeper.
*April 24th	Emily Caldecott daughter of	William Jno & Sarah Caldecott	Powell	St Mary, Lambeth	Warehouseman.
29th April, Born 30th March 1831	Frances Dr of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane, Cheapside	Silk Manufacturer.
10th August, Born 16th July	Elizabeth Caroline daughter of	Wm David & Elizabeth Strong	Ray	No 2 Crown Street, Finsbury	Tailor.
29th Novr, Born 26 Octr 1831	Ann daughter of	Jonas & Jane	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.
		Received into the Congregation 6th March 1834.—J. Watson.			

* This entry is written at the bottom of the page, on the margin, with an asterisk to shew its place in the Register.—Editor.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1832. 16th Feby, Born 19 Jany 1832	Ellen daughter of	Thomas & Mary Ann	Pullinger	45 Gutter Lane	Butcher.
9th March, Born 26 Novr 1831	Hannah Grace daughter of	Thomas & Hannah	Blackmore	32 New Street, Clothfair	Stage Coachman.
*March 9	William Son of	Wm Jno & Sarah Caldecott	Powell	Mitre Court, Cheapside	Warehouseman.
March 14th, Born 15 Feby 1832	Isabella daughter of	George & Caroline	Brown	No 6 Wood Street	Muslin Manufacturer.
April 15th, Born 29th Augst 1831	George Hyde Son of	Charles & Mary	Reily	No. 6 Cary Lane	Silver Smith.
April 19th, Born 22 Feby 1810	Eliza Collins daught. of	Sarah	Robbins	No. 7 Queen's Street, Borough, Southwark	Single Woman.
April 28th, Born 3d April 1832	Mary Ann daughter of	Joseph & Mary Ann	Twinch	Gutter Lane	Agent.
July 1st, Born 21st March	Henry Son of	William & Hannah	Piddle	20 Walbrook	Porter.
July 18th, Born 23d March 1832	Emily Mary Daughter of	James & Lucy	Robbins	46 Old Change	Lace Merchant.
Augst 19th, Born 20 June 1832	John Brown Son of	William & Ann	Ker	Weymouth Terrace, Hackney Road	Paper Manufacturer.
Augst 26th, Born 7th Augst	Elizabeth Margaret daughter of	Richard & Jane	Sibley	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Tailor.
Novr 4, Born 13 Septr 1832	Richard James son of	Francis & Edith	Hill	15 Gutter Lane	Warehouseman.
Novr 7th, Born 13th Octr 1832	Charles Matthew son of	Charles & Elizabeth	Scott	78 Fore Street, Cripplegate, late of Gutter Lane	Labourer.
1833. Jany 9th, Born 22nd Octr 1832	William Edward Son of	Wm & Rebecca	Vickress	49 Golden Lane, St Luke's	Victualler.
March 3d, Born 8th Feby 1833	Matilda daughter of	Owen & Mary	Owen	9 Huggin Lane, Wood Street	Poulterer.

* This entry is written at the bottom of the page.—Editor.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1833. March 26th, Born 15th March 1833	Emma daughter of	Thos & Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Silk Manufacturer.
April 15th, Born 18th Novr 1832	Robert Son of	Richd & Maria	Coleman	18 Gutter Lane	Plasterer.
June 9th, Born Augst 6th, 1827	Elizabeth daughter of	William & Ann	Randall	No 2 Kings Head Court, Gutter Lane	Labourer.
June 9th, Born 17th May 1833	Sarah daughter of	William & Elizabeth	Randall	No 2 Kings Head Court, Gutter Lane	Labourer.
June 28th, Born 24th Novr 1832	Barbara Harriet daughter of	Joseph & Harriet Mary	Vickers	37 Gutter Lane	Warehouseman.
July 11th, Born 16th April 1833	Mary Louise daughter of	Charles & Mary	Reily	6 Cary Lane	Silversmith.
Augst 19th, Born July 29th, 1833	William Son of	Joseph & Mary Ann	Twinch	31 Gutter Lane	Agent.
Sept 26th, Born 29th Augst 1833	Mary Elizabeth daughter of	Thomas & Margaret	Bamford	Catherine Street, Westminster	Cooper.
Novr 13th, Born 11th Octr 1833	George William Son of	George & Jacoba	Horsley	5 Jamaica Place, Kennington	Clerk in Hop Trade.
Novr 21	Fanny Cavell daughter of	Wm Jno & Sarah Caldecott	Powell	Mitre Court, Cheapside	Warehouseman.
Dec. 4th, Born 20th Octr 1833	Sarah daughter of	Henry & Anne	Graves	40 Gutter Lane	Merchant.
1834. Feby 26, Born 24th April 1831	Sophia Matilda daughter of	Martha	Finney	Upper Spring Street, Portman Square	Single Woman.
July 9, Born June 12th, 1834	Charles Son of	William & Mary Kingston	Green	134 Cheapside	Warehouseman.
Septr 9th, Born June 3d, 1834	Jessie daughter of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Silk Warehouseman.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1834. Octr 5th, Born 29 June 1834	Elizabeth Willows daughter of	Charles & Elizabeth	Scott	Elder place, Spitalfields	Labourer.
Novr 16th, Born March 5th, 1833	Henry William Son of	Henry & Sarah	Binfield	4 Priest Court, Foster Lane	Porter.
Novr 16th, Born August 26th, 1834	Frank Barton Son of	Henry & Sarah	Biufield	4 Priest Court, Foster Lane	Porter.
Novr 23rd, Born Septr 18th, 1834	Emily daughter of	James & Ann	Grant	Brighton place, Old Kent Road	Porter.
Decr 10th, Born 26 Septr 1834	Richard Son of	Richard & Jane	Andrews	58 Friday Street	Warehouseman.
1835. Jany 22, Born Octr 14th,* 1830*	Henry Son of	Francis & Edith	Hill	No. 7 Monkwell Street	Hosier.
April 13th, Born 5th March 1835	Thomas Son of	George & Jacoba	Horsley	5 Jamaica Place, Kennington	Clerk in Hop Trade.
May 1st, Born 3^{d} April 1835	Maria Martha daughter of	William & Rebecca	Vickress	12 Walworth Road	Licensed Victualler.
Jnue 5th, Born 5 May 1835	Fanny Fisher daughter of	Jonas & Jane	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.
June 23^{d}, Born 3^{d} April 1832	Mary Ann daughter of	Fred. William & Mary Ann	Faulkner	Saddlers Hall	Gentleman.
June 23, Born March 31st, 1833	William Woodthorpe Son of	Frederick William & Mary Ann	Faulkner	Saddlers Hall	Gent^{n}.
Septr 20th, Born 26 Augst 1835	Mary Jane daughter of	William & Frances	Webb	142 Cheapside	Copperplate Printer.
Octr 29th, Born 24 Sepr 1835	Anne daughter of	Henry & Anne	Graves	40 Gutter Lane	Merchant.

* The date of birth seems to have been altered from 13 Oct. 1831 to 14 Oct. 1830 by J. V. Povak, Curate, on 28 March 1838, in consequence of a declaration, which appears in the Register, by Edith Hill that the former date was an error, and that the birth of Henry Hill occurred on 14 Oct. 1830.—Editor.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1835. Novr 8th, Born Aug^st 22nd, 1835	Mary Chapman dau'r of	Charles & Elizabeth	Scott	16 Wheeler St., Spitalfields	Wine Cooper.
Novr 22^d, Born Oct. 8th, 1835	Thomas son of	Thomas & Elizabeth	Myers	No. 1 Grove Hill Terrace, The Grove, Camberwell	Clerk.
Decr 20th, Born 26 June 1819	Richard Son of	John & Mary	Ridley	formerly of Gutter Lane N° 45, now 141 Aldersgate Street	Warehouseman.
	Omitted to be registered when baptized.				
Decr 20th, Born March 27th, 1822	Henry James Son of	John & Mary	Ridley	Ditto Ditto 141 Aldersgate Street	Ditto.
		Ditto	Ditto		
These two children were received into the Congregation this day.—J. W.					
1836. Jany 8, Born Novr 9th, 1832	Jane Laura daughter of	Thos Geo Jno & Marianne	Earle	N° 18 Great Night [*sic*] Rider Street	Gentleman.
Jany 17th, Born 12th Decr 1835	Thomas James Son of	Henry & Sarah	Binfield	4 Priest Court	Porter.
July 20th, Born 25 June 1836	Mary Emma Daughter of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Warehouseman.
December 8th, Born 8 November 1836	Alfred Son of	William John & Sarah Caldecott	Powell	Mitre Court, Cheapside	Warehouseman.
Decr 13, Born 14 Novr 1836	George Benjamin Son of	William & Rebecca	Vickress	12 Walworth Road	Licensed Victualler.
December 28, Born 19 November 1836	Christiana Daughter of	Richard & Jane	Andrews	58 Friday Street	Warehouseman.

NOTICES OF BIRTHS IN ST. VEDAST'S.*

May the 1st, 1695. For the Births.

John son of John Boyd & by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of May.

A Female Childe of Mr John Faireclough & by Catherine his wife was Borne the 9th day of May 1695.

John Barnes Turner the son of Robert Turner & by Amey his wife was Borne the 15th of May and Baptized the 2d day of June 1695 in purse Courte in the old Chainge.

A female Childe of William Laidman & by Phebee his wife was Borne the 4th of June.

A Female Childe of John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th day of June 1695.

A Male Childe of Stephen Roome was Borne the 8th day of June 1695.

A Female Childe of Lawrence Browne & Edeth his wife was Borne the 12th day of June 1695.

A male Childe of Mr John Martin was Borne the 18th day of July 1695.

A Female Childe of William Chadwicke was Borne the 23th day of July.

A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Cheney was Borne the 24th day of July 1695.

A Male Childe of Mr Samuell Day was Borne the 11th day of August 1695.

A female of John Penford was Borne the 28th day of August 1695.

A Male Childe of Olivew Richman was Borne the 9th of September 1695.

A Female Childe of John Pitts was Borne the 1st of October 1695.

A Female Childe of John Biscoe was Borne the 1st of October 1695.

A Female Childe of Henry Bullocke & Margarett his wife was Borne the 14th day of October 1695.

A Female Childe of Mr William Tratt & Temperance his wife was Borne the 17th day of October 1695.

A Male Childe of Mr Robert Swan was Borne the 27th day of October 1695.

A Female Childe of John Butler was Borne the 7th day of November 1695.

A Female Childe of John Freer was Borne the 7th day of November 1695.

A Female Childe of William Marshall was Borne the 13th day of November 1695.

A Male Childe of William Lovicke was Borne the 15th day of November 1695.

A Female Childe of Thomas Pegg was Borne the 18th day of November 1695.

A Female Childe of Bryan Sympson was Borne the 19th day of November 1695.

A Male Childe of Maynard Colechester, Esquire, was Borne the 20th day of November 1695 in Sr Edward Clarkes house in gutter Lane.

A Male Childe of Mr George Archer was Borne the 26th day of November 1695.

A Male Childe of Mr John Smithsend was Borne the 7th day of December 1695.

* The 7th and 8th William the Third, cap. 35, 1695, enacts that the parents of every child thereafter to be born shall, within five days after the birth, give notice to the Vicar, etc., of the parish of the day of the *birth* of such child under a penalty of 40s.; which Vicar, etc., were under a like penalty to take an exact and true account of, and keep a distinct Register of such so born and not christened, for doing which the parents were to pay to the Vicar 6d. (Burns' "History of Parish Registers in England," 1862). These Notices of Birth occur in the Parish Register of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. In the majority of cases there are also baptismal entries, which, however, do not always correspond with the notices.—EDITOR.

A Male Childe of Mr John Brookes was Borne the 10th day of December 1695.
A Male Childe of Capt John Passill was Borne the 10th day of December 1695.
A Female Childe of Mr John Childe was Borne the 12th day of December 1695.
A Female Childe of Mr Tobias Wicker was Borne the 16th day of December 1695.
A Male Childe of Mr Samuell Howell was Borne the 20th day of December 1695.
A Female Childe of Mr John Stander was Borne the 12th day of January 1695.
A Female Childe of Mr William Birkes was Borne the 10th of January 1695.
A Male Childe of John Shelley was Borne the 15th of January 1695.
A Female Childe of John Knight was Borne the 5th of February 1695.
A Male Childe of Mr Samuell Whiteman was Borne the 13th of February.
A Male Childe of Thomas Cubbidge was Borne the 17th of March.
A Male Childe of Mr William Veire was Borne the 22th day of March 1695.

1696.

A Male Childe of Henry Talbott was Borne the 2d day of Aprill 1696.
A Male Childe of David Owen was Borne the 5th of Aprill 1696.
A Male Childe of Mr Jacob Dequester was Borne the 20th of Aprill 1696.
A Male Childe of Edward Hodges was Borne the 20th of Aprill 1696.
A Male Childe of Henry Martin was Borne the 23th of Aprill 1696.
A Male Childe of John Yeomans was Borne the 30th of Aprill 1696.
A Male Childe of Mr William Durrant was Borne the 2d of May '96.
A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott was Borne the 3d of May 1696.
A Female Childe of Samuell Bourue was Borne the 21th day of May 1696.
A Male Childe of Mr Francis West was Borne the 27th day of May.
A Male Childe of Charles Yeomans was Borne the 2d of June 1696.
A Male Childe of Daniell Damprire was Borne the 13 of June 1696.
A Male Childe of Goodman Steevens was Borne the 6th day of July 1696.
A Male Childe of James Sowden was Borne the 11th day of July 1696.
A Male Childe of Nathaniell Ragdale was Borne the 12th of July 1696.
A Male Childe of Thomas Cox was Borne the 31th day of July 1696.
A Female Childe of Mr Robert Wilkinson was Borne the 21th day of August 1696.
A Male Childe of John Ruel was Borne the 24th day of September 1696.
A Male Childe of Edward Hathaway was Borne the 4th of October 1696.
A Male Childe of John Harris was Borne the 26th day of October 1696.
A Male Childe of John Stander was Borne the 27th day of December 1696.
A Female Childe of John Freer was Borne the 15th of January 1696.
A Female Childe of Isaac Davenporte was Borne the 16th of January 1696.
A Male Childe of Ralph Wyatt was Borne the 22th of January 1696.
A Male Childe of William Chadwick was Borne the 30th of January 1696.
A Female Childe of William Birkes was Borne the 6th day of March 1696.
A Male Childe of John Randall was Borne the 11th day of March 1696.
A Male Childe of Peter Meyrick was Borne the 12th day of March 1696.

1697.

A Male Childe of Robert Swan was Borne the 27th day of Aprill 1697.
A Female Childe of John Watts was Borne the 30th day of Aprill 1697.
A Female Childe of Mr Richard Barnes was Borne the 12th day of May 1697.
A Male Childe of Thomas Pegg was Borne the 11th day of May 1697.
2 Male Children of Thomas Allen was Borne the 18th day of June 1697.
A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott was Borne the 18th day of June 1697.
A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney was Borne the 21th day of June 1697.
A Male Childe of Mr Francis West was Borne the 26th day of June 1697.

A Male Childe of John Alloway was Borne the 16th day of July 1697.
A Male Childe of Thomas Bratey was Borne the 16th day of July 1697.
A Female Childe of John Bernard was Borne the 28th day of July 1697.
A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale was Borne the 5th day of August 1697.
2 Male Children of Mr Jacob Dequester was Borne the 25th day of August 1697.
A Female Childe of John Phillips was Borne the 1st of September 1697.
A Male Childe of Samuell Bourne was Borne the 6th of September 1697.
A Female Childe of John Thomas was Borne the 8th day of September 1697.
A Female Childe of Olif Richman was Borne the 15th of September 1697.
A Female Childe of John Knight was Borne the 6th day of October 1697.
A Female Childe of John Currier was Borne the 9th day of October 1697.
A Female Childe of Daniell Damprire was Borne the 18th day of October 1697.
A Female Childe of Samuell Whightman was Borne the 27th of October 1697.
A Male Childe of Henry Talbott was Borne the 3 day of November 1697.
A Male Childe of Geddeon Bonnivert was Borne the 11th November 1697.
A Female Childe of David Owen was Borne the 18th day of November 1697.
A Male Childe of John Biscoe was Borne the 6th day of December 1697.
A Male Childe of William Marshall was Borne the 15th day of December 1697.
A Male Childe of John White was Borne the 19th day of December 1697.
A Male Childe of John Stander was Borne the 22th day of December 1697.
A Female Childe of Nathaniel Markes was Borne the 28th of December 1697.
A Male Childe of Robert Wilkinson was Borne the 28th of January 1697.
A Female Childe of Henry Martin was Borne the 24th of February 1697.
A Male Childe of Charles Yeomans was Borne the 5th of March 1697.
A Female Childe of William Fawson was Borne the 16th day of March 1697.

1698.

A Male Childe of William Laidman was Borne the 29th of March 1698.
A Female Childe of Mr William Durrant was Borne the 11th of Aprill '98.
A Female Childe of Francis Hamond was Borne the 3d day of May '98.
A Male Childe of George Brough was Borne the 13th day of May 1698.
A Female Childe of Edward Thompson was Borne the 24 of May 1698.
A Male Childe of John Freer was Borne the 1st day of June 1698.
A Male Childe of Francis West was Borne the 23th day of May 1698.
A Male Childe of John Yeomans was Borne the 10th day of June 1698.
A Male Childe of Isaac Davenporte was Borne the 17th day of June 1698.
A Male Childe of Stephen Bird was Borne the 3d day of July 1698.
A Male Childe of William Lovicke was Borne the 18th day of July 1698.
A Female Childe of Edward Feeldinge was Borne the 4th day of August 1698.
A Male Childe of Asariah Rennolds was Borne ye 6th of August 1698.
A Male Childe of Thomas Cheney was Borne the 21th day of August 1698.
A Female Childe of Samuell Bourne was Borne the 28th of August 1698.
A Male Childe of Edward Hathaway was Borne the 10th of September 1698.
A Female Childe of William Crosse was Borne the 16 of September 1698.
A Male Childe of Peter Abbott was Borne the 3d day of October 1698.
A Female Childe of Robert Swan was Borne the 17th day of October 1698.
A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott was Borne ye 24 of October 1698.
A Female Childe of William Chadwicke was Borne ye 31th of December '98.
A Male Childe of John Knight was Borne the 4th of January 1698.
A Female Childe of William Fawson was Borne the 2d of February '98.
A posthume Male Childe of Francis Ashton was Borne the 7th of February 1698.
A Female Childe of John Currier was Borne the 12th of February 1698.

To William Theed, assessed to the Kings Tax 50lb, and Liueing in goldsmith Row at the signe of the Kings Armes, A Male Childe was Borne the 24th of February 1698.

A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale who Dwelleth at ye Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, assessed 600lb, was Borne ye 16th day of March 1698.

1699.

A Male Childe of Oliue Richman of Purse Courte in this parish was Borne the 26th day of March 1699.

A Male Childe of John White, silver smith Liueing in gutter in this parish, was Borne the 17th day of Aprill 1699.

A Female Childe of William Watson, shoemake Lodging in John Curriers house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of May 1699.

A Male Childe of John Childe, Baker in gutter Lane in this parish, was Born the 18th day of May 1699.

A Male Childe of William Birkes, silke man at ye 3 Anckers in Cheapside in this parish, assessed 600lb, was Borne the 17th day of May 1699.

A Female Childe of Thomas Pangbourne at ye Rayne Bow Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish was Borne the 30th day of May 1699.

A Male Childe of Phillip Wilson, Shoemaker in Starr Courte in Cheapside in the parish, was Borne the 27th of May 1699.

A Female Childe of John Randall, Perriwigg maker in ½ Moone Alley in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of June 1699.

A Female Childe of Robert Wilkinson, Gent. Lodging in Gorge Daldrons house in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of June 1699.

A Male Childe of Francis Hamond Liueing in purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish was Borne the 13th day of June 1669.

A Female Childe of Thomas Dawson Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, wyer Drawer, was Borne the 21th day of June 1699.

A Female Childe of Nathaniell 600lb Markes, Glover in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of June 1699.

A Male Childe of Isaac Davenporte Liueing in gutter Lane, silver smith, was Borne the 5th day of August 1699.

A Male Childe of Daniell Walton was Borne ye 7th of August 1699 in purse Courte.

A Male Childe of Jacob Dequester, vintner at ye Staggs head in Cheapside, was Borne the 21st day of September 1699.

A Male Childe of Robert Swan, Linning Draper in Cheapside in this parish, the 24th day of September 1699 was Borne.

A Female Childe of Samuel Bourne, Goldsmith Liueing at ye Queen head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 30th day of September 1699.

A Female Childe of Job Hawkes, Lodger in John Bernards House in gutter Lane, silver smith, was Borne the 23th day of October 1699.

A Male Childe of Francis West, Habidasher of Hatts at ye signe of Miter and hatt in this parish, was Borne the 11th of October 1699.

A Male Childe was taken up in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane November the 2d, 1699, and Deliuered to Thomas Mansfeilde in Stone Courte in gutter Lane.

A Female Childe of John Bernard, silver smith in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 9th day of November 1699.

A Male Childe of Samuell Sanders, Barber, Lodger at Robert Hudsons house, an upholstrer in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 25 day of November 1699.

A Female Childe of John Howell, Mason Liueing in St Margarett parish, Lothberry in Lothberry, was Borne in William Marshalls shed the 6th day of December 1699.

A Female Childe of Phillip Parsons, Peruwige maker Liueing at the Rayne Bow Coffee house in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 7th day of December 1699.

A Female Childe of John Mills, Habidasher of hatts in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of January 1699.

A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney, Silver Smith in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 28th day of January 1699.

A Male Childe of James Sowden, Tinn man, a Lodger at Mr Matthews house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of January 1699.

A Female Childe of James Clayton, Bricklayer in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of February 1699.

A Male still Borne Childe of Capt. Matthew Pearce, Goldsmith at ye signe of the 3 Corkes in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne the 24th of February 1699.

A Female Childe of Peter Meyricke, Cabinett maker in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 23th day of February 1699.

A Female Childe of Robert Wilkins, watchmaker in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 14th day of March 1699.

A Male Childe of John Rolfe, Laceman Liueing in the old Chainge at ye signe of the Black Bull in this parish, was Borne the 23th day of March 1699.

1700.

A Female Childe of William Fawson, Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 2d day of Aprill 1700.

A Male Childe of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of May 1700.

A Male Childe of Daniell Chapman, a Gloner at ye signe of the Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of June 1700.

A Female Childe of Isaac Davenporte, Silver smith Liueing at the signe of the Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of June 1700.

A Female Childe of Peter Abbott, watchmaker next doore to the ½ moone Taverne in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of June 1700.

A Female Childe of Francis Hamond, Peruwigg maker Liueing in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 16th day of July 1700.

A Female Childe of Thomas Allen, Silver Smith Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was borne the 18th day of July 1700.

A Male Childe of Caleb Banfeilde, a shouemaker at ye signe of the Crowne & Boote in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 29th day of July 1700.

A Female Childe of Ebenezer Elliott, a peruwigge maker in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 9th of August 1700.

A Female Childe of Mr Nathaniell Markes, a Glover at the signe of the Gloue in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 9th of August 1700.

A Male Childe of James Wade, a Journey Man vintner Lodging at Mr Waltons house in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 1st day of August 1700.

A Female Childe of Valentine Clarke, a Fishmonger Lodging at Widow Malcotts house in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of August 1700.

A Male Childe of William Williams, a Taylor Lodging in William Browns house, a Coffee house in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of August 1700.

A Male Childe of Thomas Rowe, a paynter Liueing next Doore to the Clock in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of September 1700.

A Female Childe of Thomas Scott, a waire house Keeper Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of October 1700.

A Male Childe of Richard Green, a peruwigg maker, a Lodger at widow Howells Coffee house in ½ Moone Alley in this parish, was Borne the 17th day of October 1700.

A Female Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging at Daniell Chapman at ye signe of ye Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 24th day of October 1700.

A Male Childe of William Legatt, a Coate seller at ye signe of ye Fox in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of November 1700.

A Female Childe of William Luken, a silversmith at ye signe of ye Golden Cupp in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of November 1700.

A Male Childe of Robert Halford, a Cabinett maker Lodging in Mr Walford house in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 24th day of November 1700.

A Male Childe of Thomas Wheatley, a Taylor Lodging in John Harresons house at ye signe of the Kings head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 3d day of December 1700.

A Female Childe of John Bernard, silver smith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 7th day of December 1700.

A Male Childe of Mr Francis West, a habidasher of hatts at ye signe of ye hatt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of November 1700.

A Male Childe of Thomas Smith, silversmith Liueing in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 2d day of December 1700.

A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, Goldsmith at ye signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of January 1700.

A Male Childe of Mr Jacob Dequester Liueing at ye Naggshead Tavern in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish was Borne ye 31th day of January 1700; he is by profession a vintner.

A Male Childe of Henry Abbot, a Joyner Liueing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 25th day of January 1700 in Thomas Abbotts house at ye signe of ye Starr.

A Male Childe of William Marshall was Borne ye 16th day of February 1700 in ye Shed in Foster Lane, he being the Sexton of ye parish.

A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of February 1700.

A Female Childe of John Cowdery, a Taylor Lodging in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 14th day of February 1700.

1701.

A Female Childe of Samuell Bourne, a Goldsmith at ye Signe of the Queens head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of Aprill 1701.

A Male Childe of Joseph Whitehead, a Coffee man Lodging in Daniel Bambers house, a Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 12th day of Aprill 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr Charles Cutler, vintner at ye signe of ye Halfe Moone in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 13th day of May 1701.

A Male Childe of Robert Wilkins, a watchmaker in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 17th day of May 1701.

A Female Childe of Edward Hathaway, a Gilder in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 30th day of May 1701.

A Male Childe of Isaac Davenporte, a silver smith in gutter Lane at ye signe of ye Blackamoor head in this parish, was Borne the 9th day of June 1701.

A Male Childe of William Lovicke, a Ring maker Liueing in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 10th day of June 1701.

A Female Childe of George Smith, a shouemaker Lodging in John Harrisons house at ye Kings head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of July 1701.

A Female Childe of John Clarke, Tallow Chaudler in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of July 1701.

A Female Childe of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Lodging in John Childs house in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of August 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr Thomas Wade, a Coate seller at ye signe of y^e ½ Moone in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of August 1701.

A Male Childe of John Currier, a packer Liueing in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 27th day of August 1701.

A Male Childe of Thomas How, a Goldsmith at ye signe of ye Lambe in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne ye 4th day of September 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr James Bradford, a Cabinett Maker at ye signe of the Angell in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 15th day of September 1701.

A Female Childe Caleb Banfeilde, a shouemaker at ye signe of ye Boote in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 15th day of October 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr William Fawson, Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 24th day of October 1701.

A Male Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging at ye signe of ye Blew ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 30th day of November 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr Nathaniell Markes, Glover at ye signe of the Gloue in Cheapside ye Corner of Foster Lane, was Borne the 28th day of November 1701.

A Male Childe of John Penford, Goldsmith, a Lodger in Mr Abbotts house in gutter Lane in this parish at ye signe of the Dyall, was Borne the 8th day of December 1701.

A Male Childe of Capt. Matthew Pearce, Goldsmith at ye signe of ye 3 Cockes in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 26th day of December 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr Robert Wilkinson, Gentleman Lodging in George Daldons house, Glasier in ye old Chainge, was Borne ye 30th day of December 1701.

A Female Childe of John Knight, Jeweller Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 19th day of December 1701.

A Male Childe of Daniell Mills, a Lace weaver Liueing in green draggon Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 25th day of January 1701.

A Female Childe of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 17th day of February 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr Francis West, a Habidasher of Hatts at ye Signe of the Miter and hatt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of March 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr Jacob Dequester, vintner at ye signe of ye Naggs head, Goldsmiths Row, in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of March 1701.

1702.

A Male Childe of Mr Isaac Davenporte, silversmith at ye signe of the Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 10th day of Aprill 1702.

A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith at ye signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 30th day of Aprill 1702.

A Male Childe of John Jackson, a seller of Toyes, a Lodger in Mr Drapers House in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 23th day of Aprill 1702.

A Female Childe of Mr John Everrett, a Habidasher of Small Waires Lineing at ye signe of ye Kings Armes and Golden Key in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne ye 11th day of May 1702.

A Male Childe of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 23th day of May 1702.

A Male Childe of John Rudge, Lineing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 19th day of May 1702.

A Female Childe of Francis Belchford, a Coachman, a Lodger in William Browns house, a Coffee man in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 1st day of Jnne 1702.

A Female Childe of Peter Abbott, a watchmaker at ye signe of ye Dyall in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of June 1702.

A Male Childe of Thomas Rypsheir, a silversmith in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 14th day of May 1702.

A Female Childe of John Clarke, Tallowchandler Lineing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 9th day of July 1702.

A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, an Engraver in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 16th day of July 1702.

A Female Childe of Samuell Dams, a topper of Gloues Lineing in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 2d day of August 1702.

A Female Childe of James Bradford, a Cabinett Maker at ye signe of the Angell in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of September 1702.

A Male Childe of Francis Hamond, a Peruwigge Maker Lineing in Star Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 18th day of September 1702.

A Male Childe of Thomas Smith, a Silversmith Lineinge in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of September 1702.

A Male Childe of Samuell Pennell, a Coffee man Lineing at ye signe of ye Rayne Bow in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 23th day of September 1702.

A Female Childe of Samuell Bourne, a Goldsmith at ye signe of ye Queens Head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 30th day of September 1702.

A Male Childe of Thomas Keen, a playsterer, a Lodger in widow Turners house in purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of October 1702.

A Female Childe of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer, a Lodger in widow Martins House in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 16th day of October 1702.

A Male Childe of Thomas Wroe, a paynter Lineing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of October 1702.

A Female Childe of Thomas Wade, a Coate seller at ye signe of the halfe Moone in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of October 1702.

A Male Childe of Mr Thomas Crawley, a Merchant, a Lodger in Mr William Wilkins house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of October 1702.

A Female Childe of Thomas Towne, a Hosier Lineing at the signe of the 3 Anckors in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of November 1702.

A Male Childe of Thomas Clarke, Esquire, was Borne the 6th day of November 1702 in Sr Edward Clarkes in gutter Lane in this parish, 1702.

A Female Childe of John Thompson, a Lodger in John Harrisons house at ye signe of the Kings Head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 14th day of November 1702.

A Male Childe of Thomas How, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Lambe and halfe moone in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne ye 11th day of December 1702.

A Male Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging in Daniell Chapmans house at ye signe of ye Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 19th day of December 1702.

A Male Childe of Samuell Sewen, a paystery Cooke, a Lodger in John Watts house in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 8th day of January 1702.

A Male Childe of William Brookerpe, an Engraver, a Lodger in Joseph Osbourns house in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 11th day of January 1702.

A Male Childe of Capt. Matthew Pearce, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of the 3 Cockes in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Bourne the 24th day of February 1702.

A Female Childe of Edward Chadwell, a Jueller Lineing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of March 1702.

1703.

A Male Childe of Samuell Sanders, a Barber, a Lodger in John Childs House, a Baker in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 30th day of March 1703.

A Male Childe of Mr William Durrant, a Linning Draper Liueing at the signe of ye Leg and Starr in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 3^d day of Aprill 1703.

A Female Childe of Jacob Dequester Liueing at ye Naggs head Tavern in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish was Borne ye 12th day of Aprill 1703.

A Male Childe of John Masterson, a porter and Bearrer, was Borne ye 17th day of Aprill 1703, a Lodger in Thomas Smiths house, a Joyner Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish.

A Female Childe of John Cowdery, a Taylor, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte iu ye old Chaiuge in this parish, was Borne ye 18th day of Aprill 1703.

A Female Childe Taken up at ye Church doore ye 28th day of Aprill 1703 & Deliuered to William Marshall.

A Female Childe of John Rudge, an Apholsterer Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 31th day of May 1703.

A Male Childe of Nathaniell Markes, a Glover Liueing at ye signe of the Gloue in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of June 1703.

A Female Childe of Daniell Chapman, a Glouer Liueing at ye Blew ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 23th day of June 1703.

A Female Childe of Mr William Birkes, a whole saile Merser Liueing at ye signe of ye 3 Anckors in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 1st day of June 1703.

A Female Childe of William Fawson, a Jueller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 12th day of July 1703.

A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Golden Botle in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne ye 20th day of July 1703.

A Female Childe of Charles Cutler, a vintner Liueing at ye signe of y^e ½ Moone in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 27th day of July 1703.

A Male Childe of John Butler, a plumber Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of August 1703.

A Male Childe of James Bradford, a Cabbinett maker Liueing at the signe of ye Angell in Goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne ye 31th day of August 1703.

A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at ye signe of ye 3 golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 8th day of September 1703.

A Male Childe of William Higgs, a Fustian dresser, a Lodger in Samuell Dams house in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of September 1703.

A Male Childe of Thomas Man, a porter, a Lodger in Andrew Halls house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 22th day of September 1703.

A Female Childe of Thomas Rypsheire, a silversmith Liueing in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 20th day of September 1703.

A Female Childe of Edmond Cooper, a Ring Maker Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, was borne September 27th, 1703.

A male childe of Mr Thomas Cheney, an Ingraver in Gutter lane in this parish, was borne September 26th, 1703.

A female childe of John West, a Barber living in Gutter lane in this parish, was Borne was borne [*sic*] October 26th, 1703.

A Male Childe of John Answorth, a linnene-Draper in Gutter lane in this parish over against the signe of ye Hornes, was borne October 13th, 1703.

A Female Childe of William Gibson, a Goldsmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 29th day of October 1703.

A Female Childe of John Smith, a shonemaker at ye signe of ye Flower Deluce in goldsmiths in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 18th day of December 1703.

A Female Childe of Thomas How, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Lambe in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 11th day of December 1703.

A Female Childe of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 30th day of December 1703.

A Female Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger in Daniell Chapmans house at ye signe of ye Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Brne ye 13th day of January 1703.

A Female Childe of Isaac Davenporte, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Blackamoore head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 6th day of February 1703.

A Male Childe of Joseph Stennett Liueing at ye signe of ye Indian Queen in goldsmith Row in this parish was Borne ye 2^d^ day of March 1703.

A Female Childe of Edmond Cooper, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Crow and Braslett in ye old Chaing in this parish, was Borne ye 20th day of February 1703.

A Male Childe of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in the parish, was Borne ye 12th day of March 1703.

1704.

A Male Childe of Matthew Berrisford, a Coateseller Liueinge at the signe of ye white Beare and Golden Ball in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 3^d^ day of Aprill 1704.

A Male Childe of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 11th day of Aprill 1704.

A Male Childe of Benjamin Annable, a porter, a Lodger in Charles Matthews house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 16th day of Aprill 1704.

A Male Childe of Mr James Michell, a Merchant Liueing in ye house of Sr Edward Clarke in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 16th day of May 1704.

A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott, a Perruwigge maker Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 27th day of June 1704.

A Female Childe of Thomas Towne, a hosier Liueing at ye signe of ye Leg in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 22th day of July 1704.

A Male Childe of Samuell Sewen, a Cooke Liueing at ye signe of ye hanch of venison in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of July 1704.

A Male Childe of Gabriell Sleath, a Goldsmith, a Lodger in Capt. Isaac Dightons house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 27th day of July 1704 in Edward Hathaways house in ye Lane.

A Female Childe of John Everrett, a wholesale Habidasher of Small wares Liueing at ye signe of ye Kings Armes and golden Key in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne ye 11th day of August 1704.

A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at ye signe of ye 3 golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 12th day of August 1704.

A Female Childe of John Currier, a packer Liueing in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 19th day of August 1704.

A Male Childe of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 24th day of August 1704.

A Female Childe of Francis Watkins, a Jueller Liueing in Miter Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of August 1704.

A Female Childe of Isaac Stiffe, a Lodger in Henry Carters house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 1st day of September 1704.

A Male Childe of Samuell Bourne, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Queens head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 12th day of September 1704.

A Female Childe of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Liueing in starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 10th day of September 1704.

A Female Childe of William Browne, a Coffee man Lineing in goldsmiths Row next dore to ye Naggs head Tavern in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 16th day of September 1704.

A Female Childe of Robert Weston, a Bricklayer, a Lodger in Benjamin Clarkes house in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 5th day of September 1704.

A Female Childe of James Bradford, a Cabinett Maker Liueing at the Signe of ye Angell in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 16th day of September 1704.

2 Male Children of Henry Carter Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish was Borne ye 23th day of September 1704.

A Male Childe of Jacob Deqnestor, vintner Lineing at ye Naggs head Tavern in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 19th day of October 1704.

A Female Childe of James Patterson, a sayler, a Lodger in Thomas Mansfeilds house in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 27th day of October 1704.

A Male Childe of William Tomlins, a shoue maker, a Lodger in Thomas Flaws house in purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 29th day of October 1704.

A Male Childe of Richard Hill, a felt maker, a Lodger in John Smiths house, a shoue maker Liueing at ye signe of the Flower Deluce in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 24th day of November 1704.

A Male Childe of Thomas Man, a porter, a Lodger in widow Sympsons house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 30th day of November 1704.

A Male Childe Left in stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish ye 30th day of November 1704.

A Female Childe of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd Liueing in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 12th day of December 1704.

A Female Childe of James Smith, a Gilder by Trade, a Lodger in John Freers house in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 15th day of December 1704.

A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 16th day of December 1704.

A Female Childe of Edward Chadwell was Borne ye 27th day of January 1704, a Coffee house in starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish.

A Female Childe of William Broadhurst, a shouemaker, a Lodger in Ben Jamin Clarkes House in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 3^d day of February 1704.

A Female Childe of Nathaniell Markes, a Glover Liueing at ye signe of ye Glone in Cheapside, was Borne ye 8th day of November 1704.

A Male Childe of Edmond Cooper was Borne ye 14th day of February, a Golde Chane Maker in ye old Chainge.

A Female Childe of Samuell Pennell, a Tobaccanesse, was Borne ye 22th day of February 1704.

A Male Childe of Thomas smith, a silver smith, was Borne ye 26th day of February 1704 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.

A Female Childe of James Williamson, a Lodger in Mr Triggs house in goldsmith's Row, was Borne ye 24th day of February 1704.

A Male Childe of Edmond* Cooper was Borne ye 14th day of February 1704 in ye old Chainge, a Gold Chainge Maker.

A Male Childe of Thomas Row was Borne ye 19th day of March 1704 in Kings head in gutter Lane.

1705.

A Female Childe of Matthew Judkins, a Goldsmith in Gutter Lane in the parish, was Borne ye 29th day of March 1705.

A Male Childe of Jarvice Hargraue was Borne ye 30th day of Aprill 1705 in Cary Lane.

A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 12th day of May 1705.

A Male Childe of Thomas Wootten, an Ale house Keeper Liueing at ye signe of ye Red Lyon in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 1st day of July 1705.

A Male Childe of Edward Norris, a watchmaker Liueing in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 18th day of July 1705.

A Male Childe of John Everrett, a holesale Habidasher Liueing at ye signe of ye Kings Armes and Golden Key in Golsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 5th day of August 1705.

A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of July 1705.

A Female Childe of Robert Balme, a Jueller Liueing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne ye 14th day of September 1705.

A Male Childe of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd Liueing in Purse Courte in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 22th day of November 1705.

A Female Childe of Thomas Smith, a Joyner by Trayd Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 10th day of December 1705.

A Male Childe of William Higgs Dwelling in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish was Borne ye 13th day of December 1705.

A Male Childe of John Harrison was Borne ye 22th day of December 1705, a Turner Liueing in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish.

A Female Childe of John Hide, a Brick Layer Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 19 day of December 1705.

* Altered from "John."—EDITOR.

*A Male Childe of Roberte White, a Goldsmith Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 8th day of January 1705.

A Male Childe of John Cooper, a Lodger Liueing in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 15th day of January 1705.

A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, a Goldsmith Liueing at ye signe of ye 3 Golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 14th of January 1705.

A boy taken up in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish ye 15th day of January 1705.

A Female Childe of Jacob Dequester, a vintner Liueing at ye signe of ye Naggs Head in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 12th day of February 1705.

A Male Childe of Mr James Hallette, Junier, at the Angel, Goldsmith, in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this Parish, borne ye 16th of March 1705.

A Female Childe of Thomas Briscoe, a Linning Draper Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 24th day of February 1705.

Samuell ye Son of Mr Sam^ll^ Batt was borne March the Eight 1705.

---

* This entry is given twice.—EDITOR.

The Registers

OF

St. Michael le Quern, 1685.

Memorandum whearas the Register Book of St Mickell La Quern was burnt in the dreadfull fire in the yeare 1666.

This is to certify all persons concearne that ye Cristnings, burialls, & marriges since the fire & from the time that St Foster & St Mickell La Querne was United togeath is now to be found in the old Register Book of St Fosters to Crisstmas 1685 and ye sd Book remaines in theire Custody, And that from the thre & twentieth day of December 1685 all Christinings, Burialls, & Weddings are entered in this new Register Book for ye Pish of St Mickell La Quearn.

ANNO DOMINI 1685.

In this Book is contained the Names & Sirnames of all such Persons as have been Christened, Married, & Buried within the Parish of St Michaell Quern in London from the year of Our Lord God One Thousand Six hundred Eighty & five, & in the first Yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereig'e Lord King James the Second.

CHRISTNINGS.

January 14th, 1685-6, Mary the daughter of Samuel Potter & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

Alice daughter of Robert Westover & Elizabeth his wife was baptized 31 day of January 1685-6.

Frances daughter of Laurence Coles & Frances his wife was born 5th & baptized 23d of March 1685-6.

MARMAD. HOPKINS.
Wm Fitzhugh.

1686.

Henry Huscroft son of Henry Huscroft & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 24th, 1686.

Mary Daughter of Richard Poole & Elizabeth his wife was baptized July 4th, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of William Cooper & Elizabethia his wife was baptized August 8th, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Futt & Susannah his wife was baptized Aug. 22nd, 1686.

Martha daughter of Mr Sam. Pickering & Elizab. his wife was baptized Sept. 28, 1686.
Margaret Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Oct. 3d, 1686.
Mary daughter of James Bowyer & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Oct. 1st, 1686.
Benjamin Son of Henry Trigge & Anne his wife was baptized Oct. 15th, 1686.
Elizabeth daughter of William Brome & Mary his wife was baptized Oct. 20th, 1686.
Susannah daughter of William Thatcher & Hannah his wife was baptized Nov. 2, 1686.
John Son of Mr John Needham & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Nov. 21st, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Wm Fitzhugh.

Robert son of Joseph Lavington & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Dec. 22d, 1686.
Susannah daughter of Jacob Parham & Mary his wife was baptized Jan. 7th, 1686-7.
Francis Son of Thomas Pool & Barbara his wife was baptized Jan. 13th, 1686-7.
Thomas Son of Bernard White & Esther his wife was baptized Jan. 19, 1686-7
Elizabeth daughter of Mr Noah Laurence & Anne his wife was baptized March 13th, 1686.
Katharine daughter of Mr Benjamin Bonud & Katharine his wife was baptized March 14th, 1686.

1687.

Margarett daughter of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day of May 1687.
Margarett daughter of Mr Josiah Rowland and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 15th day of May 1687.
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Wootton and Debora his wife was was [*sic*] Borne the 26 and Baptized the 30th of May 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Wm Halles.

Jane Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 2d day of July 1687.
Penelope Daughter of Mr Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Born the 29th of July and Baptized the 7th day of August 1687.
Michael Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 28th day of August 1687.
Samuell Son of Mr Samuell Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22d and Baptized the 28th day of August 1687.
Judeth Daughter of Mr Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 31st of August and Baptized the 27th day of September 1687.
Mary Daughter of Daniell Selbey and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 16 day of October 1687.
Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Doo and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 28th day of October and Baptized the 2d day of November 1687.
Elizabeth Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 4th of December.
Thomas Son of Mr Francis Sanders and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of December 1687.
Humphry Son of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 29th of December 1687.
Henry Son of Simon Hutchinson and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th of January 1687.
Daniell Son of Mr John Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 26th of February 1687.

John Son of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22th of February and Baptized the 8th day of March 1687.

1688.

William Son of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne the 28th of March and Baptized the 10th of Aprill 1688.

Margarett and Mary Daughters of Mr William Hudson and by Marry his wife were Borne the 16th and Baptized the 19th day of Aprill 1688.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Wm Halles.

Anne Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 29th day of March 1688.

Thomas Son of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 24th of Aprill and Baptized the 3d day of May 1688.

Joseph Son of John Sargeant and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of May 1688.

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Poole and by Barbara his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 27th day of May 1688.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 27th of July 1688.

Stephen Son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabethia his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 29th of July 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Everard Levett and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25th of August and Baptized the 18th day of September 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Rusbatch and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6 and Baptized the 27th of September 1688.

Henry Son of Mr Henry Huscroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24 of September and Baptized the 4th of October 1688.

Henry Son of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 22th of January 1688.

Sarah Daughter of Mr William Bearestow and by Philipi his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 17th of February 1688.

Isaac and Rebecca Quern, Twins, were Baptized the 15th day of March 1688.

Elizabeth Lord, a stranger, was Baptized the 15th day of March 1688.

MARMAD. HOPKINS.
Robt. Baden.

1689.

Catherine Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bound and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 15 and was Baptized the 16th day of June 1689.

Lydia Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 20th day of June 1689.

John Son of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 28th day of June and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1689.

Elizabeth Daughter of Captin Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 21th day of July 1689.

Benjamin Son of Mr John Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 25th day of July 1689.

Mary Daughter of Mr Samuell Wilson and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 21th of July 1689.

Anne Daughter of Mr Richard Poole and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26 of July and Baptized the 4th day of August 1689.

John son of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 11th day of August 1689.

Isabella Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th of October and was Baptized the 3d of November 1689.

Anne Daughter of Mr Joseph Coale and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th of November and Baptized the 5th of December 1689.

John Son of Mr William Parklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 31th day of January 1689.

William Son of Mr William Newton and by Frances his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 2d day of February 1689.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Bowyer and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 12th of February 1689.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Humphrey Pooler.

1690.

Susannah Daughter of Mr John Stanton and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of May 1690.

Mary Daughter of Mr Henry Huscroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of June 1690.

Amey Daughter of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of July 1690.

Charles Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 10th of August 1690.

Anne the Daughter of Capt Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 21th day of August 1690.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Marden and by Bridgett his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 24th of August 1690.

Richard Son of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of October 1690.

Richard Son of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of November 1690.

Dorothy the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 23th day of December and Baptized the 9th of Jannary 1690.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Davis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 27th day of January 1690.

1691.

Michaell Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 11th of June 1691.

Lucie Daughter of Mr Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 28th of August.

Judeth Daughter of Mr John Grast and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of October 1691.

Edward Son of Mr John Coucher and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23th and was Baptized the 27th day of October.

Christopher Son of Mr Charles Adams and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3d day of November 1691.

Robert Son of Mr Arthur Eling and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of November 1691.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Joseph Walker and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 20th and was Baptized the 27th day of December.

MAR. HOPKINS.
Charles Marsh.

Hannah Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th and was Baptized the 28th of December 1691.

John Son of Capt. Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of January 1691.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bound and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 5th of February '91.

David Son of Mr Thomas Fortyn and by Anne his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 13 of March 1691.

1692.

Catherine the Daughter of Mr William Pocklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th of Aprill and was Baptized the 12th day of May 1692.

Joseph Son of Mr Roger Ford and by Mary his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 22th day of May 1692.

Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th of July 1692.

Mary Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th of August and Baptized the 8th day of September 1692.

Charles the Son of Mr Benjamin Tiplady and by Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 25th of September 1692.

Christopher the Son of Mr Christopher Towes and by Jane his wife was Borne the 29th of September and Baptized the 18th day of October 1692.

Anne Daughter of Mr Isaac Nichlars and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 12th day of December 1692.

Dorothy the Daughter of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebe his wife was Borne the 25th day of January and was Baptized the 7th day of February 1692.

Cuthbert Son of Mr Joseph Walker and by Jndeth his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1692.

John Son of Arthur Eling and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of February 1692.

John Son of Mr John Coucher and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23th day of January and was Baptized the 14th day of February 1692.

Samuell son of Samuell Ring & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 23th of March 1692.

1693.

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Bound and Catherine his wife was Borne the 25 of Aprill and Baptized the 15th day of May 1693.

Mar. Hopkins.
Charles Marsh.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Henry Huscroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 26th day of Aprill 1693.

Patience Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 28th day of June 1693.

William the Son of Mr William Pocklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th day of June and was Baptized the 7th day of July 1693.

Thomas Son of Mr William Foster and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of September 1693.

William Son of Mr Christopher Towes and by Jane his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 26th day of September 1693.

Edward son of Mr Benjamin Tiplady and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 12th day of October 1693.

Theodosia the Daughter of Mr Peter Chesheire and by Theodosia his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 30th day of November 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of December 1693.

Sarah the Daughter of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 11th day of December 1693.

Robert Son of Capt. Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of December 1693.

Philip the Daughter of Mr Richard Whip and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th of November and Baptized the 17th day of December 1693.

Thomas son of Mr William Fitzhugh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of January 1693.

Judeth the Daughter of Mr Joseph Walker and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 13th day of February and Baptized the 15th day of March 1693.

1694.

Richard the Son of Mr Richard Shrimpton and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of Aprill 1694.
Dorothy the Daughter of Mr James Bowyer and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 15th day of Aprill 1694.
Thomas Son of Mr William Matthews and by Mary his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 22th day of Aprill 1694.
Anne the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bound and by Catherine his wife was Borne March the 12, 1693, and Baptized the 28th, 1694.

MAR. HOPKINS.

Jane the Daughter of Mr Thomas Watts and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 20th day of May 1694.
Elizabeth the daughter of Mr William Pocklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 19th day of July 1694.
Matthew Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 27th day of September 1694.
John the Son of Mr John Townsend and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 7th day of October 1694.
Anne the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Tiplady and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 7th day of November 1694.
Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Lorte and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23th and was Baptized the 24th day of February 1694.
Anna the Daughter of Mr Peter Chesheire and by Theodoshia his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of March 1694.
Jane the Daughter of Mr Christopher Towes and by Jane his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 10th day of March 1694.
Thomas the son of Mr Thomas Penford and by Phenelophe his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 18th day of March 1694.

1695.

George the son of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 18th of March and Baptized the 3d day of Aprill 1695.
Charles the son of Mr Charles Thatcher and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of Aprill 1695.
*Catherine the Daughter of Capt. Edward Dorrell and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th day of May 1695.
*Sarah the Daughter of John Rolph and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 15th of May and Baptized the 2d day of June 1695.
*Cuthbert the son of Joseph Walker and Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of June 1695.
*Samuell the Son of Mr John Rushbatch and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of July 1695.
*Jane the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bound and Catherine his wife was Borne the 10th day of July and Baptized the 1st day of August 1695.
*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of August 1695.

MAR. HOPKINS.

*Sarah the Daughter of Mr Henry Huscroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 20th day of October 1695.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wallis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th day of October and was Baptized the 15th day of November 1695.
*Mary the Daughter of Mr Richard Whipp and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th day of December and was Baptized the first day of January 1695.
*Jonathan the Son of Richard Shrimpton and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th of January and Baptized the 2d of February 1695.
*William the Son of Capt. John Grast and Jane his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 18th day of February 1695.
*Purbeck the Son of Mr Purbeck Halls and Phebee his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 13th day of March 1695.

1696.

*Jane the Daughter of Mr Christopher Towes and Jane his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 15th day of Aprill 1696.
*John the Son of Mr John Foster and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 19th day of Aprill 1696.
*Robert the Son of Mr Joseph Saxton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 3d day of May 1696.
*Marmaduke the Son of Mr Marmaduke Larkin and Sarah his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 22th day of May 1696.
*George the Son of Mr John Wells and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of July 1696.
*Mary the Daughter of Mr Thomas Lorte and Mary his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 23th day of August 1696.
*Thomas the Son of Mr William Matthews and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of August 1696.
*Mary the Daughter of Mr William Pocklington and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 31th of August and Baptized the first of September 1696.
Thomas the Son of Mr Thomas Penford and Phenelope his wife was Borne the 26th of Augnst and was Baptized the 3d day of September 1696.
*Dorcas the Daughter of Mr John Rolph and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 22th day of August and was Baptized the 6th day of September 1696.

MARM. HOPKINS.

*Thomas the son of Mr Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 7th day of September 1696.
*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Charles Thatcher and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th and Baptized the 27th day of September 1696 in Pater Noster Row.
*John the Son of Capt. Edward Dorrell and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th day of October 1696.
*William the Son of William Ibbs and Mary his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 29th day of November 1696.
*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector, and Maudley his wife was Borne the 20th of November and Baptized the 3d day of December 1696.
Andrew Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 4th day of December 1696.
*Anne the Daughter of Mr Robert Baden and Anne his wife was Borne the 30th of November and Baptized the 6th day of December 1696.
*Joanna the Daughter of Mr John Wallis and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 15th day of January 1696.
*Thomas the Son of Edward Jones and Dinah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of January 1696 in Pater noster Row.
*Carina the Daughter of Mr John Penford and Carina his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 22th day of January 1696.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Anne the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 23th day February 1696.

1697.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Joseph Saxton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of May 1697.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr John Purser and Hannah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 22th day of August 1697.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr William Unitt and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of August 1697 in Pater Noster Row.

*William the Son of Mr Purbeck Halls and Phebee his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of September 1697.

*Susannah the Daughter of Mr Edward Fieldinge and Mary his wife was Borne the 25th day of September and was Baptized the 10th day of October 1697.

*Robert the Son of Mr Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of October 1697.

*Henry the Son of Mr Henry Huscroft and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 17th day of October 1697.

*Robert the Son of Mr Robert Baden and Anne his wife was Borne the 18th day of December and Baptized the 6th day of January 1697.

MAR. HOPKINS.

*John the Son of Mr John Redoute and Hestor his wife was Borne the 28th day of December and was Baptized the 13th of January 1697.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr Joseph Walker and Judeth his wife was Borne the 23th and was Baptized the 26th day of January 1697.

*Heniretta the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Lawrence and Mary his wife was Borne the 29th and was Baptized the 30th day of January 1697.

*Margarett the Daughter of Mr Maney Baitson and Frances his wife was Borne the 25th day of January and was Baptized the 4th day of February 1697.

*William the Son of Mr Christopher Towes and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of February 1697.

Elizabeth Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 4th day of March 1697.

*John and Ezekiell, Twins, the Sons of Mr John Wallis and Elizabeth his wife were Borne and Baptized the 16th day of March 1697.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Lorte and Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 21th day of March 1697.

1698.

*William the Son of Richard Shrimpton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th day of May and Baptized the 12th day of June 1698.

*Robert the Son of Mr William Pocklington and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of September 1698.

Sarah Quern, Parish Childe, was Baptized the 26th of September 1698.

*Samuell the Son of Mr Thomas Penford and Phenelope his wife was Borne the 24th of September and Baptized the 11th of October 1698.

*Grace the Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 23th of October 1698.

*William the Son of Mr Joseph Saxton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 27th day of October 1698.

*Symon the Son of Mr John Rolfe and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 13th day of November 1698.

*George the Son of Mr George Burleigh and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of November 1698.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Robert the Son of Mr Robert Baden and Anne his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 27th day of December 1698.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Searl and Martha his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 21th day of January 1695.

*Zachariah the Son of Mr Richard Foxall and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 26th day of Jannary 1698.

*Mary the daughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day of Jannary and Baptized the 9th day of February 1698.

MAR. HOPKINS.

*John the Son of Mr Christopher Towes, Leather Seller in Pater Noster Row, and Jane his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 6th day of March 1698.

1699.

*Henry the Son of Mr Maney Bateson, Merser at ye Blackamore head in Pater Noster Row, and Frances his wife was Borne the 3 and Baptized the 5th day of Aprill 1699.

*John the Son of Mr John Wallis, Silkeman at ye Blew Boare in Cheapside in this parish, assessed 600lb, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of May 1699.

*Thomas the Son of Symon Knight, Goldsmith in foster Lane in this parish at ye Rose and Crowne, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of May 1699.

*Deborah and Edward Daughter and Son of Thomas Clarke, watchman Lodging in John Purser's house in Panyers Alley, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of June 1699.

Mary the daughter of William Benson, Gold wyer Drawer Linceing in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Dinah his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 20th day of August 1699.

*Hannah the Daughter of John Purser, Glasier in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Hannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 27th day of September 1699.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Alice Hitchin in the old Chainge in this parish was Borne the 28th day of September and was Baptized the 4th day of October 1699 in Richard Shrimpton's house.

*Thomas the Son of Mr Tobias Wicker, Coate Seller at ye signe of the Jackanapes a horse Backe in Jackanapes Row, and Mary his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 29th day of October 1699.

*Penelope the Daughter of Mr Thomas Penford at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish, Ironmunger, and Penelope his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of November 1699.

*Ferdinando the Son of Mr George Burleigh at the signe of ye naked boy and Glove in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th day of November and was Baptized the First day of December 1699.

*Mary the Daughter of William Lewis, Booke Binder, a Lodger in the house of George Winchester in the old Chainge in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 20th day of December 1699.

*Peter the Son of Benjamin Lawrence, Laceman at ye signe of the Queens head in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 15th day of January 1699.

*Thomas the Son of James Clarke, an vphosterer at the 3 Blacke Lyons in Pater noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 16th day of January 1699.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*James the son of William Petley, Goldsmith in horse shoue Alley in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2d day of February 1699.

*Anne the Daughter of Mr Thomas Sympson, a Staytioner next Doore to the Wheatesheafe in Pater Noster Row, and Sarah his wife was Borne the 27th of January and was Baptized the 13th day of February 1699.

*Edward the Son of Robert Elmes, Coateseller at ye signe of ye Cherry Tree in a Jackanapes Row, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 18th day of February 1699.

*Lewis the Son of Robert Baden, Laceman at ye signe of the White Harte in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of March 1699.

1700.

*Christopher the Son of Christopher Redman Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against the Golden Botle in this parish and Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 27th day of March 1700.

*Henry the Son of John Edwards, Silkeman at ye signe of ye Golden Bell in Blow Bladder Streete, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of Aprill 1700.

Grace Quern, parish Childe, was taken up in Panyer Alley in this parish and was Baptized the 24th day of Aprill 1700.

*Joseph the son of Joseph Wright, a Beame Maker, a Lodger in Richard Shrimptons house in the old Chainge in this parish, and Free Love his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of May 1700.

*Eugene the Daughter of Mr Joseph Saxton, a Habidasher at ye signe of the sunn over against the Conduitt in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 24th day of May 1700.

*Jane the Daughter of Mr Joseph Mundy, Mercer, a Lodger at Capt. John Grast's house at the White Swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of May 1700.

*William the son of Mr William Pocklington, an Attourney at Law Liueing in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 13th day of June 1700.

Grace Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 26th day of June 1700; was taken up the 22th day of the same Month in widow Hurst's passage at ye signe of ye Swan in ye old Chainge.

*Richard the son of Mr Richard Foxall, silkeman in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 3d and was Baptized the 9th day of July 1700.

*Michael the Son of Thomas Clarke, watchman, a Lodger in the House of John Purser in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 15th day of July 1700.

*Charles the Son of Mr James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at the Lamb in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of July 1700.

*Mary the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton, Silkman at the signe of the Angell in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 28th day of July 1700.

*John the son of Mr John Wallis, Silkeman at the signe of the Blew Boore in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptised the 3d day of August 1700.

*Anne the Daughter of Joseph Walker, Lace man Liveing in horse Shoue Alley in this parish, and Judeth his wife was Borne the 2d and was Baptized the 18th day of August 1700.

* Notice of birth also given.—Editor.

*Mary the Daughter of Jeremiah Mount, Laceman Lineing in Pater Noster Row over against the 3 Golden Lyons in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 24th day of September 1700.

*Martha the Daughter of Mr Christopher Towes, Leather seller at the signe of the Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of November 1700.

1701.

*John ye Son of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith Lineing at ye signe of ye Hammer in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Elioner his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 30th day of March 1701.

*William ye Son of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer at ye signe of ye plow in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 3d and was Baptized the 4th day of Aprill 1701.

*William ye Son of Mr William Unitt, a Mercer at ye signe of ye Starr in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne ye 13 and was Baptized the 14th day of Aprill 1701.

Daniell Querne, a parish Childe, was Baptized the 23th day of Aprill 1701 in the Church.

*John Cephas Redonte the Son of John Redoute, son in Law to Mr William Hudson and Lodging at his house the signe of the Hatt neare ye Conditt in Cheapside in this parish, and Hesther his wife was Borne and Baptized on Easter Sunday being ye 20th day of Aprill 1701.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Wrigh, Beam maker, a Lodger in Richard Shrimptons house in ye old Chainge in this Parish, and Free Love his wife was Borne ye 11th and was Baptized ye 21th day of May 1701.

*George the Son of Mr George Pemberton, silke man at ye signe of ye Angell in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized ye 24th day of May 1701.

*Richard the son of Mr John Edwards, silkeman at ye signe of ye Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th day of June and was Baptized the 1st day of July 1701.

*Mary ye Daughter of George Jackson, a sonlder in Flanders, & Mary his wife was Borne ye 17th and was Baptized ye 18th day of July 1701.

*James ye Daughter of Mr Joseph Saxton, Habidasher at ye signe of ye Sunne in Cheapside over against ye Conduitt in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of August 1701.

*Catherine ye Daughter of Mr James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at ye signe of ye Lambe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne ye 14 and Baptized the 15th day of September 1701.

*Sarah the Daughter of Mr Thomas Sympson, a staytioner next Doore to ye Wheatsheafe in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 27th day of September 1701.

*James the son of Mr Jeremiah Mount, Laceman at ye signe of ye Black Lyon in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 4th and was Baptized 6th day of October 1701.

*Mary ye Daughter of Mr George Burleigh at ye signe of ye naked boy and Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of October 1701.

*John ye son of Mr Robert Elmes at ye signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 18th and was Baptized the 29th day of October 1701.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Henry Stocker at ye signe of ye Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 27th day of October 1701.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

Dauiell Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized ye 25th December 1701 in ye Church by Mr Dawson.

*Mary ye Daughter of Mr Henry Huscroft, Milliner at ye signe of ye naked Boy in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 11th and was Baptized the 17th day of January 1701.

1702.

*Susannah ye Daughter of Mr Randall Morgan, Cheesmounger at the signe of the wheatesheafe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne & Baptized the 2^d day of Aprill 1702.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith Liueing at ye signe of the Hammer in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Elioner his wife was Borne ye 17th and was Baptized the 24th day of May 1702.

Christian Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized ye 12th day of June 1702 in ye parish Church of St Fosters by Mr Hopkins.

*Susannah the Daughter of James Clarke, Vpholsterer at ye signe of ye 3 blacke Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 9th and was Baptized the 14th day of June 1702.

*Thomas the Son of Mr John Edwards, a silkeman Liueing at ye signe of the Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th at 6 in ye Morning and was Baptized the 23th day of July 1702.

*John ye Son of Mr Christopher Towes, a Leather seller at ye signe of the Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of July 1702.

*Susannah the Daughter of Mr Charles Thatcher, a Merser Liueing at the signe of the Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24th and Baptized the 28th day of July 1702.

*William the son of William Petley, a silver smith Liueing in horse show Alley in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of August 1702.

*John ye son of George Burleigh, a Milliner at ye signe of ye Naked Boy of [*sic*] Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 20th and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1702.

*Anne ye Daughter of Richard Foxall and Rebecca his wife, a silkeman in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 19th and was Baptized ye 29th day of September 1702.

*Jane the Daughter of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at ye signe of the White harte in Blow bladder streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 1st and was Baptized the 11th day of October 1702.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr William Pocklington, an Attourney in Law Liueing in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 12th day of October 1702.

*Richard the son of Benjamin Cutloue, a Habidasher of small waires Liueing at the signe of ye Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Joanna his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 29th day of December 1702.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richard Ham, a Coffee man Liueing in horse shoue Alley in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne ye 16th day of December and was Baptized the 3^d day of January 1702.

*James the son of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing at ye signe of ye Lambe in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne ye 18th and was Baptized the 31th day of January 1702.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Maney Bateson, a Merser at ye signe of the White Beare in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne the 28th of Jauuary and Baptized the 7th day of February 1702.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Hartley, a staytioner Lineing at ye signe of Rayne Bow in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne ye 12th and was Baptized the 18th day of March 1702.

1703.

*Robert ye son of George Pemberton, a silkeman Lineing at ye signe of the Angell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 12th day of March and was Baptized the 1st day of Aprill 1703.

*Robert ye Son of Robert Elmes Lineing at ye signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of Aprill 1703.

*John ye son of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker at ye signe of ye Diall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Grace his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 6th day of May 1703.

Catherine the Daughter of Mr Needler Webb, a Serivener Lineing in the old Chainge in this parish, and Martha his wife was Borne ye 28th day of May and was Baptized the 4th day of June 1703.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Lineing at ye signe of ye 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24th day of June and was Baptized the 4th day of July 1703.

*Thomas the son of John Markwicke, a Coateseller Lineing at ye signe of ye Indian Queen in Jackanapes Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 8th and was Baptized the 12th day of August 1703.

*Jane the Daughter of Robert Baden, a Lace man Lineing at ye signe of the White Harte in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 5th and was Baptized ye 19th day of September 1703.

*William the son of George Burleigh, a Milliner at the hand & Glove in Blowbladder street in this parish, was born the 4th & baptized the 18th day of October 1703.

Susannah, who was found in Horse Shoe Alley in this parish of St Michall La Querne, was baptized October 28th, 1703.

Michael Querne, a Childe who was found in Black-Lyon-Court in this Parish & taken up, was baptized Novemb^r 2^d, 1703.

*William ye Son of Richard Foxall, a Silkeman Lineing in Panyer Alley neare to Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne ye 10th and was Baptized the 17th day of November 1703.

*Constance the Daughter of Nicholas Toke, Cruellman Lineing at ye Signe of ye Black Lyon in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Constance his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of November 1703.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of John Norman, Cruellman Lineing at ye Signe of ye Adam and Eve in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne ye 18th and was Baptized the 26th day of November 1703.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Benjamin Cutlove, a Habidasher of small waires Lineing at ye Signe of ye Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Joanna his wife was Borne ye 17th and was Baptized the 28th day of November 1703.

*Mary ye Daughter of Jeremiah Mount, Laceman Lineing at ye signe of ye Black Lyon in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 22th and was Baptized the 29th day of November 1703.

*George ye Son of George Benson, a Chyurgion, a Lodger in widow Pursers house in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne ye 21th and Baptized ye 22th day of February 1703.

1704.

*Charles ye Son of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Lineing at ye signe of the Lambe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne ye 28th of March and was Baptized the 2^d day of Aprill 1704.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

Hester Quern, parish Childe, was taken up in Pater Noster Row and was Baptized ye 15th day of Aprill 1704.

*Jane ye Daughter of John Thompson, a Mercer Lineing at ye signe of ye Naked Boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 24th day of Aprill 1704.

*Margarett ye Daughter of William Hudson, Junior, a Habidasher of Hatts Lineing at ye signe of ye Hatt and Feather in Cheapside in this parish, and Margarett his wife was Borne ye 18th and was Baptized ye 29th day of Aprill 1704.

*Mary ye Daughter of Christopher Bell, a shouemaker Lineing at ye signe of the Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Hannah his wife was Borne ye 20th day of Aprill and was Baptized ye 4th day of May 1704.

*Samuell the Son of Mr Christopher Towes, a Leatherseller Lineing at ye signe of ye Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 26th of May and was Baptized the 2^d day of June 1704.

*Benjamin the Son of Mr Benjamin Bound, an Ironmunger Lineing at ye signe of ye 3 Flower de luces in Foster Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne ye 26th and Baptized the 30th day of July 1704.

*Anne ye Daughter of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker Lineing at ye signe of ye Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Grace his wife was Borne & Baptized ye 8th day of October 1704.

*Henry ye son of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith Lineing at ye signe of ye Hammer in ye old Chainge in this parish, and Hellen his wife was Borne ye 1st and was Baptized ye 12th day of October 1704.

*Mary ye Daughter of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Lineing at ye signe of ye 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 6th and was Baptized ye 15th day of October 1704.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of George Burleigh, a Milliner Lineing at ye signe of ye Naked Boy and Glove in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 17th and was Baptized ye 29th day of October 1704.

*Thomas ye Son of Richard Ham, a Taylor Lineing in horse Shoue Alley in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne ye 22th of December and was Baptized ye 31th of ye same Month 1704.

*Thomas and William, Twinns, the sons of William Hartley, a Staytioner Lineing at ye signe of Raynbow in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 6th and Baptized ye 9th day of January 1704.

*William the son of John Browne and Anna Maria his wife was Borne ye 3^d and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1704; a Leather seller Lineing at ye signe of ye Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish.

*Robert the son of Mr Charles Thatcher and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 14th day of February 1704; a Mercer Lineing at ye signe of ye Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish.

Isaac Cleane Toke, the son of Mr Nicholas Toke, a Crueller Lineing at ye signe of the Blacke Lyon in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Constance his wife was Borne ye 17th and was Baptized ye 18th day of February 1704.

*Rebecca ye Daughter of Mr Richard Foxall, Silkeman Lineing at ye signe of ye white swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne ye 17th and was Baptized ye 22th day of March 1704.

1705.

*Martha ye Daughter of Mr James Silvester, a wyer drawer Lineing in Blacke Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne ye 24th of March and was Baptized ye First day of Aprill 1705.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

*Martha and Mary, Twinns, ye Daughters of Babbington Sybbalde, a silke man Liueing at ye signe of ye Blew boare in Cheapside in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne ye 4th and was Baptized ye 5th day of Aprill 1705.

*James ye son of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at ye signe of ye White hearte in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne ye 3^d and was Baptized the 15th day of Aprill 1705.

*Catherine ye Daughter of Robert Elmes, a Coate seller Liueing at ye signe of ye Cherry Tree in Jacknapes Row, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 30th day of Aprill 1705.

Anne Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized in ye Church ye 15th day of June 1705.

*John ye son of John Thompson, a Mercer Liueing at ye signe of ye Naked boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, & Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized ye 4th day of July 1705 by Mr Kilsbey.

*Matthew ye son of Christopher Towes, a Leather seller Liueing in Pater Noster Row next door to ye Golden Bell in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne ye 13th and was Baptized ye 17th day of July 1705.

*Susannah ye Daughter of John Norman, a Crueller Liueing at ye signe of ye Adam and Eve in Blowbladder streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne ye 14th and was Baptized ye 20th day of July 1705.

*John ye Son of William Pennell, a Lodger in widow Griffeths house in panyer Alley in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne ye 6th and was Baptized ye 12th day of August 1705.

*Mary ye Daughter of Benjamin Cutloue, a Habidasher of Small waires Liueing at ye signe of ye Ryne bow in Blowbladder streete in this parish, and Joanna his wife was Borne ye 30th day of July and was Baptized ye 23th day of August 1705.

*Barnaby ye Son of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at ye signe of the Naked boy and Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 28th day of January and was Baptized ye 15th day of February 1705.

*James ye Son of Robert Baden, a Lace man Liueing at ye signe of ye White Harte in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of March 1705.

Hannah (St Michael Quern), Parish Child, was Baptized March ye 20th, 1705.

*Jno ye Son of Mr Dabee Welles & Elizabeth his wife was borne Decemb^r ye 23^d & Baptized ye same day by Mr Hopkins 1705.

1706.

*Susanna ye Daughter of Mr Henry Stocker & Grace his wife was borne ye 18th & was Baptized ye 26 of March 1706.

*Ann ye Daughter of Mr Jeremiah Mount and Ann his wife was borne ye 18th & was Baptized ye 31 of March 1706.

*Henery ye Son of Mr Richard Foxall & Rebecca his wife was Baptized May ye 15th, 1706.

*Hannah ye Daughter of Mr Christopher Bell & Hannah his wife was Baptized May ye 16th, 1706.

*Jane ye Daughter of Mr Wm Warwick & Marah his wife was borne & Baptized May ye 8th, 1706.

*Thomas ye Son of Edward Burch & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 4th & was Baptized Jnne ye 9th, 1706.

*Elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll Eyles & Mary his wife was Baptized June ye 16th, 1706.

*Thomas ye Son of John Masterson & Mary his wife was borne ye 18th & was Baptized June ye 23^d, 1706.

Susanna ye Daughter of Mr James Sylvester & Catherine his wife was borne ye 18th & was Baptized July ye 23th, 1706.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

John ye Son of John Tompson & Catherine his wife was borne & Baptized July ye 31st, 1706.

Benjamin ye Son of Mr Benjamin Cutlove & Joannah his wife was borne ye 11th of July & was Baptized August ye 7th, 1706.

John ye Son of Mr John Browne, Junior, & Anna Maria his wife was borne ye 1st & Baptized September ye 10th, 1706.

Anna Maria ye Daughter of Mr Robt Elmes & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Baptized September ye 17th, 1706.

John ye Son of Mr Edward Wilcocks & Ann his wife was borne & Baptized Octob^r^ ye 11th, 1706.

Anthony ye Son of Mr Wm Hartley & Mary his wife was borne & Baptized Octob^r^ ye 21st, 1706.

Susanna ye Daughter of Mr Wm Pennock & Mary his wife was borne ye 17th & Baptized Octob^r^ ye 25th, 1706.

John ye Son of Mr John Eaton & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 14th & Baptized Novemb^r^ ye 24th, 1706.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Christopher Tows & Jane his wife was borne Novemb^r^ ye 29th & Baptized December ye 10th, 1706.

Mariell ye Daughter of Mr Hemmes Pooler & Ann his wife was borne ye 10th & Baptized Decemb^r^ ye 11th, 1706.

James ye Son of Mr Babbinton Syball & Catherine his wife was borne ye 10th & Baptized February ye 19th, 1706.

1707.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr James Silvester & Catherine his wife was borne July ye 12th & was Baptized ye 20th, 1707, in Black Lyon Court, Foster Lane.

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Richard Foxall, a Silk man in Paternoster Row, & Rebecca his wife was borne July ye 16th & was Baptized ye 23^d^, 1707.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Benjamin Cutlove, a Threedman in blow Bladder Street, & Joanna his wife was borne July ye 16th & was Baptized July ye 28th, 1707.

Daniell ye son of Mr Dalbee Wells, a Crueller in Blowbladder, and Elizabeth his wife was borne August ye 6th & was Christned August ye 15th by Mr Spademan, a Dissenting Minister, 1707.

Susanna Elmes Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes att ye signe of ye Cherry Tree ye Corner of ye Old Change & Elizabeth his wife was borne Octob^r^ ye 21st & was Baptized ye 22^d^, 1707.

William ye son of Mr Edmond Peele, a Leatherseller att ye signe of ye Golden Lyon in Blowbladder Street, & Elizabeth his wife was borne October ye 31 & was Baptized November ye 2^d^, 1707.

John ye Son of Mr John Edwards, a Silk Man against ye Conduit, & Elizabeth his wife was borne October ye 25th & was Baptized November ye 11th, 1707.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr John Norman, a Crueller at ye Signe of ye Adam & Eve in Blowbladder Street, & Sarah his wife was borne November ye 19th & was Baptized December ye 3^d^, 1707.

Mary ye Daughter of Mr John Davis Loding att Mr Collinwoods & Mary his wife was borne ye 15th & was Baptized December ye 21st, 1707.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Henry Stockar att ye signe of ye Dyall in Pater Noster Row & Grace his wife was borne Decemb^r^ ye 28th, 1707, & was Baptized January ye 1st, 1707-8.

Mary Daughter of Mr Wm Ward, a Grocer in Blowbladder Street, & Mary his wife was borne Decemb^r^ ye 23^d^, 1707, & was Baptized January ye 4th, 1707-8.

Hilliard ye Son of Wm Pennock, a Lodger in Mrs Griffiths house in Panyer Ally, & Mary his wife was borne ye 11th & was Baptized January ye 18th, 1707-8.

Babbinton Son of Mr Babbinton Syball & Catherine his wife was borne & was Baptized February ye 15th, 1707-8.

Nathaniell ye Son of Mr John Eaton & Elizabeth his wife, a Smith in ye Old Change, was borne & was Baptized March ye 14th, 1707-8.*

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Nicholas Toke, a Cruellman att ye signe of ye Black Lyon in Blow bladder Street, & Constance his wife was borne March ye 21st & was Baptized ye 22d, 1707-8.

1708.

Joseph ye Son of Mr Thomas Jekyll & Helen his wife Liueing in Paternoster Row was borne March ye 18th, 1707-8, & was Baptized Aprill ye 7th, 1708.

Ann Panyer, a foundling near Panyer Alley Aprill ye 28th & was Baptized ye 30th at Church 1708; supposed to be about 7 weekes old.

Edward ye Son of Mr Edward Willcox & Ann his wife, a Milliner at ye Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row, was borne May ye 30th & was Baptized ye 31, 1708.

Catherine ye Daughter of Mr George Burleigh, a Milliner at ye Naked boy & Glove against ye Conduit, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne May ye 26th & was Baptized June ye 6th, 1708.

George Swan, a foundling in Swan Alley Jnne ye 22d and was Baptized att Church ye 25th, 1708; supos^sed to be about 6 weeks old.

Nicholas Son of Mr Richard Ham in horseshooe Alley & by Susanna his wife was borne July ye 16th & was Baptized ye 18th, 1708.

Christopher Son of Mr Christopher Bell att ye signe of ye Bell in Blowbladder Street & by Hannah his Wife was borne July ye 24th & was Baptized ye 25th, 1708.

Deborah Daughter of Mr Benjamin Cuttlove, a Habbidasher of small wares at ye Rainebow in Blowbladder Street, & by Joanna his wife was borne July ye 22d and was Baptized August ye 18th, 1708.

Thomas Son of Mr Dalbee Welles, a Cruell & Lace Shop in Blowbladder Street, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne August ye 7th & was Baptized ye 18th, 1708, by Mr Rosswell, a Desenting Minister.

Rebecca ye Daughter of Mr John Delander, an Iron Monger in Foster Lane, & by Ann his wife was borne August ye 27th & was Baptized ye 31st, 1708.

John ye Son of Mr Richard Foxall, a Silk Man in Pater Noster Row, and by Rebecca his Wife was borne September ye 8th & was Baptized ye 17, 1708.

Martha ye Daughter of Mr William Warwick in Panyer Alley & by Marah his wife was borne ye 5th & was Baptized October ye 14th, 1708.

Mathew ye Son of Mr Christopher Towse, a Leatherseller in Pater Noster Row, & by Jane his wife was Borne December ye 12th & was Baptized ye 22d Ditto 1708.

Jane Rowe, a foundling in Pater Noster Row February ye 6th & was Baptized ye 9th, 1708-9, at Church.

Catherine ye Daughter of Mr Jno Norman, a Crueller at ye Adam & Eve in Blowbladder Street, & by Sarah his wife was borne February ye 6th & was Baptized ye 13th, 1708-9.

Katherine ye Daughter of Mr Babbington Sibbald, a silk man at ye Blew Boore by ye Conduit, and by Katherine his wife was borne February ye 27 & was Baptized March ye 6th, 1708-9.

Henry Panyer, a foundling under Mr Brown's Window in Panyer Alley March ye Seventh & was Baptized ye 8th, 1708-9, at Church.

* The following note appears in the margin:—"Note this Under Riten was ye 25th day of November 1722. This Name by Mistake was Put for Jonathan as his Mother & Godfather & Godmother now Present do Testifie."—EDITOR.

1709.

Esther Panyer, a foundling under Mr Foxalls Window Aprill the 28th and was Baptized at Church May the 2d, 1709.

Mary Daughter of Mr William Toke, a wosted Lace Shop at the Black Lyon in Blowblader street, & by Constance his wife was borne July ye 3d & was Baptized ye 12th, 1709.

Grace the Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes at the signe of the Cherry Tree The Corner of the Old Change & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne July ye 13th & was Baptized ye 14th, 1709.

Thomas Son of Mr Edwd Rabett at ye signe of the Blackamores head in Pater Noster Row & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & was Baptized July ye 14th, 1709.

George the Son of Mr Dabie Welles, a Cruell & Lace Shop in Blowbladder Street, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne July the 21st, 1709, & Baptized ye same day by Mr Strething.

Thomas the Son of Mr George Burleigh, a Milliner at the hand & Glove against the Conduit, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne July the 17th & was Baptized ye 24th, 1709.

Archbold Son of Mr John Delander, an Iron Monger at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane, and by Ann his wife was borne August the 15th & was Baptized the 25th, 1709.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jno Edwards, a Silkman at the signe of the Bell against the Conduit, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne August the 20th & was Baptized September ye 7th, 1709.

Mary Daughter of Wm Pennocke, a Lodger at Mrs Griffiths, & by Mary his wife was borne & Baptized September the 12th, 1709.

John Son of Mr Benjamin Cutloue at the Signe of Raine-Bow in Blowblader Street & by Joanna his wife was Baptized September the 15th, 1709.

William Son of Mr James Silvester & by Catherine his wife was borne Octobr the 5th & was Baptized the 21st in Black Lyon Court in Foster Lane 1709.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Richard Foxall, Deceassd, & by Rebecca his wife was borne Novembr the 23d & was Baptized the 24th, 1709.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Jno Eaton, a Smith in the Old Change, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Decembr ye 31 & was Baptized January ye 19th, 1709-10.

Wm Son of Mr Thomas Smith, a Goldsmith in Foster Lane, & by Frances his wife was borne January the 17th & was Baptized the 29th, 1709-10.

Jno the Son of Jno Carter, a Stranger, & by Elizabeth his wife who cryed out in the Street was borne Feby ye 1st & was Baptized the sixth 1709-10.

1710.

Stephen Row, a Foundling in Panyer Alley Aprill the 23d & was Baptized at Church the 26, 1710.

Thomas Son of Mr Edward Willcox at the Golden Ball the Corner of Pater Noster Row & by Ann his wife was Borne May the 19th & was Baptized the 26th, 1710.

Martha Daughter of Mr Jno Edwards, a Silkman at the Signe of the Ball & Bell against the Conduit, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & Baptized June ye 7th, 1710.

Catherina Daughter of Mr Robt Hawy's & Catherine his wife was borne & Baptized July the 24th, 1710.

Mathew Son of Mr Christopher Towse, a Leatherseller in Pater Noster Row, & by Jane his wife was borne July ye 26th & was Baptized August the 10th, 1710.

Jno Son of Mr Barnerd Cotterell, a Silk man, & by Sarah his wife was borne August the 13th & was Baptized the 14th, 1710.

Samuell Son of Mr Jno Norman at the Adam & Eve in Blowblader Street & by Sarah his wife was borne August the 14th & was Baptized ye 17th, 1710.

George Son of Mr George Burleigh at the Naked Boy & Glove against the Conduit & by Elizabeth his wife was borne August ye 9th & was Baptized ye 20th, 1710.

John Son of Mr Edward Rabett at the signe of the Blackamores Head in Pater Noster Row & by Elizabeth his wife was borne August ye 13th & was Baptized the six day of September 1710.

Ann Daughter of Mr Jno Delander at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane by Ann his wife was borne Septembr ye 15th & was Baptized ye 22d, 1710.

Jno Son of Mr Jno Hartwell, a Clicker in Horse Shooe Alley, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Novembr ye 15th & was Baptized the 26th, 1710.

Ann & Sophia, Twin's, Daughters of Mr Benja' Cutlove & by Johanna his wife was borne Decembr ye 6th & was Baptized the 10th, 1710.

Judeth Daughter of Mr Robt Morss, a habbidasher of Small wares, & by Mary his wife was borne Decembr ye 26th & was Baptized January ye 9th, 1710.

Thomas Son of Mr Robt Elmes at the Cherry Tree the Corner of the Old Change & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Febuary ye 28th & was Baptized March ye 2d, 1710.

1711.

Edwd Son of Mr Jno. George, a Milliner ye Corner of Pater Noster Row, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill ye 29th & was Baptized May ye 4th, 1711.

Monday Daughter of Mr Francis Musters, a Silkman in Pater Noster Row, & by Elizabeth was borne June ye 24th & was Baptized July 3d, 1711.

Ann Daughter of Mr Edwd Willcox's, a Stuff Shop ye Corner of Pater Noster Row, & by Ann his wife was borne July ye 2d & was Baptized ye 3d, 1711.

Charlott Daughter of Mr Babbington Sibbald, a Silk Man in Blowbladr Street, and by Catherine his wife was borne July ye 15th & was Baptized ye 29th, 1711.

Ann Daughter of Wm Pennock, a Lodger in Mrs Griffiths house, & by Mary his wife was Baptized July ye 31st, 1711, but was borne ye 10th.

Tho. Ogle Son of Mr Henry Stockar at ye Signe of ye Dyall in Pater Noster Row & by Grace his wife was borne July ye 30th & was Baptized August ye 2d, 1711.

*Jno ye son of Jno Smart & by Mary his Wife was Borne July ye 20th, 1711, and Baptized August ye 5th by Mr Bannet.

Wm Son of Mr Vezie Haslefoot at the Corner of Foster Lane & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Septembr ye 24th & was Baptized October ye 16th, 1711.

Jno Son of Mr Edwd Rabbett at ye Blackamore's Head in Pater Noster Row & by Eliz. his wife was borne & was Baptized Novembr ye 17, 1711.

Wm Son of Mr George Burleigh, a Milliner by ye Conduit, & by Eliz' his wife was borne Novembr ye 15th & was Baptized ye 28th, 1711.

Mary Daughter of Mr Jno Eaton, a Smith in the Old Change, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & was Baptized Decembr ye 21st, 1711.

Grace Daughter of Mr Jno Plumbe, a Stationer in Blowbladder Street, & by Rebecca his wife was borne Decembr ye 21st & was Baptized January ye 4th, 1711-12.

Jno Son of Mr Charles Jones, a Jeweller in Black Lyon Court in Foster Lane, & by Theede his wife was borne January ye 23 & was Baptized Feby ye 10th, 1711-12.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Dabee Welles, a Cruell & Lace Shop in Blowbladder Street, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & was Baptized Feby ye 17th, 1711-12, by Mr Graveners.

Mary Daughter of Mr Nicholas Toke, a Cruell & Lace Shop at ye Black Lyon in Blowbladder Street, & by Constance his wife was borne March ye 13th & was Baptized ye 14th, 1711-12.

Benjamin James, a Foundling at Mr Webb's Dore in ye Old Change March ye 14th & was Baptized the 15th, 1711-12.

* This entry is inserted in the margin.—Editor.

1712.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Robt Elmes at ye Corner of the Old Change by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill ye 26th & was Baptized ye 27th, 1712.

Jno Son of Mr Jno Norman at the Adam & Eve in Blowbladder Street and by Sarah his wife was borne June ye 10th & was Baptized the 18th, 1712.

Frances Daughter of Mr Jno Delander at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane & by Ann his wife was borne June ye 8th, & was Baptized the 18th, 1712.

Samll Son of Mr Jno Hartwell, a Clicker in Horse Shoue Alley, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne June the 2nd & was Baptized ye 22nd, 1712.

Frances Daughter of Mr Robert Hawy's at the Rose & Crowne in Blowbladder Streete & by Catherine his wife was borne June ye 10th & was baptized ye 25th, 1712, By Mr Steele.

Sarah Daughter of Mr Barnard Cotterell at the signe of the blue Boare by the Conduit & by Sarah his wife was borne July ye 17th & was Baptized ye 18th by Mr Steele.

Thomas Jekyll the sonne of Thomas Jekyll & Elianor his wife at the signe of the Lamb in Pater Noster Row was borne August ye 5th, 1712, & baptized ye same day by Mr Ibbott.

Elinor Daughter of Mr Thomas and Mary Walter liveing at Mr Clarke in pater Noster Row was borne October ye 26, 1712, and baptized November ye 7th by Mr Ibbott.

Thomas Son of Edward & Ann Wilcox was Borne upon Tusday ye 18th day of November 1712 and baptized ye same evening by Mr Steele.

Ann ye Daughter of John and Johanna Leaf was Born December ye 22d day and Baptiz'd Jany ye 5th day 1712-13 by Mr Betts, Curate of Christ Church.

Secelia Daughter of Jno and Eliz. George was Borne Jany ye 14th and was Baptiz'd Jany the 18th, 1712-13, liv. at ye Corner of pater Noster Row; Baptiz'd by Mr Steel.

1713.

Dorrothy Daughter of Mr George Burleigh at ye signe of ye Naked boy and gloue by ye Condnit & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne March ye 18th & baptized in the same Month March ye 29th, 1713, by Mr Ibbot.

Willm Son of Mr Robt Elmes at ye Corner of ye old & by Elizabeth his wife was Born Aprill ye 26th and was Baptiz'd ye 28th, 1713, by Mr Ibbot.

Mark Son of Mr John Loyd, a lodger at Mr Collingwood in Black Lyon Court in foster lane, and by Elizth his wife was borne June ye 25th, 1713, and Baptiz'd July 12th, 1713, by Mr Steele.

Mary Daughter of Mr Charles Jones, a jeweller in Black lyon Court in Foster Lane, & by Theede his wife was Borne June ye 23 & baptiz'd July ye 12th, 1713, by Mr Steele.

Frances Daughter of Mr John Delander at ye Black Lyon in Foster Lane and by Ann his wife was Born July ye 17th and Baptiz'd ye 22d of ye same month in ye year of our Lord 1713 by Mr Ibbot.

Mary ye Daughter of Robt Morse and by Mary his wife was Born August ye 9th and was Baptiz'd ye 14th day of ye same month in ye yeare of Our Lord 1713, and by Mr Steel.

Joseph Son of Mr Jno Styles at ye Naked boy in Panyer Alley and by Mary his wife was born Octobr ye 3d and baptizd ye Same Evening in ye year 1713.

William ye Son of Wm Courthope and by Hester his wife liveing at ye Star in Pater Noster Row was Born Novembr ye 4th and was Baptiz'd ye eight day of ye Same Month in ye year 1713 by Mr Steel.

Ellenor ye Daughter of Mr Jno Norman and by Susanna his wife at ye Adam & Eve in blowblader Street was Borne Octobr ye 31st and was Baptiz'd Novembr ye 8th in ye year 1713 by Mr Steel.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Gundry Rude and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Octobr ye 27th and Baptiz'd ye 24th day of Novembr 1713 by Mr Steel.

Martha ye Daughter of Mr Nickcolas Toke and by Constance his wife was Borne Novemb^r ye 17th and Baptizd Novemb^r ye 29th, 1713, by Mr Ibbot.

Robt ye Son of Mr Robt Hawys and by Katherina his wife was Born Jany ye 29th, 1713, and was Baptiz'd ye same Day by Mr Steel.

Henry ye Son of Henry Stanbury and by Juliana his wife Lodging at ye Signe Bell & Weate Sheaf in Pater Noster Row was Borne Jany ye 30th and was Baptiz'd Feby ye 8th in ye yeare 1713-14 by Mr Steel.

Ann ye Daughter of Mr Edward Wileox and by Ann his wife was Borne March ye 15th, 1713-14, and was Baptiz'd ye same day by Mr Steel.

1714.

Mary ye Daughter of Wm Loyd and by Mary his wife Liveing in ye old Chang was Borne March ye 18th and baptized Aprill ye 4th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Barnabe ye Son of Mr George Burleigh at ye Signe of ye Naked boy & Glove by ye Condnit and by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill ye 4th and Baptiz'd the 18th day of ye Same Month in ye yeare 1714 by Mr Ibbott.

Dorrothy ye Daughter of Mr Vezie Haslefoot at ye Corner of Foster Lane & by Mary his wife was Borne June ye 23^d and Baptizd July ye 11th, 1714, by Mr Steel.

Anthoney ye Son of Mr Jno Styles and by Mary his wife was Borne August ye 10th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd the same day by Mr Pearce.

Samuell wight Welles Son of Mr Dabee Welles and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne July ye 2^d, 1714, and was Baptiz'd July ye 3^d, 1714, by Mr Rosweelb.

Adrien ye Son of Mr Wm Wattkins and by Mary his wife was Borne Septem^r ye 8th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd ye 19th day of ye Same Month by Mr Ibbott.

Robert ye Son of Mr Robt Elmes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne October ye 20th and was Baptiz'd Octob^r ye 26th, 1714, by Mr Ibbott.

Maria ye Daughter of Mr Jno Delander and by Ann his wife was Borne Novemb^r ye 3^d, 1714, & was Baptizd ye Same Day by Mr Steele.

Oliver and Jane, twins, ye Son & Daughter of Mr Gundry Rude and by Elizabeth his wife weare both Borne ye 6th day of Novemb^r and weare both Baptiz'd the Same Day 1714 by Mr Steele.

Samuell Potter ye Son of Mr Jno Norman & by Susanna his wife was Borne Decem^r ye 28th & was Baptiz'd Jany ye 5th, 1714-15, by Mr Steele.

Barbara ye Daughter of Mr Babbington Sibbald and by Catherine his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 29th & Baptiz'd Jany ye 12th, 1714-15, by Mr Ibbot.

William ye Son of Mr Tho. Smith and by Francis his wife was Borne Jany ye 21st and was Baptiz'd Febu^y ye 4th, 1714-15, by Mr Steele.

John ye Son of Mr Jno Plumbe & by Mrs Rebecca his wife was Borne Jany ye 24th, & was Baptizd Feby ye 4th, 1714-15, by Mr Ibbot.

Richard ye Son of Mr Richd Smith, a Bookseller in Pater Noster Row, & by Mrs Mary his wife was Borne Jany ye 24th and was Baptiz'd Feby ye 6th, 1714-15, By Mr Ibbott.

Chirstopher ye Son of Thos Evans & by Sarah his wife Lodging at Mrs Ann Kings in Pater Noster Row was Borne Feby ye 6th and was Baptiz'd March ye 1st, 1714-15, by Mr Steel.

James the Son of Mr Edward Willcox and by Ann his wife was Borne March ye 7th and was Baptiz'd March ye 8th, 1714-15, by Mr Steel.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jno Eaton & by Eliz^th his wife Borne Feby ye 17 & was Baptiz'd March ye 11th, 1714-15, by Mr Steel.

1715.

William ye Son of Mr Jno George & by Elizab^th his wife was Borne Aprill ye 4th and was Baptiz'd Aprill ye 5th, 1715, by Mr Steel.

Frances ye Daughter of George Mawham & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill ye 21st and Baptiz'd May ye 11th, 1715, by Mr Rogers.

James the Son of Mr Jno Smart & by Mary his wife was Borne July ye 19th, 1715, and Baptiz'd August ye 7th, 1715, by Mr Thomas.

Susanna Maria ye Daugh' of Mr Robt Hawy's & by Katherina his wife was Borne August ye 8th, 1715, & Baptiz'd 18th of ye Same Month by Mr Steel.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Dabee Wells and Elizabeth his wife was Borne July ye 24th & Baptiz'd July ye 31st, 1715, by Mr Cuningham.

James ye Son of Joseph Pearce and Elizabeth his wife was Borne Novemr ye 22d and Baptiz'd ye same day by Mr Steel.

Gundry the Son of Gundry Rude and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Jany ye 6th, 1715, and Baptiz'd ye same day by Mr Steel.

Catherine the Daughter of Charles Jones and by Theede his wife was Borne Jany ye 6th, 1715, and was Baptiz'd the 22d Day of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

John ye Son of Wm Loyd and by Mary his wife Borne Feby ye 11th, 1715-16, and was Baptiz'd ye same day by Mr Steele.

Vezie ye Son of Mr Vezie Haslefoot & by Mary his wife was Borne January ye 21st & Baptiz'd Feby 16th, 1715-16, by Mr Steele.

Ann ye Daughter of Mr Jno Plumbe and by Mrs Rebbeca his wife was Borne Feby ye 28th and Baptiz'd March ye 9th, 1715-16, by Mr Steele.

Ralph ye Son of Mr George Vanburg and by Mary his wife was Borne Mareh ye 9th & Baptiz'd March ye 11th, 1715-16, by Mr Steele.

Jane ye Daughter of Mr Edward Wilcox and Ann his wife was Borne March ye 13th & Baptiz'd ye 14th, 1715-16, by Mr Steele.

1716.

Anne ye Daugh' of Mr Henry Dobson by Anne his wife was Borne March ye 17th, 1715, & Baptized ye 5th of Aprill 1716 by Mr Marshall.

Annae ye Daugh' of Mr Jno Delander by Anne his wife was Borne May ye 4th, 1716, and Baptiz'd ye Same Day by Mr Marshall.

Anna Maria ye Daugh' of Mr Richd Smith and by Mary his wife was Borne May ye 19th, 1716, Baptizd ye 27th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Sarah ye Daugh. of Mr Robt Elmes by Elizabeth his wife was Borne July ye 10th, 1716, & Baptiz'd ye 15th of ye Same Month by Mr Marshall.

James ye Son of Mr Jno Norman by Susanna his wife was Borne July ye 24th, 1716, & was Baptiz'd ye 7th of August by Mr Marshall.

William ye Son of Mr Wm Watkins by Mary his wife was Borne August ye 31st & Baptiz'd ye 16th of Septemr 1716 By Mr Marshall.

James ye Son of Jno Walter By Rebeeca his wife was Borne Novemr ye 4th & Baptiz'd ye 22d day of ye Same Month 1716 by Mr Steele.

Thomas ye Son of Charles Shuekburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Decembr ye 6th and Baptizd ye Same day 1716 by Mr Steele.

James ye Son of John Niblett by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Deeemr ye 28th, 1716, & Baptizd Jany ye 18th, 1716, by Mr Steele.

Thomas ye Son of Vezie Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne Feby ye 3d and Baptiz'd the 5th of ye Same Month 1716-17 by Mr Steele.

Sarah ye Daugh' of Samll Whiteman by Luee his wife was Borne Feby ye 12th, 1716, & Baptiz'd March ye 3d, 1716-17, by Mr Steele.

1717.

Henry the Son of Mr Henry Dobson by Anne his wife was Borne Aprill ye 28th and was Baptiz'd the Same Day 1717 by Mr Th. Seaton.

Matthew ye Son of Dabee Welles by Elizab' his wife was Borne Aprill ye 18th and Baptiz'd Aprill the 30th, 1717.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Mr Richd Smith by Mary his wife was Borne June ye 22d, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 23d of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Edwd Willcox by Anne his wife was Borne July the 4th, 1717, and was Baptiz'd ye Same Day by Mr Steele.

Edward ye Son of Mr George Vanbrughe by Mary his wife was Borne June ye 24th, 1717, & Baptiz'd July ye 7th, 1717, by Mr Steele.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Wm Lloyd by Mary his wife was Borne July ye 2^d, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 25th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.
George ye Son of Geo' Mawham by Elizab' his wife was Borne August ye 3^d, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 7th of ye Same Month by Mr Steele.
Samuell ye Son of Mr Jno Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne August ye 24th, 1717, & Baptiz'd 30th Instant by Mr Steele.
James ye Son of Rich' Carterige by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Novem^r ye 15th, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 24th of ye Same Month.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Vezey Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne January ye 10th, 1717, & Baptiz'd ye 23^d of ye Same Month by Mr Paterson.
William ye Son of Wm Carr by Judith his wife was Borne March ye 4th, 1717-18, & Baptiz'd ye 16th of ye Same Month by Dr Marshall.

1718.

Charles ye Son of Mr Char' Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne March ye 26th & Baptiz'd ye 27th of ye Same Month 1718 by Dr Marshall.
Mary ye Daugh' of Sam^ll Norris by Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 6th, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye 20th of ye Same Month by Mr Waite.
Theed ye Daugh' of Mr Char' Jones by Theed his wife was Borne Aprill ye 22, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye 4th of May 1718 by Dr Marshall.
Thomas ye Son of Mr Jno Niblett by Elizabeth his wife was Borne July ye 11th, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye 30th of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.
James ye Son of Jno Eaton by Elizabeth his wife was Borne August ye 23^d & Baptiz'd Septem^r ye 16th, 1718, by Mr Berriman.
James ye Son of Mr Jno Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne August ye 25th & Baptiz'd ye 16th Day of Septem^r 1718 by Dr Marshall.
Ann ye Daugh' of Mr Wm Bott by Mary his wife was Borne Septr ye 24th, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye 5th Day of Octob^r 1718 by Mr Waite.
Henry ye Son of Mr Wm Watkins by Mary his wife was Borne Septem^r ye 29th, 1718, & Baptiz'd Octob^r ye 12th, 1718, by Dr Marshall.
Sarah ye Daug' of Rich' Carterige by Elizab' his wife was Borne Novem^r ye 5th & Baptiz'd ye 23^d of ye Same Month by Mr Beerriman.
Francis ye Son of Hugh Spring by Ann his wife was Borne Decem^r ye 3^d and Baptizd ye 4th day of ye same Month 1718 by Mr Berriman.
William ye Son of Char' Jones by theed his wife was Borne Feby ye 10th, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye Same Evening by Mr Berriman.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Wm Lloyd by Mary his wife was Borne Feby ye 22^d, 1718, & Baptiz'd ye Same Day by Mr Berriman.
Frances Quern Buzbey, a Foundling Child supposed to be Four Month old, was Baptized March ye 13th, 1718-19, by Mr Berriman.
Samuell ye Son of Vezie Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne March ye 9th, 1718-19, & Baptiz'd ye 15th day of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.

1719.

John ye Son of Mr Jno Norman by Susanna his wife was Borne March ye 18th, 1718, & Baptiz'd Aprill ye 2^d, 1719, By Dr Marshall.
Sarah ye Daug' of Mr Charles Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill ye 15th, 1719, & Baptiz'd ye same day by Mr Berriman.
James ye Son of Mr Edward Willcox by Anne his wife was Borne June ye 17th, 1719, & Baptizd ye 19th Day of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.
Elizabeth the Daugh' of Theop' Perkins by Eleanor his wife was Borne July ye 20th, 1719, & Baptiz'd ye 30th of The Same Month by Mr Berriman.
Mary ye Daugh' of James Smith by Mary his wife was Borne August ye 8th, 1719, & Baptiz'd ye 19th day ye same month by Mr Berriman.

Charles ye Son of Char' Blackstone by Mary his wife was Borne August ye 27th, 1719, & Baptiz'd ye 3^d^ of Septem^r^ 1719 by Mr Waite.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Tho' Hill by Ann his wif was Borne August ye 13th, 1719, & Baptiz'd ye 4th of Septem^r^ 1719 by Mr Berriman.
Samuell ye Son of Tobias Wicker by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Septem^r^ ye 13th, 1719. & Baptiz'd ye 24th Day of ye Month by Dr Marshall.
Joseph ye Son of Joseph Loft by Elizab^th^ his wife was Borne Septem^r^ ye 17th & Baptiz'd ye 28th of ye same month by Dr Marshall.
Robert ye Son of Wm Carr by Judith his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 8th, 1719, & Baptiz'd ye same day by Mr Berriman.
Rebecca ye Daugh' of Mr Jno Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 8th, 1719, & Baptiz'd ye 19th day of ye Same Month by Dr Nath. Marshall.
William ye Son of Wm Waters by Eliz' his wife was Borne Novem^r^ ye 13th, 1719, & baptiz'd ye 29th of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.
Martha ye Daugh' of Sam^ll^ Wightman by Luce his wife was Borne Jany ye 13th, 1719-20, & Baptizd ye 14th, 1719-20, by Mr Berriman.

1720.

Thomas ye Son of Charles Shukburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill ye 22 & Baptiz'd ye Same day 1720 by Mr Berriman.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Sam^ll^ Norris by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July ye 26th, 1720, By Mr Berriman.
Thomas ye Son of James Smith by Mary his wife was Baptizd August the 14th, 1720, by Mr Wigins.
John ye Son of Charles Blackstone by Mary his wif was Borne Novem^r^ ye 11th, 1720, & Baptizd ye Same day by Mr Berriman.
Thomas ye Son of Jonathan Maplebank by Mary his wife was Borne Octo^r^ ye 31st & Baptizd Novem^r^ ye 13th, 1720, by Mr Couch.
Henry ye Son of Richard Cartrerige by Elizb^th^ his wife was Borne Feby ye 13th, 1720, & Baptiz'd ye Same day by Mr Berriman.

1721.

James ye Son of Mr Jno Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne May ye 12th, 1721, & Baptiz'd ye 16th of ye Same Month by Dr Marshall.
Rebecca ye Daugh' of Wm Clarke by Frances his wife was Baptiz'd June the 8th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.
Mary Hooper ye Daugh' of Tho' Hill by Ann his wife was Baptiz'd June ye 27th, 1721, by Mr Berriman.
Samuell ye Son of Coles Fortrie by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July ye 11th, 1721, at Evening Prayers after ye Second Lesson by Mr Wm Daws.
Richard ye Son of Charles Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Augnst ye 6th, 1721, & Baptiz'd ye 9th of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.
William ye Son of Wm Carr by Judith his wife was Baptiz'd August the 18th, 1721, By Mr Jno Berriman.
Thomas ye Son of Theophilus Perkins by Elianer his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 15th & Baptiz'd ye 8th day of Novemb^r^ 1721 by Mr Jno Berriman.
Francis ye Son of Hugh Spring by Ann his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 26th, 1721, & Baptiz'd ye 19th of Decemb^r^ by Mr Jno Berriman.
Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Charles Jones by Theed his wife was Borne Decemb^r^ ye 23^d^ & Baptiz'd ye 20th day of Jany 1721-2 by Mr Berriman.
Robert ye Son Vezie Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne Decem^r^ ye 20th, 1721-2, & Baptizd ye 16th day of Jany by Mr Berriman.
Luce ye Daugh' of Walter Pratt by Frances his wif was Borne Jany ye 22^d^, 1721-2, & Baptiz'd ye 27th day of ye Same Month by Mr Berriman.
Philidelphia ye Daugh' of George Maugham by Eliz' his wife was Borne Feby ye 14th & Baptiz'd ye 23^d^ of ye Same Month 1721-2 by Mr Berriman.

1722.

Mary ye Daugh' of Robt Antwesell by Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 2^d^ & Baptiz'd ye 15th of ye Same Month 1722 By M^r^ [*blank*].

Henry ye Son of Mr Char' Blackstone by Mary his wife was Borne May ye 7th & Baptiz'd ye 14th day of ye Same Month 1722 by Mr Berriman.

Mary ye Daugh' of Mr Tho' Key by Mary his wife was Born June the 7th and Baptiz'd the 8th of ye same month 1722 by Mr Berriman.

James ye Son of John Loveday Eliz' his wife was Borne July ye 2^d^ & Baptiz'd ye 3^d^ day of ye same month 1722 by Mr Berimau.

Mary ye Daugh' of Richd Watte by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd November ye 9th, 1722, By Mr John Berriman.

Chilton ye Son of Samuell Jackson by Mary his wife was Baptizd November ye 11th, 1722, By Mr Tho' Waite.

Mary ye Daugh' of Randle Randles by Sarah his wife was Baptiz'd November ye 16th, 1722, By Mr John Berriman.

Thomas ye Son of Tho' Garle by Mary his wife was Borne Novem^r^ ye 25th and Baptizd December ye 16th, 1722, by Mr Jno Berriman.

Ann ye Daugh' of Hugh Spring by Ann his wife was Baptizd December the 20th, 1722, by Mr Jno Berriman.

Edward ye Son of Edward Cole by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd January the 17th, 1722-3, by Mr Jno Berriman.

Charles ye Son of Mr Jno Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne Jany ye 8th, 1722-3, & Baptizd ye 22^d^ of ye same month by Dr Marshall.

Diana ye Daugh' of Mr Char' Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne & Baptizd ye 17th day of Feby 1722-3 by Mr Jno Berriman.

1723.

Thomas Son of Thomas Storey, a Basterd Child, by Elizabeth Rogers, Servants to Mr Noell, a bookseller in Pater Noster Row, was Borne and Baptiz'd Aprill ye 24th, 1723.

Lena ye Daugh' of Tho' Key by Mary his wife was Borne May ye 26th and Baptizd June ye 4th, 1723, by Mr Jno Berriman.

George Luis ye Son of Wm Carr by Judith his wife was Borne May ye 28th & Baptiz'd ye 9th day of June 1723 by Mr Wm Baley.

William ye Son of Mr Charles Blackstone by Mary his wife was Borne July ye 10th & Baptizd ye 17th of ye Same Month 1723.

Charles ye Son of Mr Jno Norman by Susanna his wife was Borne August ye 25th & Baptizd ye 4th day of Septem^r^ 1723 by Dr Marshall, Jn^r^.

Henry ye Son of Mr Henry Bunn by Margaret his wife was Borne Septr ye 15 & Baptiz'd ye 24th day 1723 by Mr Jno Berriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Sam^ll^ Mills by Susanna his wife was borne Novem^r^ ye 8th, 1723, & Baptized ye 17th day of ye same month by Mr Jno Berriman.

Christopher ye Son of Christo^r^ Cannor by Mary his wife was borne December ye 7th, 1723, & Baptiz'd ye 12th day of ye Same Month by Mr Waite.

Mary ye Daugh' of Theophelus Perkins by Elianor his wife was Borne Decem^r^ ye 11th & Baptiz'd January ye 8th, 1723-4, by Mr Berriman.

John ye Son of Mr Jno Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne Jany ye 11th and Baptiz'd ye 21st day of ye Same Month 1723-4 by Dr Marshall.

Thomas Hooper ye Son of Thomas Hill by Ann his wife was Baptiz'd February the 25th day by Mr Jno Berriman.

1724.

Susanna ye Daugh' of Mr Tobias Wicker by Elizab^th^ his wife was Borne May ye 13th, 1724, & Baptizd ye 19th day of ye Same Month by Mr Jno Berriman.

John ye Son of Edwad Cole by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July the 16th day 1724 by Mr John Berriman.

Charles ye Son of Mr Charles Jones by Theed his wife was Baptiz'd August the 14th, 1724, by Mr John Berriman.

Margarett ye Daugh' of Wm Hay by Alice his [*sic*] was Borne Sepr the 7th, 1724, & Baptizd ye 17th day of ye Same Month by Mr Jno Berriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of Jno Hilldrup by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Octob^r ye 6th, 1724, and Baptiz'd ye 15th day of ye Same Month by Mr Tho. Waite.

John ye Son of Tho' Key by Mary his wife was Borne December the 10th, 1724, & Baptizd ye 17th day of ye same Month by Mr Jno Berriman.

John ye Son of Tho' Gearle by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptiz'd the 22^d day December 1724 by Mr Tho. Waite.

1725.

Mary the Daugh' of William Clarke by Frances his wife was Baptizd June the 27th, 1725, by Mr John Berriman.

Hester ye Daugh' of Richd Sleep by Frances his wife was Baptizd August the 1st, 1725, Mr John Berriman.

Elizabeth ye Daugh' of William Currier by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd August the 4th, 1725, by Mr John Berriman.

Snson the Daugh^r of henry Miller was Borne ye 12 of December 1725 & Baptiz'd 26 of ye sa^me month by Mr Jo^n Berriman.

Charles ye Son of Charles Jons & Thedy his wife was Borne The 4 of December 1725 & Baptizd ye 26 of ye sam month.

28th Aprill 1720 Baptized Ann ye Daugh' of Dabee and Elizabeth Wells as appears by ye following Certificate from a dissenting Minister. This is to Certifie whome it may Concern that on ye 28th of Aprill 1720 I Baptized Ann ye Daugh' of Mr Dabee Wells in ye Name of ye Father, Son & Holy Ghost.

BENJ. GROSVENOR.

Charles ye Son of Mr Dabee Welles by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Feby ye 8th and Baptizd the 21st of ye same mouth 1724-5 by Mr Benj. Grosvenor.

Mary ye Daugh^r of W^lm Hay and Alice his wife was Borne Jan^ry 10, 1725, and Babt^iz ye 26 of ye same mouth by Mr Berriman.

Susannah Daugh^r of Henry Owghen & Mary his wife was Borne 3 of Januaay & Baptizd ye 22 of Feb. 1725 by Mr Jo^n Berriman.

Ann daughter of W^ml & Jane Wilde his wife Baptizd Feb. 28, 1725-6.

1726.

Cerstener ye Son of Tho. Gerale and Mary his wife was Borne The 10 of Ap^rl 1726 and Baptized 27 of ye same month by Mr Jno Berriman.

Sarah daughter of Sam^ll Norris & Mary his wife was Boru The 29 of Ap^rl 1726 and Bap^tsd ye 6 day of May by J^on Berriman.

Sarah daughter of Theophilus Perkins by Elianer his wife was Borne ye 29 of May & was Baptized ye 20 of June by Mr Daws 1726.

Jo^s ye Son of Jo^s Hayley & Jane his wife was Borne ye 1 Day of Ag^st 1726 & Bap^tsd ye 9 of ye sam month by Mr Senler.

Jo^s ye Son of Jno Plumbe & Rebecca his wife was borne ye 23 of A^st 1726 & Baptized ye 6 of Sep^ter by Dr Marshal, Senr.

Ana Marera daugh^r of Saml Wallson & Elsbth his wife was borne The 10 of Sep. 1726 & baptis'd ye 16 of ye same mouth by Mr Yaruere; p^e bap.

Richard ye son of Richard LLuellyn & Alies his wife was Borne ye 29 of Sep^t 1726 & Baptis'd ye 9 of Oct. 1726 by Mr Duebordirn.

Tho^m Milward Son of Tho^m Key & Mary his wife was Borne ye 13 of Sep^t 1726 & Baptis'd ye 13 of Oct. 1726 by Mr Dubourdirn.

Judie Daugh. of Ro^bt Daueis & Sarigh his wife was Borne Ag^st 18 & Baptiz'd ye 1 of No^br 1726 by Mr Dubourdirn.

Elizabeth ye daugh^{r} of Wil^{m} Carr & Juedewe his wife was Borne ye 15 of No^{b}r 1726, Baptis'd ye 27 ye sam month by Mr Dubordirn.
Charles Thomas son of Charles Smith and Elizabeth his [*sic*] was born ye 31 of January & baptiz'd ye sam day 1726-7 by M^{r} blckbourn.

1727.

Ann ye Daugh^{r} of Saml Norris & Mary his wife was Borne ye 7 of June 1727 & Baptisd ye 26 ye same month by M^{r} dubordirn.
Susanah daugh^{tr} of Marn^{d}k Godman & Elezbeth his wife was Borne The 17 of Ags^{t} 1727, Bap^{ts} ye 10 of Sep. 1727 by M^{r} [*blank*].
Charles son of Loeuard Asborn & Hanhae his wife was borne 3 of Oct^{br} 1727 & Baptis'd the same day by Mr Dubonrdirn.
Samuell Son of Sam^{ll} Mills and Susana his wife was Borne ye 8 of Oct. and Baptizd ye 17 of ye same month 1727 by Mr Jno Dubourdirn.
Margrett ye daughter of Richr^{d} LLuellyn & Alice his wife was Borne The 7 day of No^{b}r 1727 and Baptiz'd ye same day by M^{r} . . . .
Mary ye daughter of Tho. Welch & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized priuet (after by Mr Dubordirn) by Mr Morgene ye 2 day of Janury 1727.

1728.

Willm Osborne Child was Priuet Baptized ye 26 of Agst 1728 by Mr Dubordirn.
Charles Son of William Nickles and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 22 of Ags^{t} 1728 and Baptized the . . . . [*sic*] September 1728 by Mr Dubordirn.
Lena Cow daughter of Tho^{m}s Key and Mary his wife was Borne The 5 day of September 1728 and Baptized ye 3 of October 1728 by Mr Dubordirn.
Amey Elizbeth daughter of Marma^{d} Godwene and Elizbeth his wife was Borne the 6 of november and Baptized ye same month 1728.
Ann Quern, A Fondelen, was Baptized ye 5 day of March 1728-9 by Mr Morgan.
Penealepy daughter of Mordecai Pitts and Elizebeth his wife was Baptized the 18 day of March 1728-9.

1729.

Ann daughter of John Walker and Penelope his wife was Borne The 22 of Ap^{r}l 1729 and Baptized ye 25 of ye sam month by Mr Dubordene.
Catherine daughter of Richd Lluellin and Aleas his wife was Born ye 11 of May 1729 and Baptized ye 27 same month by M^{r} dubordene.
Susannah daughter of John Brasier and Susannah his wife was Borne ye 24 July and Baptized ye 17 of August 1729 by Mr Shelborn.
William Son of Jam^{e}s Pettley and Mary his wife Borne 19 of August 1729 and Baptized the 28 of ye same Month by Mr Dubordene.
William Son of William Osborne by Constance his wife was Borne The 3 day of September and Baptized ye 11 of same month 1729 by Mr Dubordene.
Sarah daughter of Wile^{m} Nickles and Elizbeth his wife was Born Sep. 26, 1729, & Baptized Oct. ye 21 by Mr Dubordene.
Elizbeth daughter of Leonared Ashburan by Hannah his wife was Borne the 18 of Nouember 1729 and Baptized ye sam day by Mr Dubordene.
Frances daughter of Joseph Lee by Frances his wife was Borne The 16 of Nouember 1729 and Baptized 28 the same month by M^{r} dubordene.
Charles Son of Charles Warnslley by Ann his wife was Borne The 20 of nouember & Baptized ye 3 of december 1729 by M^{r} dubordene.
Stephen Sone of Thos Welsh by Elizbeth wife was Borne ye 26 day of december 1729 and was Baptized ye 14 of Jannry 1729 by M^{r} duberdene.
Edward Son of William Blonntt by Ales his wife was privet Baptized The 2 day of Februry 1729-30 By M^{r} dubordene in ye uestery; from Mr Webb's.

1730.

Joshua Son of Richd Sleep an Frances his wife was Borne ye 25 of March 1730 and Baptized ye 12 day of Ap^{r}l 1730 By M^{r} dubordene.

Richard ye Son of Richard Lluellyin by Alies his [*sic*] was Borne the 5 day of May and Baptized ye 6 ye same month 1730 by M^{r} . . . .

Michael Quern, A fondelin in Panier Alley, was Baptized June ye 6, 1730, by M^{r} duberdene.

Martha daughter of Charles Alehorne & By Martha his wife was Borne The 15th day of Aughust 1730 and Baptized ye sam day by M^{r} duberdene.

Roneth daughter of Marm^{a} Godwin By Elizbeth his wife was Borne 15 of Ag^{s}t & Baptized ye 11th of Sep^{tmr} 1730 By Mr Beriman.

John Son of John Walker by Penelope his wife was Borne ye 13 of Oct. 1730 and Baptized ye 14 same month By M^{r} duberdin.

Josiph yonge Son of John and Mary his wife was Borne ye 10 of Nouember 1730 and Baptized ye 19 ye same month by M^{r} duberdine.

Eliezbeth daughter of . . . . Gearl By Mary his wife was Borne 28 of de^{b}r 1730 and Baptized ye 8 of Jany 1730 by M^{r} duberdine.

Ann Quern, A fonelin, was Baptized ye 19 day of february By M^{r} duberdine.

1731.

Sarah daughter of Richrd Harris By Mary his wife was Borne The 19th day of Aprill 1731 and Baptized ye same day By M^{r} duberdine.

Hart. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Mary Hart born June ye 30th, baptiz'd July 2^{d}, 1731.

Bradley. William Son of John and Elizabeth Bradley born Septr 5th and Baptiz'd Septr 26, 1731.

Welch. William Son of William & Elizabeth Welch born Sept. 8, baptiz'd Octob. 5, 1731.

Walker. William Son of John and Penelope Walker born Octob^{r} 23, baptiz'd 26th ditto 1731.

Young. Samuel Son of John and Mary Young borne Decr 5th, baptiz'd December 21, 1731.

Ennever. Ann Daughter of William and Elizabeth Ennever baptiz'd January 16, 1731.

1732.

Alcorne. Charles Son of Charles and Martha Alcorne born and baptiz'd April 13, 1732.

William Son of Richard and Alice LLuellin born July 24, 1732, baptiz'd the same day.

Samuel son of Samuel and Mary Norris born the 24th September, baptis'd ye 29th, 1732, at Church.

Mary Daughter of John and Ann Beckworth born . . . . baptis'd October 24, 1732, at Church.

William Son of William and Hester Hobbs born October 25 and baptis'd ye 29, 1732.

Catherine Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Welch born Dec. 2 and baptis'd Dec. 24, 1732.

William Forster (a foundling) baptis'd Dec. 15, 1732.

Sarah Daughter of John & Penelope Walker born Dec. 3, baptis'd Jan. 14, 1732.

Mary Daughter of Robt Sergeant and Mary his wife born January 15, baptisd february 8, 1732, at Church.

James Son of Henry and Mary Owen born January 31, baptis'd february 13, 1732.

Mary daughter of Richard and Mary Harris borne february 15, baptis'd March 12, 1732-3.

1733.

Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Cook by Elizabeth his wife born Aprill 5th and baptis'd ye 11th, 1733.

John ye Son of John and Isabella Dubordien (Curate of the Parish) born May 10 and baptis'd ye 21st, 1733, at Church.

Charles Son of James and Eleonor Colling born July 21, baptiz'd Aug. 12, 1733.

Samuel John Son of Thomas and Mary Collinger born August ye 7th, baptiz'd ye 27th.

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard and Ali LLuelling born Aug. 31, Baptiz'd ye same Day.

Stanesby the Son of Charles and Mar. Alchorne born ye 10th, baptis'd ye 11th Sep.

Mary daughter of Samuel and Eliza Waters born Sept. 26 and baptiz'd Octob. 22d, 1733.

Thomas Son of John and Susannah Brasier baptis'd November 23, 1733 . . . . in the Church.

George Son of John & Mary Young born November 17, baptis'd December ye 6th, 1733.

Hannah Cade Daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Key born December 12, baptiz'd the 9th of January 1733-4.

Harry Son of Henry and Mary Bunn born february the 6th, 1733-4, and baptised the 11th.

1734.

Ann daughter of John and Penelope Walker born the 26 of April, baptiz'd May the 7th.

Eleonor Daughter of James and Eleonor Collins born Augst the 3d, baptis'd the 25th.

Ann Daughter of Henry and Mary Benson baptis'd November 27, 1734.

Michael Quern (a foundling) baptis'd Nov. 29, 1734.

Jane Daughter of Robert and Mary Cogge born Novr 23, baptis'd December 15 at Church.

Thomas Son of John and Prudence Robertson born Jany 20, baptiz'd the 28, 1734-5, at Church.

John Son of Alexander and Elizabeth Hannan born March 12, 1734-5, baptis'd the same day.

1735.

William Son of John and Isabella Dubourdien born March 21, 1734-5, baptiz'd April ye 8th, 1735, in the Church.

Sarah Daughter of Robert and Mary Sargeant born and baptized June 19 in the Church.

Norris. Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Mary Norris born and baptiz'd Augst 28 at Church.

Welch. John Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Welch born October 7th, baptiz'd October 20, 1735.

Alchorne. William Son of Charles and Martha Alchorne born & baptiz'd Novr 1, 1735.

Walmot. Hannah Da. of William and Mary Walmot baptizd Novemr 19, 1735, at Church.

1736.

Hannah. Elizabeth Da. of Alexr and Elizabeth Hannah baptiz'd August 31, 1736.

Welch. Elizabeth Da. of Thomas and Elizabeth Welch born ye 4th, baptizd ye 28 September 1736.

Key. Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Sarah Key born 30th November, Baptiz'd 14th October 1736.

Read. Mary da. of William and Mary Read born 17th, baptiz'd 24th October 1736 in Church.

Hurst. Sarah Da. of Richard and Sarah Hurst born ye 6th, baptiz'd ye 27th October 1736 in Church.

Taylor. Martha Daughter of Joseph and Mary Taylor born Decr 4, baptiz'd December 10th, 1736.

Swanson. William Son of . . . . and . . . . Swanson baptiz'd in the Church January 15, 1736.

Hannah. Thomas Son of John and Isabella Hannah . . . . baptiz'd in ye Church January 28, 1736.

Alchorne. Henry Son of Charles and Martha Alchorne baptiz'd . . . . feby 6, 1736.

Collins. Margaret Dau. of James and Eleanor Collins baptiz'd March ye 6th, 1736-7.

Mary (a parish child) baptiz'd March 9th, 1736-7.

1737.

May 22. Mary Daughter of Adrianus and Mary Honnor baptiz'd by Mr Burn.

June 13. Sarah Daughter of John and Prudence Robertson baptiz'd in the Church.

July 27. Richard Son of Francis and Catherine Lowther.

1738.

Apll 23. Jane Daugr of Thoms & Elizabeth Welch baptiz'd.

June 10. James Monk Doyly Son of William & Rebecca Doyly was born June 10th & baptiz'd the 15th of the same month.

June 26. Mary Daugr of George & Mary Chapman was born June 26th & baptiz'd July 23, 1738.

July 20. Anna Maria Daugr of Arnold & Mary Finchett was born July 20th & baptiz'd the 30th of ye same month 1738.

Aug. 13. Susannah Daugr of James & Eleanor Collins was born Aug. 13th & baptiz'd ye 14th of ye same month 1738.

Septemr. George the son of Samuell & Jane Bates was born Septemr 5th & baptiz'd the 28th of the same month 1738 at Church.

Septemr. Eleanor Daugr of Francis & Catherine Lowther was born Septemr ye 22nd & baptiz'd October ye 15th.

Octobr. Anne Daug. of Samuel & Susannah Fletcher was born Octobr 30th & baptiz'd at Church Novemr ye 19th.

Feby. John Son of John & Elizabeth Trymmer was born Feby 11th & baptiz'd ye 25th of the Same Month 1738.

Feby. Richard Son of Richard & Sarah Hurst was born Feby 7th & baptiz'd at Church March ye 6th, 1738.

1739.

June. Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholomew & Sarah Beaver was born June 2d & baptiz'd at Church July ye 1st, 1739.

July. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Mary Sumpter was born July the 6th & baptiz'd July ye 8th, 1739. Normn Mead, Curate.

Sepr. Alice Daughter of George & Mary Chapman was born . . . . & baptiz'd Sepr 16th, 1739.

Novemr. Hesther Wade Daughter of Thomas Syliard & Margaret his wife was born Novem. 26th & baptiz'd Decembr 9, 1739.

January. Edward Son of John & Mary Evans was born Jany 6th & baptiz'd the 27th of the Same Month 1739.

1740.

May. John Lammas Son of Thomas & Ann Perrott was born May ye 1st & baptiz'd May the 18, 1740.

May. Anne Daughter & [*sic*] Ferdinando & Rebecka Hoare was born May ye 20th & baptiz'd June ye 8th, 1740.

May. Dulcibella Daughter of Edward & Anne Bunce was born May ye 27th & baptiz'd July ye 1st, 1740, at Church.

July. Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary Taylor was born July ye 11th & baptiz'd ye 14th of the Same Month 1740.

June. Richard & Andrew Twin Sons of John & Elizabeth Burbydge were born June ye 1st & baptiz'd the 20th of the Same Month 1740.

July. Richard Son of Richard & Alice Luellyn was born & baptiz'd July ye 21st, 1740.

July. William Son of Bartholomew & Sarah Beaver was born July the 13th & baptiz'd August ye 3^{d}, 1740.

Edward Harper Son of Richard & Eleanor Thompson was born June ye 13th & baptiz'd the 21st of ye Same Month 1740.

August. Samuell Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch was born August ye 17th & baptiz'd September ye 5th, 1740. Norm^{n} Mead, Curate.

Septem^{r}. Susanna Daughter of Samuel & Susanna Fletcher was born Septem^{r} the 30th & baptiz'd Octob^{r} the 22^{d}, 1740.

Novr. Elizabeth Daugh^{r} of Richard & Sarah Hurst born Novem^{r} 23 & baptiz'd Decem^{r} ye 19th, 1740.

Jan. Barnard Son of John & Martha Orpwood born Jany 15th, baptiz'd the 25th, 1740.

Jan. Nathaniel Son of John & Ann Well born Jany ye 25 & baptiz'd February 10th, 1740.

Feb. Peachy Son of George & Mary Chapman born Feby ye 12, baptiz'd ye 25, 1740.

1741.

May. Arnold Son of Arnold & Mary Finchett born May 7th & baptiz'd the 24th, 1741.

July. James Son of John & Mary Evans was born July 7th & baptiz'd August ye 5th, 1741.

Aug. Christian Daughter of . . . . [*sic*] Lacey in Pannier Alley baptiz'd August 28th, 1741.

Septem^{r}. Hester Daug^{r} of James & Ann Hammond, Lodgers, was born & baptiz'd Septem^{r} ye 20th, 1741.

Novem^{r}. William Gilby Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch born Novem^{r} 14, baptiz'd Decem^{r} ye 4th, 1741.

Novem^{r}. Susannah Daug^{r} of Thomas & Mary Hill born November ye 25th & baptiz'd Decem^{r} 20th, 1741.

Decr. Elizabeth Daug^{r} of William & Mary Martin born Decem^{r} 15th & baptiz'd Jany 6, 1741.

Jany. George Son of John & Ann Wells was born Jany 12th and baptiz'd the 27th, 1741.

Jany. Sarah Daug^{r} of Bartholomew & Sarah Beavour born Jany 30 & baptiz'd Feby ye 8th, 1741. Norm^{n} Mead, Curate.

March. John Son of William & Susannah Atkinson was born March ye 8th & baptiz'd the 21st, 1741.

1742.

May. John Son of John & Mary Henley was born May the 28th & baptiz'd June ye 22^{d}, 1742.

June. George Son of George & Mary Chapman born June 18th & baptiz'd July ye 1st, 1742.

August. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Frances Whipham born Aug. ye 7th & baptiz'd ye 17th of the Same Month 1742.

Decem^r. Frances Daughter of John & Mary Evans was born Decem^r the 6th & baptiz'd ye 27th of the Same Month 1742.

Decem^r. Charles Son of Charles & Elizabeth Walls was born December the 26th & baptiz'd the 30th of the Same Month 1742.

Feby. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Ackland born January the 29th & baptiz'd February ye 8th, 1742.

Feby. Anne Daughter of John & Elizabeth Burbydge was born Feby ye 20th & baptiz'd the 28th of ye Same Month 1742.

March. Mary Daugh^r of William & Mary Martin was born Feby ye 4th & baptiz'd March ye 3^d, 1742.

March. Sarah Daug^r of Thomas & Sarah Pyke was born Feby ye 18th & baptiz'd March ye 3^d, 1742.

March. Eleanor Daug^r of Thomas & Mary Hill was born Feby ye 19th & baptiz'd March ye 14th, 1742.

1743.

Aprill. Mary Daug^r of Joseph & Mary Taylor was born & baptiz'd Aprill ye 9th, 1743.

July. Richard Son of John & Ann Corns was born June the 29th & baptiz'd July ye 8th, 1743.

July. Mary Daug^r of Willm & Anne Hutchins was born June the 27th & baptiz'd the 14 of July 1743.

July. Lovelace Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch was born June the 28th & baptiz'd the 15th of July 1743. Norm^n Mead, Curate.

Augt. Richard Son of Richard & Sarah Hurst was born July the 6th & baptiz'd August the 4th, 1743.

Decem^r. Thomas Son of Edward & Anne Smith was born Novr the 28th & baptiz'd Decem^r ye 4th, 1743.

Decem^r. Sarah Daughter of William & Anne Killingworth was born December the 8th & baptiz'd the 15th, 1743.

Jany. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary Sumpter was born Jany the 3^d & baptizd the 17th, 1743.

Feby. Mark Son of John & Mary Henley was born January the 26th & baptiz'd February the 22, 1743.

March. Jeffery Son of Bartholomew . . . . [*sic*] Beavour was baptiz'd March 19th, 1743.

1744.

March. Anne Daughter of John & Anne Welles was born February the 29th & baptiz'd March 28th, 1744.

March. John Son of John & Mary Readshaw was born March the 18th & baptiz'd the 28th, 1744.

Aprill. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Walls was born Aprill ye 15th & baptiz'd the 18th, 1744.

Juue. John Son of Christopher & Martha Bell was born May the 26th & baptiz'd June the 10th, 1744.

July. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Martin was born July 13th & baptiz'd Augt the 10th, 1744.

Sepr. Sophia Daughter of Allen & Mary Sharrett was born Septemb^r the 12th & baptiz'd Octob^r the 4th, 1744.

Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah Pike was born Septemb^r ye 17th & baptiz'd October the 14, 1744. Norm^n Mead, Curate.

October. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Hill was born Sep^b 14th & Baptiz'd October the 25th, 1744.

Decem^{br}. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Frances Whipham was born Dec^{br} the 6th & Baptiz'd the 14th, 1744.

Decem^{br}. John Son of John & Anne Arnold was born Novr 25th and Baptiz'd December the 16th, 1744.

1745.

May. Richard Son of Charles & Elizabeth Wall was born May the 10th & Baptiz'd the 20th, 1745.

Augst. Thomas Son of Arnold & Mary Finchett was born August the 1st, Baptiz'd the 7th, 1745.

Augst. Samuel Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Holehouse was born August the 1st & Baptiz'd the 8th, 1745.

Octob^{r}. Mary Daughter of Thos. Stanley & Elizabeth Brown was Born Sepr the 18th & Baptiz'd Octob^{r} the 4th, 1745.

Octob^{r}. Sarah Daughter of George & Mary Chapman was born Octob^{r} the 16th & Baptiz'd the 22^{d}, 1745.

Decem^{br}. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Sarah Hurst was born Nov^{br} the 20th & Baptiz'd December the 13th, 1745.

February. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Pike was born January the 6th & Baptiz'd February the 2^{d}, 1745.

1746.

May. William Son of William & Ann Jones was born April the 19th & Baptiz'd May the 18th, 1746.

June. John Son of Charles & Elizabeth Wall was born May the 31st & Baptiz'd June the 8th, 1746.

July. Margarett Daughter of Christopher & Martha Bell was born June the 14th & Baptiz'd July the 14th, 1746.

August. Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary Sumpter was born July the 16th & Baptiz'd August the 14th, 1746. R. Pemberton, Curate.

1747.

March. Joseph Son of Joseph & Amey Malpas was Born March 22^{d} and Baptiz'd the 28th, 1747.

May. Mary Daughter of James and Elizabeth Cox was Born May 7th & Baptiz'd the 31st, 1747.

June. William Son of Arnold and Mary Finchett was Born June the 12th and Baptiz'd the 24th, 1747.

June. Anne Daughter of William and Anne Jones was Born June 28th and Baptiz'd July 13th, 1747.

November. Thos. Son of Thomas & Mary Whipham was Born Nov^{br} 1st and Baptiz'd the 6th, 1747.

December. Jane Daughter of John & Mary Redshaw was Born Dec^{br} 2^{d} and Baptiz'd the 29th, 1747.

January. Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary Sumpter was Born Dec. 31st and Baptiz'd January the 20th, 1747.

March. George Son of George & Mary Chapman was Born Feb. 29th and Baptiz'd March 7th, 1747.

1748.

June. Thomas Son of William & Hannah Bott was Born May 28th and Baptiz'd June 19th, 1748.

Augst. William Son of William & Mary Martin was Born August 1st and Baptiz'd the 20th, 1748.

Septem^{br}. William Son of Joseph and Amey Malpas was Born August 27th and Baptiz'd September 3^{d}, 1748.

Novemb^{r}. Sarah Daughter of William and Anne Bowman was Born Octr 8th and Baptiz'd Nov^{br} 6th, 1748.

January. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Anne Jones was Born December 18th & Baptiz'd January 13th, 1748.

January. Mary Daughter of Arnold & Mary Finchett was Born January the 1st and Baptiz'd the 14th of the same month 1748.

1749.

May. Maria Lœtitia Daughter of John Bradford Wayte & . . . . his wife was Born & Baptiz'd May 3^{d}, 1749.

June. George son of George and Anne Whitlock was Born May 9th and Baptiz'd June 2^{d}, 1749.

June. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Frances Welch was Born June 10th and Baptiz'd 22^{d}, 1749.

October. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Redshaw was Born October 8th and Baptiz'd 21st, 1749.

December. Richard Son of Richard & Elizabeth Garrard was Born December 6th and Baptized the 30th, 1749.

1750.

March 26th. Anne Daughter of Charles and Anne Chesterman was Born March 25th & Baptiz'd 26, 1750.

April 3^{d}. James Son of William and Anne Jones was Born March 7th and Baptiz'd April 3^{d}, 1750.

May 16. Bartholomew Son of George & Anne Whitlock was Born May the 8th and Baptiz'd the 16th, 1750.

Octob^{r} 27. Charles Son of Tho' and Elizabeth Holehouse was Born October 27th and Baptiz'd Nov^{br} 18th, 1750.

February. Sarah Daughter of Joshua & Mary Hill was Born Feb^{ry} 4th and Baptized 24th, 1750.

March. Henry Son of John and Mary Readshaw was Born March 3^{d} and Baptized 21st, 1750.

1751.

May. Elizabeth Daughter of George and Anne Whitlock was Born April 23^{d} and Baptized May 10th, 1751.

July. Isabella Daughter of Gillery and Anne Pigott was Born June 27th and Baptized July 6th, 1751.

July. Barbara Daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Morley was Born June 23^{d} and Baptized July 11th, 1751.

Augst. Anna Daughter of Richard and Anna Reynolds was Born July 10th and Baptized August 11th, 1751.

Decemb^{r}. Samuel Son of William and Mary Martin was Born Novemb^{r} 21st and Baptized December 13th, 1751.

1752.

March. Thomas Son of Rich^{d} and Mary Finlow was Born February 27th and Baptized March 15th, 1752.

March. Thomas Son of William and Anne Jones was Born February 15th & Baptized March 13th, 1752.

Hill. Mary Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill was Born June 10th & Baptized 28 of the same 1752.

White. Mary Daughter of Joseph and Mary White was Born July 20 & baptized August 4, 1752.

Brewer. John Son of Edward and Mary Brewer born November 20, Baptized Decr 15, 1752.

Cook. Mary Daughter of John and Ann Cook Born Decr 18 and baptized 24 of the same 1752.

1753.

Finlow. Sarah Daugher of Rich^{d} and Mary Finlow Born Feb^{ry} 15, Baptized 25, 1753.

Quern. Sarah Quern, a foundling, baptized March 5, 1753.

Dare. John Son of W^{m} & Sarah Dare born March 4 and baptized 12, 1753.

Morley. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Morley born Feby 15, Baptized March 16, 1753.

Elliot. Elizabeth Daughter of W^{m} & Esther Elliot born March 25, Baptized April 20th, 1753.

Hill. Ann Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill was born Aug. 28, Baptized 23^{d} of September 1753.

Kildy. Elizabeth Daughter of . . . . Kilday by Margaret his wife born Octr 9, Baptized 11, 1753; a poor Child from the workhouse.

1754.

Morley. Penelope Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Morley Born March 30th, Baptized April 20th, 1754.

Holehouse. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho. & Elizabeth Holehouse born May 25th, Baptized June 20th, 1754.

Burdet. Ann Daughter of John & Susanna Burdett Born Augt 26, Baptized Sepr 15th.

Pigot. John Pelling Son of Gillery & Ann Pigot Born Septr 11th, Baptized October 8th, 1754.

Thorrold. Wm Nicholas Son of Thomas and Mary Thorrold Born Novr 17th, Baptized Decr 12th, 1754.

1755.

Finlow. Ann Daughter of Richard and Mary Finlow Born Jany 24th, Baptized 31st, 1755.

Hill. Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill Born Feby 17th, Baptized March 9th, 1755.

Morley. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Morley Born July 15, Baptized 26th, 1755.

Parker. John Son of John & Eady Parker Born July 6th, Baptized 27th, 1755.

1756.

*Jennings. This is to certifie that John Wingate the Son of Arthur and Elizabeth Jennings in Cheapside, Linnen Draper, was baptized the twenty fifth of May 1756 by me David Jennings, a disenting Minister.

Carr. James Costen Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr Born June 27, Baptized July 18, 1756.

Walter. Ann Daughter of Abra'm & Sarah Walter Born Augt 31st, Baptized Septr 6, 1756.

Macklean. George Son of Richard & Sarah Mackelean Baptized November 21st, 1756.

1757.

Hill. Joshua Son of Joshua & Mary Hill Born Decr 12, Baptized Jauuary 2^{d}, 1757.

* Inserted on a separate slip of paper in different handwriting.—Editor.

Dallass. Ann Daughter of John and Marria Dallas Born Decem^{r} 17th, Baptized Jany 9th, 1757.

Finlow. Richard Son of Richard and Mary Finlow Born March 22^{d}, Baptized 24th, 1757.

Parker. William Son of John & Mary Parker Born Jany 31st, Baptized May 1st, 1757.

Garrett. Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Garrett Born June 13th, Baptized 15th of the same 1757.

Devonshire. Thos Son of Thomas & Mary Devonshire Born Oct. 16, Baptized 30, 1757.

Jones. Edward Son of Edward & Elizabeth Jones Born Octr 19, Baptized Novr 12, 1757.

Fuller. John Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born Nov. 16, Baptizd 30, 1757.

Readshaw. Caleb Beamont Son of John & Mary Readshaw Born 24 Nov^{r} & Baptiz'd . . . . 1757.

1758.

Burdett. Lydia D^{r} of John & Susanna Burdett Born Jany 16, Baptiz'd Feby 9, 1758.

Morley. James Haynes Son of Francis & Elizabeth Morley born Jany 29, Baptizd Feby 24, 1758.

Holehouse. Charles Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Holehouse Born March 21, Baptizd 28, 1758.

Finlow. Thomas Son of Rich^{d} & Mary Finlow born March 30, Baptiz'd April 11, 1758.

Orpwood. Martha Daughter of John & Martha Orpwood born May 10, Baptizd June 4, 1758.

Garratt. Martha Daughter of Thom^{s} & Mary Garratt born August 9, Baptiz'd 11, 1758.

Carr. Martin Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr Born Sepr 15, Baptiz'd Octr 9, 1758.

Sheen. Thos Son of Samuel & Sibbella Sheen born Sepr 29, Baptiz'd Octr 26, 1758.

Ryder. Jeminah Daughter of Thomas & Alice Ryder Born Octr 17, Baptiz'd Novr 5, 1758.

Harper. Robt Wills Son of Samuel Carr Harper by Ann his wife Born Novr 23, Baptiz'd 27, 1758.

Hill. Chas Son of Joshua & Mary Hill born Decr 5, Bapt^{d} 25, 1758.

1759.

Parker. Ellen & Mary Daughters & Twins of Jno & Mary Parker born Jannary 14, Baptizd Feby 4, 1759.

Illingworth. Cayley Son of W^{m} & Elizabeth Illingworth born April 22, Baptiz'd May 10, 1759.

Sutton. Alex^{r} Son of Alex^{r} & Sarah Sutton Born May 9, Baptiz'd 20, 1759.

Martin. Sarah Daughter of Francis & Margaret Martin born 16 May, Baptiz'd 27, 1759.

Pigott. Elizabeth Daughter of Gillery & Ann Pigott born May 21, Baptizd June 5, 1759.

Fuller. Richd Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born May 24, Baptizd June 18, 1759.

Hopwood. Ann Daughter of Jno & Elizabeth Hopwood Born June, Baptizd July 4, 1759.

Wynne. Elizabeth Daughter of the Revd Mr Richard Wynne by Elizabeth his wife born July 23, Baptiz'd Augt 2, 1759.

Orpwood. James Son of Jno & Martha Orpwood Born Septr 28, Baptiz'd 30, 1759.

1760.

Garratt. Mary Daughter Thos & Mary Garratt born Feby 14, Baptiz'd 17, 1760.
M. Quern. A Male Infant, Michael Quern, Dropt in Paternoster Row, Supposed to be about 6 weeks old, baptiz'd July 16, 1760.
Williams. Elizabeth Williams, Bastard, born July 20, baptiz'd 22d, 1760.
Pigott. Elizabeth Daughter of Gillery & Ann Pigott born August 8, baptiz'd 12, 1760.
Stafford. Mary Deborah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Stafford born July 30, baptiz'd Augt 23, 1760.
Carr. John Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr born Augt 13, baptiz'd Sepr 7, 1760.
Illingworth. Ann Daughter of William & Elizabeth Illingworth born Augt 30, Baptiz'd Sepr 16, 1760.
Hill. Rachel Daughter of Joshua & Mary Hill born Sepr 4, baptiz'd 28, 1760.
Fuller. Ann Daughter of Jno & Mary Ann Fuller born Sepr 13, baptiz'd Oct. 1, 1760.
Parker. Elizabeth Daughter of Jno & Mary Parker born Novr 3, baptiz'd 30, 1760.
Holehouse. Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Holehouse born Decr 18, baptiz'd 25, 1760.

1761.

Garret. Ellin Daughter of Thomas & Mary Garret born May 7, baptiz'd May 8, 1761.
Martin. John Son of Francis & Margaret Martin born May 11, baptiz'd 31, 1761.
Stacy. Chas Son of Jno & Mary Stacey born May 24, baptiz'd June 13, 1761.
Hopwood Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hopwood May 30, Baptized June 14, 1761.
Magawire. Jno Son of John & Mary Magawire born July 21, baptiz'd August 2, 1761.
Carr Harper. Saml Son of Saml Carr Harper by Ann his wife born July 10, baptiz'd August 2, 1761.
Devonshire. Jos. Son of Thomas & Mary Devonshire born Augt 10, baptiz'd 18, 1761.
Fuller. Geo. Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller born Novr 23, baptizd Decr 7, 1761.
Pigott. Gillery Son of Gillery & Ann Pigott born Nov. 27, baptizd Decr 7, 1761.
Crowder. Saml Son of Stanley & Eliz. Crowder born Nov. 23, baptiz'd Decr 20, 1761.

1762.

Frostick. Saml Son of John & Ann Frostick Born 11th March, Baptiz'd 1st April 1762.
Garratt. Eliza Daughter of Thos & Mary Garratt Born 4th November, Baptiz'd 6th Do 1762.
Martin. Barbara Daughter of Fras & Margt Martin Born 5th Novemr, Baptiz'd 28th, 1762.

1763.

Carr. Edwd Son of Martin & Eliza Carr Born 16th Decr 1762, Baptiz'd 9th Jany 1763.
Brown. Clementina Henrietta Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 20th Decemr 1762, Baptiz'd 15th Jany 1763.
Stacey. Martha Daughter of John & Martha Stacey Born 27th Jany, Baptiz'd 12th Feby 1763.
Morley. James Son of Francis & Eliza Morley Born 18th March, Baptiz'd 1st April 1763.

Fuller. Charlotte Daughter of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born 11th April, Baptiz'd 30th April 1763.

Poynton. Francis Smith Son of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born 14th May, Baptiz'd 29th, 1763.

Tringham. Ann Daughter of John & Alice Tringham Born 30th May, Baptiz'd 12th June 1763.

Crowder. Mary Daughter of Stanley & Eliza Crowder Born 1st Septr, Baptiz'd 6th Do 1763.

Gibbins. Molly Daughter of Joseph & Mary Gibbins Born 19th Septr, Baptiz'd 1st Octobr 1763.

1764.

Whittall. Wm Henry Son of Thos & Mary Whittall Born 11th January, Baptiz'd 27th Do 1764.

Brown. Eliza Frances Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 19th Jany, Baptiz'd 14th Feby 1764.

Parker. Robt Son of John & Mary Parker Born 12th March, Baptiz'd 10th April 1764.

Shipley. Papineau Son of George & Mary Shipley Born 22d March, Baptiz'd April 15th, 1764.

Medlycott. James Son of Edmond & Ann Medlycott Born 1st March, Baptiz'd 30th April 1764.

Daniells. Mary Daughter of Thos & Frances Daniells Born 5th May, Baptiz'd 27th Do 1764.

Corneck. Sarah Daughter of James & Mary Corneck Born . . July, Baptiz'd 15th Augt 1764.

Carr. Ann Daughter of Martin & Eliza Carr Born 23d Septr, Baptiz'd 18th Octor 1764.

Fuller. William Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born 17th Novemr, Baptiz'd 19th Do 1764.

Crowder. Catherine Daughter of Stanley & Eliza Crowder Born 6th Novr, Baptiz'd 2d Decemr 1764.

Martin. James Son of Fras & Margt Martin Born 11th Decr, Baptiz'd 25th Do 1764.

1765.

Stacey. Sarah Deborah Daughter of John & Martha Stacey Born 15th Decr, Baptiz'd 6th Jany 1765.

Brown. Mary Anna Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 16th Apr, Baptiz'd 14th May 1765.

Bridges. Joseph Hargest Son of Joseph & Sarah Bridges Born 18th Octor, Baptiz'd 14th Novemr 1765.

Tringham. John Son of John & Alice Tringham Born 26th Novr, Baptiz'd 8th Decr 1765.

1766.

Whittell. Arabella Daughter of Thos & Mary Whittell Born 25th Decr 1765, Baptizd 9th Jany 1766.

Butler. Edy Daughter of Henry & Rebecca Butler Born 16th Jany, Baptiz'd 2d Feby 1766.

Poynton. Mary Ann Sophia Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born 8th Feby, Baptizd 23d Do 1766.

Hill. James Son of Joshua & Mary Hill Born 22d April, Baptized 18th May 1766.

Carr. Martin Carr, an Adult Person about 36 Years Old, Baptized 22d May 1766.

Corneck. Polly Kite Daughter of James & Mary Corneck Born 8th May, Baptiz'd 1st June 1766.

Gibbs. Sarah Harris Daughter of Charles & Ann Gibbs Born 21st May, Baptiz'd 10th June 1766.

Taylor. Mary Daughter of George & Mary Taylor Born 23d June, Baptiz'd 18th July 1766.

Brown. Lucy Jane Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 29th Augt, Baptiz'd 27th Septr 1766.

Bridges. William Son of Joseph & Sarah Bridges born Nov. 24, baptized The 26 of December 1766.

Butcher. Susanna Lettitia Daughter of Thomas & Mary Butcher Born December 10th & baptized the 31, 1766.

1767.

Martin. Francis Son of Francis & Margaret Martin born December 31, Baptized January 18th, 1767.

Gurr. Gurr born . . . ., Baptized Feb. 2, 1767.

Carr. Elizabeth Daughter of Martin & Elizabeth Carr born January 24, Baptized Feb. 15, 1767.

Cooper. Edward James Son of James & Sarah Cooper born June 29, Baptiz'd July 27th, 1767.

Parker. James Son of John & Mary Parker born July 3d, Baptiz'd Augst 10, 1767.

Fforth. William Robart Ackland Son of Henry & Betty Forth Born July 4, 1767.

Norris. Mary Daughter of James & Mary Norris born July 21, Baptiz'd Augst 7th, 1767.

Mathews. James Son of James & Maria Mathews Born Augst 28, Baptiz'd Sepr 24, 1767.

Stroud. Margret Daughter of Edward & Mary Stroud born Sepber 21st, Baptizd October 18th, 1767.

Whittell. Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Whittell born October 24, Baptiz'd Novber 13, 1767.

1768.

Corneck. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Corneck born Dec. 29th, 1767, Baptiz'd Jan. 17th, 1768.

Crowder. Stanley Son of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born Jan. 27, Baptiz'd Feb. 23, 1768.

Jackson. Thomas Joseph Son of Thomas & Hannah Jackson Born Feb. 1st, Baptiz'd 21, 1768.

Fogard. James Son of John & Lettistia Fogard born March 24th, Baptiz'd May 9, 1768.

Day. Elizabeth Georgiana Daughter of George & Ann Day Born May 5, Baptiz'd the 29, 1768.

Taylor. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Mary Taylor Born May 7th, Baptiz'd May 25th, 1768.

Poynton. Lidia Cromme Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born May 19th, Baptiz'd June 5, 1768.

Edwards. John Son of John & Silvia Edwards born July 10, Baptiz'd July 31, 1768.

Tringham. George Son of John & Alice Tringham Born Augst 3, Baptiz'd Augst 21, 1768.

White. Thomas Son Thomas & Sarah White Born October 7th, Baptized October 21, 1767.*

1769.

Martin. William Son of Francis & Margret Martin Born Dec. 12, 1768, Baptiz'd Jan. 1, 1769.

Sayce. Mary Daughter John & Mary Sayce born Feb. 6, Baptiz'd March 5, 1769.

* Either misplaced or misdated.—Editor.

Cawdell. James Son of James & Edey Cawdell born Feb. 6, Baptizd March 5, 1769.

Arbuthnot. Alexander Son of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born 26 Feb., Baptiz'd March 23, 1769.

Watts. George Son of David & Sarah Watts born March 15, Baptizd March 21, 1769.

Corneck. William Son of James & Mary Corneck born May 8th, Baptiz'd May 18th, 1769.

Carr. Richard Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr Born June 1st, Baptized June 25, 1769.

Poynton. Elizabeth Berthia Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born June 7th, Baptized July 6, 1769.

Marriott. William Solomon Son of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born July 8th, Baptized July 23, 1769.

Whittle. John Son of Thomas & Mary Whittle Born August 16, Baptized September 7, 1769.

Porter. William Son of Daniel & Mary Porter Born November 13th, Baptized November 28, 1769.

1770.

Parker. Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Parker born May 17, Baptized June 10, 1770.

Beyer. Robt Pickwoad Son of John & Martha Beyer Born September 16, Baptized October 5, 1770.

Poynton. James Wightwick Son of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born Sept 14, Baptized October 7, 1770.

Compigni. Sarah Daughter of David & Elizabeth Compigni Born October 8, Baptized October 11, 1770.

Tringham. William Son of John & Alice Tringham Born October 10, Baptized November 4, 1770.

1771.

Day. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day born Decr 17, 1770, Baptized January 11, 1771.

Crowder. Marianne Daughter of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born Feb. 18, Baptized March 17, 1771.

Carr. John Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr born May 15, Baptized June 2, 1771.

Arbuthnot. Henry Edward Son of Alexand' & Mary Arbuthnot born June 4, Baptized June 23, 1771.

Poynton. Hariet Esther Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton born October 7, Baptized October 27, 1771.

Parker. Mary Ann Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Parker Born October the 22, Baptized November 14, 1771.

Lewis. Joseph Son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born Novber 26, Baptized Dec. 25, 1771.

Corneck. Edward Son of James & Mary Corneck Born December 2, Baptized December 31, 1771.

1772.

Stiff. John Son of Thomas & Ann Stiff Born March 26, Baptized April 19, 1772.

Marriott. Thomas Son of Soloman & Elizabeth Marriott Born June the 8, Baptized July 22, 1772.

Brown. Henry Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born June 30, Baptized July 23, 1772.

Day. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day Born August 25, Baptized September 22, 1772.

Lukey. Charles Son of Charles & Mary Lukey Born Sept. 19, Baptized October 14, 1772.

Beyer. Elizabeth Francis Daughter of John & Martha Beyer Born Sept. 27, Baptized October 23, 1772.
Compigne. Abraham Son of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born November 15, Baptized Decr 4, 1772.
Lovejoy. Benjamin Tuplin Lovejoy Born in the Workhouse November 21, Baptized December 2, 1772.

1773.

Poynton. Caroline Sophia Daughter James & Mary Ann Poynton born December 24, 1772, Baptized Jan. 17, 1773.
Holmes. William Son of Jasper & Hannah Holmes Born December 27, 1772, Baptized January 24, 1773.
Arbuthnot. Mary Daughter of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born April 11, Baptized May 2, 1773.
Place. Ann Daughter of John & Sarah Place Born May 14, Baptized June 9, 1773.
Stiff. Isaac Son of Thomas & Ann Stiff Born June 18, Baptized June 30, 1773.
Tringham. Thomas Holland Son of John & Alice Tringham Born July 26, Baptized August 25, 1773.
Brown. William Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born August 2, Baptized August 30, 1773.
Marriott. Thomas Son of Soloman & Elizabeth Marriott born October 5, Baptized November 4, 1773.
Lewis. Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born October 8, Baptized November 7, 1773.

1774.

Arbuthnot. Thomas son of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born June 21, Babtized July 10, 1774.
Harris. Daniel Son of John & Henrietta Harris Born July 2^{d}, Baptized Augst 5, 1774.
Day. Sibyl Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day Born July 28, Baptized Augst 25, 1774.
Crowder. Phebe Daughter of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born September 29, Baptized October 23, 1774.
Brown. Sophia Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born October 24, Baptized November 14, 1774.
Redish. William Son of William & Lucy Redish Born November 10, 1774, Baptized December 11, 1774.

1775.

Compigne. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born Jan. 2, Baptized January 26, 1775.
Sirdefield. William Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born April 8, Baptized April 30, 1775.
Harris. Maria Daughter of John & Henrieta Harris Born September 6, Baptized October 25, 1775.
Day. Joan Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day Born October 10, Baptized Nov. 8, 1775.

1776.

Gould. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Gould Born Jan. 11, Baptized Jan. 24, 1776.
Marriott. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born February 2, Baptized the 6, 1776.
Brown. George Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born December 15, 1775, Baptized Feb. 20, 1776.
Sirdefield. John Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born June 6, Baptized July 7, 1776.

Rogers. Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Jane Rogers born July 8, Baptized July 10, 1776.

Lewis. John Son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born July 12, Baptized August 11, 1776.

Arbuthnot. Elizabeth Daughter of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born October 8, Baptized November 3, 1776.

Hopkins. Edmund Son of William & Elizabeth Hopkins Born October 20, Baptized November 17, 1776.

Hopson. Richard Son of Richard & Mary Hopson Born Nov. 13, Baptized December 25, 1776.

1777.

Gould. James Son of James & Ann Gould born Jan. 12, 1777, Baptized January 29, 1777.

Compigne. David Son of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born January 20, Baptized Feb. 13, 1777.

Smearly. Jane Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ann Smearly Born March 2, Baptized March 23, 1777.

Moffat. Isabela Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt Born Feb. 24, Baptized March 23, 1777.

Levens. Allingham Son of Allingham & Frances Levens Born March 17, Baptized April 20, 1777.

Brown. Benjamin Son of Thos & Hannah Brown Born July 18, Baptized Augst 8, 1777.

Sirdefield. Mary Daughter of Finney & Mary Sirdefield born Augst 6, Baptized August 24, 1777.

Crowder. James son of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born Sept. 14, Baptized September 28, 1777.

Beyer. George Henry son of John & Martha Beyer Born Sept. 10, Baptized October 21, 1777.

Collins. Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Collins Born December 19, Baptized the 29, 1777.

1778.

Singleton. Mary Susanna Daughter of Francis & Susanna Singleton Born Jan. 29th, Baptized Feb. 11, 1778.

Hodges. Charles Son of William & Frances Hodges born Jan. 28, Baptized Feb. 20, 1778.

Devonshire. Mary Herbert Daughter of John & Betty Devonshire born Jan. 30, Baptized March 1, 1778.

Compigne. Sarah Daughter of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born March 14, Baptized April 2d, 1778.

Deverell. John Lawrence Son of John & Isabela Deverell Born August 3, Baptized Sept. 3, 1778.

1779.

Kelly. John Son of James & Ann Kelly Born December 28, 1778, Baptized Jan. 24, 1779.

Gowland. Mary Daughter of Edward & Mary Gowland born Feb. 5, Baptized the feb. 28, 1779.

Fitch. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Fitch Born Feb. 11, Baptized Feb. 28, 1779.

Saywell. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Mary Saywell Born April 1st, Baptized April 11, 1779.

Seabrook. Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Seabrook Born March 17, Baptized April 11, 1779.

Stiff. Richard son of Thomas & Ann Stiff Born April 28, Baptized May 16, 1779.

Sirdefield. James Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born May 7, Baptized May 23, 1779.
Moffatt. John William Son of John & Mary Moffatt Born Sept. 9, Baptized October 5, 1779.
Quern. Michael Quern, A Child found in this Parish, Baptized October 27, 1779.

1780.

Lewis. Charles Joshua Son of Joseph & Hanah Lewis Born Feb. 18, Baptized March 19, 1780.
Murray. Sarah Daughter of Johanah & James Murray Born Feb. 24, Baptized March 26, 1780.
Kelland. John Son of William & Elizabeth Kelland Born June 18, Baptized July 2, 1780.
Sirdefield. Benjamin Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield born August 26, Baptized November 12, 1780.
Jackson. John Mark son of John & Juliet Jackson Born October 31, Baptized December 5, 1780.
Brown. Charles Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born November 21, Baptized December 15, 1780.
Gowland. Ann Daughter of Edward & Mary Gowland born November 22, Baptized Dec. 17, 1780.

1781.

Seabrook. Sarah Daughter of Robert & Mary Seabrook born April 18, baptized May 13, 1781.
Jackson. Henry son of Thomas & Susanna Jackson Born June 10, Baptized July 7, 1781.
Jones. Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Jones Born June 19, Baptized July 15, 1781.
Gardiner. George Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born September 23, Baptized October 26, 1781.
Rogers. Edward Son of Charles & Harriet Rogers Born September 30, Baptized November 21, 1781.

1782.

Smearly. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Smearly Born Nov. 29, 1781, Baptized January 1st, 1782.
Grant. William Son of John & Mary Grant Born December 15, 1781, Baptized Jan. 13, 1782.
Moffatt. George Hackman Son of John & Mary Moffatt born Jan. 19, Baptized Feb. 15, 1782.
Sirdefield. Anna Daughter of Finney & Mary Sirdefield born April 22, Baptized June 9, 1782.
Edridge. Sarah Daughter of William & Elizabeth Edridge born June 7, Baptized July 1st, 1782.
Prior. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Prior Born Sept. 1st, Baptized 22, 1782.
Winstanley. John Strange Son of Richard & Sarah Winstanley born October 18, Baptized Nov. 26, 1782.
Lewis. Hannah Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born Nov. 5, Baptized December 1st, 1782.
Chambers. Catherine Daughter of Thomas & Catherine Chambers born Nov. 16, Baptized December 16, 1782.
Brown. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born November 14, Baptized December 30, 1782.

1783.

Rogers. Mary Daughter of Charles & Harriot Rogers Born March 30, Baptized April 25, 1783.

Read. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Read Born April 4, Baptized May 7, 1783.

Wilson. Catherine Daughter James & Martha Wilson Born April 27, Baptized May 21, 1783.

Grant. James Son of John & Mary Grant born May 27, Baptized June 22, 1783.

Moffatt. Thomas Son of John & Mary Moffatt Born Sept. 19, Baptized October 17, 1783.

Seabrook. Robert Son of Robert & Mary Seabrook Born October 31, Baptized Nov. 23, 1783.

Murray. Mary Daughter of James & Joanna Murray Born October 25, Baptized November 26, 1783.

Gardiner. Anthony Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born Novr 15th, Baptiz'd Decr 17th, 1783.

Inspect^{d} to Decr 31, 1783.—J. Dalton, D^{y} Insp^{r}.

1784.

Sirdefield. Susanna* Daughter of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born Feby 5, Baptiz'd March 7th, 1784.

Chambers. Thomas Son of Thomas & Catherine Chambers Born Feb. 9, Baptized March 10, 1784.

Bicknell. Maria Stead Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell Born June 16, Baptiz'd July 12th, 1784.

Inspected to Sepr 30.—B. Keen.

East. James Son of James & Ann East born Sept. 17, Baptiz'd Oct. 17th, 1784.

Duty receiv'd to Decr 31st.—B. Keen.

1785.

Grant. Edward Son of John & Mary Grant Born Decr 30, 1784, Baptiz'd Jany 3^{d}, 1785.

Winstanley. Richard Son of Rich^{d} & Sarah† Winstanley Born Decr 23, 1784, Baptiz'd Jany 28, 1785.

Gardiner. William Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born Jany 19, Baptiz'd Feby 18, 1785.

Read. Louisa Labalmondiere Daughter of Thos & Sarah Read Born Feby 15, Baptiz'd March 18, 1785.

Duty rece'd to 31st March.—B. Keen, Inspec^{r}.

Bicknell. Robert Son of Peter & Mary Bicknell Born July 30, Baptiz'd Septr 9, 1785.

T. T. Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec^{r}.

Sirdefield. Edward Eldershaw Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield was Born July 16th, 1785, Baptiz'd Novr 13th, 1785.

Moffatt. Frances‡ Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt was Born Novr 10th, Baptiz'd Decr 7, 1785.

Haydon. George Son of John & Elizabeth Haydon was Born Novr 14, Baptiz'd Decr 12, 1785.

Brown. Douglas Son of Thos & Hannah Brown was Born Novr 21st, Baptiz'd Decr 15th, 1785.

Jones. Mary Daughter of Rich^{d} & Mary Jones was Born Novr 21st, Baptiz'd Decr 27th, 1785.

* Altered from "Susannah."—Editor. † Altered from "Mary."—Editor.
‡ Altered from "Fanny."—Editor.

1786.

Blayney, I. I. Rowland Sandford Son of Rich^{d} & Amy Blayney was Born Jany 23^{d}, Baptiz'd Feby 24th, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st.—B. Keene, Inspec^{r}.

Wilson. William Son of James & Martha Wilson was Born March 25th, Baptiz'd April 20th, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30th, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspector.

Winstanley. Sarah Daughter of Richard & Sarah Winstanley was Born June 28th, Baptiz'd July 26th, 1786.

Saywell. William Thomas Son of James & Mary Saywell was Born July 13th, Baptiz'd August 9th, 1786.

Seabrook. John Son of Robert & Mary Seabrook was Born Augst 9, Baptiz'd Septr 3, 1786.

Bicknell. George Son of Peter & Mary Bicknell was Born Septr 4, Baptiz'd Septr 28th, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Inst.

Round. Prudence Daughter of Joseph & Ann Round was Born Septr 26, Baptiz'd Octr 22^{d}, 1786.

Brotherton. James Son of John & Sarah Brotherton was Born Octr 24th, Baptiz'd Novr 19th, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Inspec^{r}.

1787.

Sirdefield. Charles Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield was Born April 7th, 1787, Baptiz'd June 10th, 1787.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1787.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Moffatt. Isabella Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt was Born Septr 30th, Baptiz'd Octr 29th, '87.

Sharlock. Sarah Daughter of Rich^{d} & Mary Sharlock was Born Septr 15th, Baptiz'd Decr 2^{d}, '87.

Morison. Ann Daughter of James & Mary Morison was Born Novr 6th, Baptiz'd Decr 5th, '87.

Farrell. Jane Ann Daughter of Thos & Lydia Farrell was Born Novr 21st, Baptiz'd Decr 18th, 1787.

Grant. Henry Son of John & Mary Grant was Born Novr 23^{d}, Baptiz'd Decr 20th, 1787.

1788.

Gardiner. Frances Bower Daughter of George & Frances Gardiner was Born Decr 13th, Baptiz'd Jany 16th, 1788.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Haydon. Charles Son of John & Elizabeth Haydon was Born April 30th, Baptiz'd May 26th, 1788.

Round. Ann Daughter of Joseph & Ann Round was born July 17th, baptiz'd Augst 10th, 1788.

R., Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}.

Bicknell. Henry Son of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Novr 8th, Baptiz'd December 9th, 1788.

March 1789 (1) Inspected.—B. K.

1789.

Farrell. Lydia daughter of Thomas & Lydia Farrell was born May 12th, Baptiz'd June 11th, 1789.

Gardiner. Jane Douglas Daughter of George & Frances Gardiner was Born May 26th, Baptiz'd June 26th, '89.

Smith. James Son of James & Elizth Smith was born Augst 13th, baptiz'd Septr 30th, '89.

(3) Duty paid.—B. K., Inspr.

Grant. Charles Son of John & Mary Grant was born October 6th, Baptiz'd Novr 2d, '89.

(1) Duty paid, R.—B. K., Inspr.

1790.

Wheeler. Thomas Lowe Son of Thomas & Ann Wheeler was born May 29th, Baptiz'd July 1st, 1790.

Winstanley. James Son of Richard & Sarah Winstanley was born June 18th, baptiz'd July 9th, '90.

Seabrook. Thomas Son of Robert & Mary Seabrook was born June 6th, baptiz'd July 18th, 1790.

Seabrook. Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Seabrook was born June 6th, baptiz'd July 18th, 1790.

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1790.—B. K., Inspr.

Bicknell. Caroline Elizabeth Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Septr 12th, Baptiz'd December 15th, 1790.

1791.

Farrell. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Farrell was born Decr 1st, '90, Baptiz'd Jany 2d, 1791.

Hollier. Lydia Daughter of Richard & Margaret Hollier was born Decr 28th, 1790, baptiz'd January 25th, 1791.

(3) Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—N. G.

Wooler. Dorcas Daughter of William & Elizth Wooler was born April 16th, Baptiz'd May 15th, 1791.

(1) Duty paid 29 Sepr 1791.—N. Goodwin.

Smith. John Son of James & Elizabeth Smith was born October 7th, baptiz'd Novr 17th, 1791.

Hamilton. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Sarah Hamilton was born July 29th, baptiz'd Novr 26th, 1791.

1792.

Paton. Louisa Hewitt Daughter of John & Ann Mary Paton was born Feby 23d, baptiz'd March 22d, 1792.

3 to March 31, 1792, Duty paid to R. Barry.

Farrell. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Farrell was born Feby 29th, Baptiz'd April 1st, '92.

Fearn. John Son of Ralph & Mary Fearn was born Jany 25th, Baptiz'd April 8th, 1792.

Block. Samuel Richd Son of Samuel & Elizth Block was born March 19th, Baptiz'd April 10th, 1792.

Holmes. Hannah Daughter of Jasper Thomas & Elizth Holmes was born March 21st, baptiz'd April 17th, 1792.

Bicknell. Eliza Janet Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Feby 15th, Baptiz'd April 25th, 1792.

Haydon. Edward Son of John & Elizabeth Haydon was born March 24th, baptiz'd April 29th, 1792.

Brind. Walter Son of Walter & Susan Brind was born May 8th, Baptiz'd May 31st, 1791 [*sic*].

Lewis. Felix Son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis was born Feby 8th, 1786, Baptiz'd May 20th, 1792.

Brind. William Henry Son of Walter & Susan Brind was born April 27th, Baptiz'd May 22d, 1792.

Wheeler. Charles West Son of Thomas & Ann Wheeler was born April 12th, Baptiz'd May 27th, 1792.

Hamilton. John William Son of William & Sarah Hamilton was born October 1st, baptiz'd Novr 26th, 1792.

Wooler. Samuel Son of William & Elizth Wooler was born Novr 23d, baptiz'd Decr 23d, 1792.

1793.

Cannon. William Son of Nicholas Harwood & Susan Cannon was born Decr 9th, '92, baptiz'd Jany 4th, 1793.

Thorn. Richard Son of Warman & Mary Thorn was born Decr 6th, baptiz'd Decr 30th, 1792.

Wheldon. George Son of George & Ann Wheldon was born Decr 28th, '91, baptiz'd Jany 20th, 1793.

15. Duty paid to 31st March 1793.—R. Barry.

Turner. Thomas William Son of Thos & Sarah Ann Turner was born March 20th, baptiz'd April 14th, 1793.

Simmons. Rebecca Daughter of William & Ann Simmons was born July 5th, '93, baptiz'd Augst 4th, 1793.

Smith. Maria Walter Daughter of James & Elizabeth Smith was born July 4th, baptiz'd August 30th, 1793.

Block. William son of Samuel & Elizth Block was born Septr 9th, Baptiz'd Septr 30th, 1793.

Bicknell. Julia Matilda Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Septr 5th, baptiz'd Octr 8th, 1793.

Brind. Ann Daughter of Walter & Susan Brind was born Octr 1st, baptiz'd November 2d, 1793.

1794.

Prichard. Susannah Daughter of Henry & Ann Prichard was born Jany 8th, baptiz'd Feby 5th, 1794.

Kynaston. John Son of John & Elizth Kynaston was born March 3d, baptiz'd March 28th, 1794.

8. Inspected to 31 March 1794.—W. Goodwin.

Holmes. Elizabeth Daughter of Jasper Thomas & Elizabeth Holmes was born March 4th, baptiz'd April 1st, 1794.

Garrett. Mary Ann Daughter of Alexander & Mary Garrett was born July 4th, Baptiz'd July 31st, 1794.

Inspected.—W. Goodwin.

Lea. Temperance Daughter of William & Temperance Lea was born May 31st, '92, baptiz'd Octr 23d, 1794.

Lea. James Farr Son of William & Temperance Lea was born April 3d, baptiz'd Octr 23d, 1794.

Moffatt. Charlotte Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt was born October 13th, baptiz'd November 13th, 1794.

Wooler. Mary Ann Daughter of William & Elizth Wooler was born October 19th, baptiz'd Novr 16th, 1794.

1795.

Hamilton. Francis George Son of William & Sarah Hamilton was born Feby 18th, baptiz'd May 2^{d}, 1795.

Wright. Joseph William Son of William & Hannah Maria Wright was born April 16th, Baptiz'd May 8th, 1795.

Simmons. Sarah Daughter of William & Ann Simmons was born April 13th, baptiz'd June 17th, 1795.

Grant. Charles Son of John & Mary Grant was born June 30th, baptiz'd July 26th, 1795.

Block. James Son of Samuel & Elizth Block was born July 8th, Baptiz'd July 24th, 1795.

Smith. Caroline Daughter of James & Elizth Smith was born Septr 5th, baptiz'd Novr 1st, 1795.

1796.

Prichard. Henry Son of Henry & Ann Prichard was born Feby 21st, baptiz'd March 25th, 1796.

Kynaston. Richd Corbett Son of John & Elizth Kynaston was born Decr 16th, 1795, baptiz'd Jany 8th, 1796.

Brind. Susannah Daughter of Walter & Susannah Brind was born Decr 2^{d}, '95, Baptiz'd April 21st, 1796.

Holmes. Jasper son of Jasper & Elizth Holmes was born April 9th, Baptiz'd May 12th, 1796.

Dunnett. Sophia daughter of Malcolm & Sophia Dunnett was born May 31st, Baptiz'd June 29th, 1796.

Crocker. Bridget Maria Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Crocker was Born Feby 15th, 1795, Baptiz'd Septr 21st, 1796.

Crocker. William Little Crocker Son of William Little & Charlotte Crocker was Born Augst 6th, Baptiz'd Septr 21st, 1796.

Thorn. Joseph Son of Warman & Mary Thorn was Born Septr 1st, Baptiz'd Octr 2^{d}, 1796.

De Lannay. Thomas Son of Richard & Jane De Lannay was born Octr 19th, Baptiz'd November 17th, 1796.

Lea. Mary Farr Daughter of William & Temperance Lea was born Septr 8th, Baptiz'd Novr 25th, 1796.

1797.

Jennings. James Son of James and Elinor Jennings was born March 5th, Baptized May 12th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

Simmons. William Son of William & Ann Simmons was born April 16th, Baptiz'd May 21st, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

Brind. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Walter and Suzannah Brind was born May 2^{d}, Baptized June 22^{d}, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

Block. Allen Williams Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Block Born July 23^{d}, Baptized Augst 11th, 1797.

De Lannay. William Son of Richard and Jane De Lannay Born Novr 28th, Baptized Decr 28th, 1797.

1798.

Rivers. Catherine Sophia Daughter of Charles and Catherine Rivers Born Dec. 25th, 1794, Baptized Jany 7th, 1798.

Rivers. Mary Ann Daughter of Charles and Catherine Rivers Born Decr 1st, 1797, Baptized Jany 7th, 1798.

Prichard. William Davis Son of Henry and Ann Prichard was born April 19th, Baptized June 3^{d}, 1798.

Dunnett. John Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born May 14th, Baptized June 14th, 1798.
Brown. Sarah Daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown was born June 19th, Baptized July 3d, 1798.
Thorn. Charles Warman Son of Warman and Mary Thorn was born July 11th, Baptized Augst 5th, 1798.
Wakefield. William Harman Son of Thomas and Sarah Wakefield was born Septr 7th, Baptized Octr 4th, 1798. W. Davies, Curate.

1799.

Simmons. Mary Daughtr of William and Ann Simmons was born March 21st, Baptized April 28th, 1799.
Crocker. George Son of Benjamin and Sarah Crocker was born Novr 3d, 1796, Baptized May 5th, 1799.
Crocker. James Son of Benjamin and Sarah Crocker was born April 27th, Baptized May 5th, 1799.
Kynaston. George Son of John and Elizabeth Kynaston born April 14th, 1799, Baptized May 8th, 1799.
Block. Hugh Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Block born Novr 2d, Baptized Novr 29th, 1799.
Wakefield. Sarah Cundell Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Wakefield born Novr 19th, Baptized Decr 30th, 1799.

1800.

Dawson. William Son of Edward and Elizabeth Dauson [*sic*] born Decr 16th, 1799, Baptized Jany 25th, 1800.
Brown. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown was born January 26th, Baptized March 3d, 1800.
Dunnett. James Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born April 11th, Baptized May 8th, 1800. W. Davies, Curate.
Thorn. Mary Daughter of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Augst 2d, Baptized Augst 31st, 1800.
Prichard. Mary Daughter of Henry and Ann Prichard was born July 12th, Baptized Septr 7th, 1800.
Butler. Eliza Daughter of Richard and Joanna Butler was born Novr 13th, 1800, Baptized Decr 9th, 1800.

1801.

Last. Mary Daughter of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Decr 13th, 1800, Baptized Feby 15th, 1801.
Kynaston. Henry Son of John and Elizabeth Kynaston was born March 16th, Baptized April 8th, 1801.
Emberson. Wingate Stephen Son of Jeremiah and Susannah Emberson was born June 22d, Baptized July 19th, 1801.
Block. Joseph Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Block was born July 15th, Baptized Augst 12th, 1801.
Grant. Mary Ann Daughter of John and Ann Grant was born Septr 16th, Baptized Octr 14th, 1801.

1802.

Thorn. Elizabeth Daughter of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Septr 10th, 1801, Baptized Jany 3d, 1802. W. Davies, Curate.
Brown. Robert Son of Robert and Sarah Brown was born Decr 18th, 1801, Baptized Jany 26th, 1802.
Brind. Edward Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born Octr 22d, 1800, Baptized May 26th, 1802.

Brind. Frederick Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born March 22d, Baptized May 26th, 1802.

Last. Mark Son of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Septr 9th, Baptized December 5th, 1802.

Kynaston. Louisa Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Kynaston was born Novr 8th, Baptized Decr 6th, 1802.

Backhouse. Margaret Daughter of John and Jane Backhouse was born Novr 16th, Baptized Decr 8th, 1802.

1803.

Lea. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Temperance Lea was born April 1st, 1801, Baptized Jany 28th, 1803.

Gedge. John Son of Richard Chase and Elizabeth Gedge was born Jany 15th, Baptized Feby 13th, 1803.

Brind. Jane Brown Daughter of Walter and Susannah Brind was born 24th July, Baptized Septr 17th, 1803. W. Davies, Curate.

Brown. Charles Son of Robert and Sarah Brown was born Novr 4th, Baptized Decr 6th, 1803.

Grant. John Son of John and Ann Grant was born Novr 19th, Baptized Decr 18th, 1803.

Henderson. John Son of William and Mary Henderson was born April 25th, Baptized Decr 22d, 1803.

1804.

Last. George Son of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Decr 6th, 1803, Baptized Jany 6th, 1804.

Clarke. Sarah Eliza Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Clarke was born Apr. 30th, Baptized May 20th, 1804.

Knight. George Son of George and Eliza Knight was born Augst 15th, Baptized Septr 16th, 1804.

Kynaston. Harriot Daughter of John and Elizabeth Kynaston was born Octr 11th, Baptized Novr 9th, 1804.

1805.

Bedford. Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Bedford was born July 21st, 1799, Baptized Jany 3d, 1805.

Bedford. Samuel Son of William and Mary Bedford was born Novr 30th, 1804, Baptized Jany 3d, 1805. W. Davies, Curate.

Dawson. Edward Son of William and Elizabeth Dawson was born December 16th, 1804, Baptiz'd Jany 26th, 1805.

Dunnett. Malcolm Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born Aprl 25th, 1802, Baptiz'd Feby 20th, 1805.

Dunnett. Elizabeth Daughter of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born July 26th, 1804, Baptiz'd Feby 20th, 1805.

Roden. Louisa Daughter of William and Charlotte Roden was born Septr 3d, Baptiz'd Septr 28th, 1805.

1806.

Thorn. Sarah Daughter of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Augst 26th, 1805, Baptized Jany 12th, 1806.

Clarke. Mary Ann Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Clarke born Octr 9th, 1805, Baptiz'd March 9th, 1806.

Henderson. Henry Son of William and Mary Henderson born Octr 29th, 1805, Baptiz'd May 7th, 1806.

Thorn. Warman Son of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Novr 29th, Baptiz'd Decr 28th, 1806.

1807.

Winstanley. Mary Daughter of John Strange and Mary Winstanley was born Jany 21st, Baptiz'd Apr^{l} 1st, 1807. W. Davies, Curate.

Brind. Ellen Daughter of Walter and Susannah Brind was born Septr 6th, 1805, Baptiz'd Apr. 23^{d}, 1807.

Brind. Henry Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born 31st Jan^{y}, Baptiz'd Apr. 23^{d}, 1807.

Wilson. Sarah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Wilson was born Apr. 23^{d}, Bapte'^{d} May 24th, 1807.

Woffington. Thomas Son of John and Eleaner Woffington was born June 18th, Baptiz'd July 12th, 1807.

Henderson. Thomas Osborn Son of William and Mary Henderson was born May 28th, Baptiz'd Decr 29th, 1807.

1808.

Page. Robert Son of William & Mary Page born at Torpoint in the Parish of St Anthony, Cornwall, 4th January 1796, Baptized 6th February following; received & registered at St Vedasts, Foster Lane, London, 20th March 1808. By me George Robert Kirke, Minister. William Dawson, Esqr, Robert Pynsent, Wright Day, Esqr, & Mrs Dorothy Dawson, Sponsors.

Day. Edward Son of Thomas and Sarah Day was born March 6th, Baptiz'd May 6th, 1808.

Last. Sarah Daughter of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Septr 9th, Baptiz'd Octr 7th, 1808.

Dodgson. Robert Smith Son of Robert & Elizabeth Dodgson was born Octr 21st, Baptiz'd Novr 20th, 1808.

1809.

Brown. Ann Daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown was born Novr 24th, 1808, Baptiz'd Jany 4th, 1809. W. Davies, Curate.

Baker. Edward Lewis Son of John and Ann Baker was born March 31st, Baptiz'd April 30th, 1809.

1810.

Day. Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Day was born Jany 21st, Baptiz'd March 18th, 1810.

Winstanley. John Son of John Strange and Mary Winstanley was born 5th July 1808, Baptiz'd March 30th, 1810.

Winstanley. Ellen Daughter of John Strange and Mary Winstanley was born 26th Feb^{y}, Baptized March 30th, 1810.

Hunter. Henry Son of John and Mary Hunter was born May 10th, 1809, Baptiz'd May 25th, 1810.

Last. William Henry Son of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Septr 15th, Baptiz'd Octr 14th, 1810.

1811.

Dunnett. John Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born Decr 18th, 1808, Baptiz'd Feby 4th, 1811.

Dunnett. Marianne Daughter of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born Decr 8th, 1810, Baptiz'd Feby 4th, 1811.

Clarke. Joseph Son of Joseph and Sarah Clarke was born May 5th, 1809, Baptiz'd Decr 25th, 1811.

1812.

Day. Eliza Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Day was born Decr 7th, 1811, Baptiz'd Jany 19th. 1812. W. Davies, Curate.

Legg. James Son of John and Elizabeth Legg was born March 8th, Baptiz'd April 5th, 1812.

Gatley. John Row Son of John and Mary Gatley was born Feby 13th, 1805, Baptized April 8th, 1812.

Brind. James Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born July 10th, 1808, Baptiz'd May 6th, 1812.

Mallett. Frederick Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Mallett was born Jany 25th, Baptiz'd Aug. 16th, 1812.

Baptisms solemnized in the Parish of St Michael le Quern in the City of London.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1813. Feby 24th, Born Augst 2d, 1812	Henry Daniel Son of	Henry & Sarah	Evans	38 Foster Lane	Silk Man.
March 26, Born Apr. 14, 1811	Henry Son of	John & Mary	Winstanley	Paternoster Row, 10	Auctioneer.
Apr. 16, Born Dec. 30th, 1812	Charles Seabrook Son of	Oliver Phelps & Ann	Finley	Pater Noster Row, 5	Merchant.
Octr 31, Born Sept. 22, 1813	Emma Daughter of	John & Elizabeth	Legg	5 Panyer Alley	Cheese-monger.
1814. March 8th, Born Novr 29, 1813	William Son of	Malcolm & Sophia	Dunnett	3 Cheapside	Toyman and Perfumer.
Decr 7th, Born July 6, 1814	Francis Blucher Son of	Sampson & Maria	Dollman	60 Newgate Street	Hatter.
1815. May 21st, Born 8th June 1813	William Randall Wabe Son of	William & Caroline	Welbury	53 Newgate Street	Lace Manufactr.
July 23d, Born July 3d, 1815	Matilda Daughter of	John & Lucy Catharine	Card	38 Foster Lane	Silk Mercers.
1816. Mar. 31, Born Feb. 17th	Benjamin Son of	John and Elizabeth	Legg	5 Panyer Alley	Cheese-monger.
April 10th, Born Jany 23d	Thomas Son of	George and Susannah	Twinch	13 Moor Lane Square	Brush Maker.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1816. June 27th, Born Octr 9th, 1815	Anne Daughter of	Josiah Michael and Anne	Smith	65 Paternoster Row	Lace Manufacturer.
July 5, Born 1st February	Walter Dickinson Son of	Walter & Ann	Brind	11 Pater Noster Row	Silk Weaver.
Septr 22, Born Augst 27th	Frederick Son of	James and Susannah	Selwood	6 Paternoster Row	Porter.
Novr 29th, Born Novr 4	Elizabeth Daughter of	Josiah Michael and Anne	Smith	65 Paternoster Row	Lace Manufacturer.
1817. March 2d, Born Novr 20, 1816	Mary Laud Daughter of	Thomas and Sarah	Duplock	39 Foster Lane	Glazier.
May 25, Born July 3d, 1815	Jane Martha Daughter of	Richard & Grace	Robinson	5 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
May 25, Born Oct. 17, 1816	Ellen Elizabeth Daughter of	Richard & Grace	Robinson	5 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
Augst 2d, Born 3d July 1817	John Warman Son of	Edward & Martha	Dunsby	9 Cheapside	Hosier.
Oct. 26th, Received 26 Jany, 1820, Born Oct. 3d	Maria Ann Daughter of	William Andrew & Rebecca	Luckett	154 Cheapside	Lace-man.
1818. Jany 28, Born 26th Decr 1817	Caroline Emma Daughter of	John & Mary	Smith	156 Cheapside	Haberdasher.
April 9th, Born 2d March 1818	Charlotte Daughter of	Paul Kneller & Charlotte Matilda	Smith	149 Cheapside	Tea-Dealer.
May 24, Born May 12, 1818	Frederick Son of	Thomas & Sophia	Butler	4 Cheapside	Druggist.
13 Septr, Born 13 Aug.	Mary Ann Daughter of	George & Susannah	Twinch	10 Chapel St., Grub Street	
1819. May 23, Born Augst 27, 1818	John Laud Son of	Thomas & Sarah	Duplock	39 Foster Lane	Glazier & Painter.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1819. July 19th, Born June 16th, 1819	Emily Harriet	Paul Kneller and Charlotte Matilda	Smith	149 Cheapside	Tea-Dealer.
Sept. 3d, Born 23d Augst 1819	Leny Son of	Leny Deighton and Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufacturer.
Augst 14, Born 10th Augst 1819	Susan Lydia Daughter of	Frederick and Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Pauls Churchyd	Merchant.
Named 24 Octr, Received 26 Jany 1820, Born 1st Octr 1819	Augusta Sophia Daughter of	William Endell & Rebecca	Luckett	154 Cheapside	Lace Man.
1820. 21 Feby, Born 22d Jany 1820	Martha Bell Daughter of	Edward & Martha	Dunsby	9 Cheapside	Hosier.
1st October, Born 25th May 1820	Mary Anu Daughter of	Thomas & Sarah	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
Named Nov. 8, 11 July Receiv'd 1821, Born 15 Oct.	Leny Son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufacturer.
Decr 5th, Born 30th Oct.	Mary Daughter of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyd	Merchant.
1821. 8 July, Born 11 May 1821	John Son of	Thomas & Sarah	Duplock	39 Foster Lane	Glazier.
Septr 16, Born August 17, 1821	Thomas Delves	Thomas & Sarah	Butler	Cheapside, 4	Chymist.
1822. 8th March, Born 15th Feby 1822	Frederick Son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
March 20th, Born Feby 11, 1822	Emily Daughter of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	8 Paternoster Row	Silk Manufacturer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1822. Named Augst 26th, Born Augst 19th, 1822	Charles Son of	Charles and Anne	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
August 31st, Born Aug. 9th, 1802	Thomas Seymour	Jonathan & Anne Alicia Seymour	Sadler	26 Coleman Street	Painter.
Sep^{tr} 12th named, Received Septr 27, 1828, Born 19th Aug. 1822	Sarah Rasbrook	Edward & Mary Anne	Edwards	53 Newgate St.	Bookseller.
8th of December, Born 4th July 1817	Francis Frederick	Sampson & Maria	Dollman	58 Ledenhall Street	Hatter.
Eighth of December, Born 18th June 1819	Jane Jemima D^{r} of	Sampson & Maria	Dollman	58 Leadenhall Street	Hatter.
1823. 9th March, Born 25 Jany 1823	Euphemia Ann D^{r} of	John & Margaret	Barr	154 Cheapside	Hair-dresser.
4th April, Born 15th Jany 1823	Julia D^{r} of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufacturer.
4th April, Born 8th March 1823	Benjamin Joseph son of	Benjamin Joseph & Charlotte Ellen	Spedding	Ordnance Walk, Lambeth	Coal Merchant.
17 June, Born 16th May 1823	Elizabeth D^{r} of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Pauls Churchyard	Merchant.
November 17, Born October 12, 1823	Henry son of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	N° 8 Paternoster Row	Silk Manufacturer.
1824. Feby 5th, Born June 1st, 1823	Horatio Austen Son of	Paul Kneller and Charlotte Matilda	Smith	N° 149 Cheapside	Teadealer.
July 22^{d}, Born June 19th, 1824	Henry Son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	N° 54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufacturer.
1st August, Born 13th July 1824	Mary daughter of	John & Margaret	Barr	154 Cheapside	Hair-dresser.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1824. 10th October, Born 15th Sepr 1824	Caroline Dr of	Richard & Elizabeth	Fawcett	2 Cheapside	Linen-draper.
25th Decr, Born 28th Novr 1824	Susan Mary Dr of	Thomas Uphill & Elizabeth Mary	Davis	Paternoster Row	Gent.
1825. 9th March, Born 22d Sepr 1824	Fanny Dr of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Pauls Church Yard	Merchant.
31st August, Born 3d August 1825	George son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufacturer
2d Novr, Born 27th Septr 1825	Thomas son of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	150 Cheapside	Silk Manufacturer.
16 Novr, Born 14th March 1825	Mary Ellen Dr of	Charles & Anne	Butler	No 4 Cheapside	Chemist.
26th Novr, Born 29 Octr 1825	James son of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	No 10 Paternoster Row. No 4 Chatham Place	Auctioneer.
26th Decr, Born 4 Decr 1825	Selina Mary Dr of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	150 Cheapside & 20 Ely Place	Silk Manufacturer.
1826. 22 Feby, Born August 12th, 1824	Frederick Henry son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufacturer.
22 Feby, Born January 21st, 1826	George Frederick son of	George Frederick & Penelope	Smith	15 Hackney Terrace, Midx	Crape Manufacturer.
12th May, Received 27th March 1827, Born 9 April 1826	Louisa Dr of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
1827. 4 Jany, Born 6 Decr 1826	Frederick son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate St	Brush Manufacturer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1827. 24th Feby, Born 30th Sepr 1826	Jane Fisher Dr of	Charles & Anne	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
May 3d, received June 13th, 1827, Born 5 April 1827	Burton Son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufacturer.
May 25th, Born 27th April 1827	Marianne	James and Mary Ann	Winstanley	No 10 Paternoster Row & 4 Chatham Place	Auctioneer.
June 6th, Born Feby 11th, 1826	Matilda Caroline dau. of	Paul Kneller and Charlotte Matilda	Smith	No 67 Gower Street	Tea-Dealer.
July 26th, said to be born June 30th, 1827	Frederick son of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	150 Cheapside	Silk Manufacturer.
Novr 7th, said to be born September 13th, 1827	Catherine Dr of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	150 Cheapside & 20 Ely Place	Silk Manufacturer.
1828. 2d Feby, Received Septr 12th, 1828, Born 28 Decr 1827	Augusta Jane Dr of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
April 8th, said to be born Novr 30th, 1827	Elizabeth Dr of	Charles & Anne	Butler	Cheapside	Chemist.
14 May, Born 16 April 1828	Henry Son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate St	Brush Manufacturer.
19th Octr, Born 23d July 1828	William Son of	George and Susannah	Twinch	7 Sun Court, Grub Street	Brush Maker.
1829. 4th March, Born 2d Decr 1828	Sarah Spedding Dr of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufacturer.
15 April, Born 21st March 1829	Elizabeth Dr of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Paternoster Row & 4 Chatham Place	Auctioneer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1829. 8th May named, Received 3d August 1831, Born 11 April 1829	Andrew John son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Pauls Churchyard. 43 Finsbury Square	Merchant.
10th May, Born 31st March 1829	Martha Ann Dr of	Edward & Martha Ann	Houlston	65 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
25 August named, Recd Nov. 23, 1829, said to be born July 25th	Richard son of	Charles & Anne	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
1830. 5 Jany, Born Novr 13, 1829	Eliza Anne Carver Dr of	James & Jane Mary	Reeves	150 Cheapside	Stationer.
9th May, Born 13 March	Edward Kent Son of	Edward & Martha Ann	Houlston	65 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
31st Octr, Born 3 Octr 1830	George Son of	Thomas & Ann	Goswell	4 Paternoster Row	Carpenter.
1st Decr named, Received 3 August 1831, Born 3 Novr 1830	Joseph Son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard. 43 Finsbury Sqr	Merchant.
1831. Jany 26, Born 3rd Decr 1830	Benjamin Spedding son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	No 18 Dalby Terrace, Islington	Crape Manufacturer.
Feby 11th, Born 28th Jany	Chas Thos son of	Charles & Ann	Stones	56 Newgate Street	Clerk.
Feby 25, Born 21st Jany	Charles son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufacturer.
1832. Jany 19th, Born 9 Decr 1831	Anna Maria Emily daughter of	James & Jane Mary	Reeves	150 Cheapside	Stationer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1832. Feby 8th, Priv. B., Born Octr 10th, 1830	Arthur son of	Joseph & Ann	Capes	N° 6 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
June 10th, Born 17th March 1832	Ann Celia daugh^{r} of	Chas & Ann	Stones	56 Newgate Street	Clerk.
July 6th, Born June 11th, 1832	Amelia daughter of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
(Rec^{d} into the Church 27 Novr 1835.—J. V. Povak, Off.)					
Octr 22^{d}, Born 28 Sept. 1832	Herbert son of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Paternoster Row & 4 Chatham place, Blackfriars	Auctioneer.
1833. April 10th, Born March 1st, 1833	William Henry son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufacturer.
May 30th, Born May 30, 1831	Sidney son of	Sidney & Susanna	Smith	4 Paternoster Row	Solicitor.
Octr 27th, Born 1st Oct^{r}, 1833	Georgiana daughter of	Charles & Ann	Stones	56 Newgate Street	Clerk.
1834. Jany 2^{d}, Born Decr 7th, 1833	Charles son of	Richard & Charlotte	Groombridge	6 Panier Alley	Bookseller.
Jany 24th, Born 26th Decr 1833	John son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
(Rec^{d} into the Church 27 Novr 1835.—J. V. Povak, Off. Min.)					
Feby 26	William Wolfe son of	Joseph & Anne	Capes	Pater Noster Row	Bookseller.
April 4th	Marianne daughter of	Wm Charlton & Anne	Wright	Pater Noster Row	Bookseller.
Augst 5th, Born 11th July 1834	Frances Emma daughter of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Pater Noster & Stamford Hill	Auctioneer.
1835. Jany 19th, Born 25th Novr 1834	Joseph Son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brushmaker.
July 12th, Born 15th June 1835	Emma daughter of	Charles & Ann	Stones	67 Goswell Road	Clerk.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1836. May 1st, Born Apl 3d, 1836	William Son of	Thomas & Ann	Goswell	Old fish Street No. 17	Carpenter.
May 16, Born Apl 25, 1836	Arthur Son of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Paternoster Row & Stamford Hill	Auctioneer.
June 8th, Born May 10th, 1836	Emily Daughter of	Richard & Charlotte	Groombridge	6 Panyer Alley	Bookseller.
June 12, Found in this Parish December 14th, 1814, supposed to have been about three weeks old	Michael Son of	Parents unknown		a child found in this Parish	
September 9th, Born August 17th, 1836	Eliza Daughter of	Charles & Ann	Stones	29 Noble St	Clerk.

NOTICES OF BIRTHS IN ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.*

May the 1st, 1695. For the Births.

A Female Childe of Mr Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne the 28th day of May 1695 in Pater Noster Row.
Catherine the Daughter of Capt. Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th day of May 1695 in Pater Noster Row.
Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Rolph & by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 15th day of May and was Baptized the 2d day of June 1695.
A female Childe of Mr Maney Baiteson & by Frances his wife was Borne the 29th day of June 1695.
Cuthbert the Son of Mr Joseph Walker & by Judeth his wife was Born & Baptized the 23th day of June 1695.
A Female Childe of Mr Benjamin Bound was Borne the 16th day of July 1695.
A Male Childe of Mr John Rushbatch was Borne the 11th day of July 1695.
A Female Childe of Mr Robert Elmes was Borne the 17th day of August 1695.
A Female Childe of Joshua Feary & Jane his wife was Borne the 16th day of September 1695.
A Female Childe of Mr Henry Huscroft was Borne the 8th day of October 1695.
A Male Childe of Mr Ezekiell Woolley was Borne the 13th day of October 1695.
A Female Childe of Mr Edmond Jackson was Borne the 8th day of October 1695.
A Female Childe of Mr John Wallis was Borne the 20th day of October.
A Female Childe of Mr Richard Whipp was Borne the 19th of December 1695.
A Male Childe of Richard Shrimpton was Borne the 30th of January.
A Male Childe of Capt. John Geast was Borne the 17th of February 1695.
A Male Childe of Mr Purbeck Halls was Borne the 11th of March.

1696.

A Female Childe of Mr Christopher Towes was Borne the 11th day of Aprill 1696.
A Male Childe of Mr John Foster was Borne the 13th day of Aprill 1696.
A Male Childe of Mr Joseph Saxton was Borne the 2d day of May 1696.
A Male Childe of Marmaduke Larkin was Borne the 20th day of May 1696.
A Male Childe of Mr John Wells was Borne the 11th day of July 1696.
A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Lorte was Borne the 21th day of August 1696.
A Female Childe of Mr John Rolph was Borne the 22th day of August 1696.
A Male Childe of Mr William Matthews was Borne the 27th of August 1696.
A Female Childe of Mr William Pocklington was Borne the 31th of August 1696.
A Male Childe of Mr Robert Elmes was Borne the 6th of September 1696.
A Female Childe of Mr Charles Thatcher was Borne the 26th day of September 1696
A Male Childe of Mr John Hollis was Borne the 25th of September 1696.
A Male Childe of Mr Ezekiell Woolley was Borne the 26th day of October 1696.
A Male Childe of Capt. Edward Dorrell was Borne the 28th day of October 1696.
A Male Childe of William Ibbs was borne Novemb. 14th, 1696.
Fem. Childe of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins was Borne the 20th November 1696.
A Female Childe of Mr Robert Baden was Borne the 30th of November 1696.
A Female Childe of Nathaniel Markes was Borne the 28th of December 1696.
A Female Childe of Mr John Penford was Borne the 6 of January 1696.

* Pursuant to 7th and 8th William the Third, cap. 35, 1695. See note on p. 230.—Editor.

A Female Childe of Mr John Wallis was Borne the 12th day of January 1696.
A Male Childe of Edward Jones was Borne the 19th day of January 1696.
A Female Childe of Mr George Pemberton was Borne the 11th day of February 1696.

1697.

A Female Childe of Ezekiell Markes was Borne the 6th day of May 1697.
A Female Childe of Joseph Saxton was Borne the 23th day of May 1697.
A Male Childe of Mr Edmond Jackson was Borne the 7th day of July 1697.
A Female Childe of John Purser was Borne the 13th day of August 1697.
A Female Childe of Mr William Unitt was Borne the 29th day of August 1697.
A Male Childe of Mr Purbeck Halls was Borne the 13th of September 1697.
A Female Childe of Mr Edward Fieldinge was Borne the 25th day of Sept' 1697.
A Male Childe of Mr Henry Huscroft was Borne the 8th day of October 1697.
A Male Childe of Mr Robert Elmes was Borne the 11th day of October 1697.
A Male Childe of Mr Robert Baden was Borne the 18th of December 1697.
A Female Childe of Ezekiell Woolley was Borne the 14th of December 1697.
A Male Childe of Mr John Redoute was Borne the 28th of December 1697.
A Female Childe of Joseph Walker was Borne the 23th of January 1697.
A Female Childe of Maney Bateson was Borne the 25th of January 1697.
A Female Childe of Benjamin Lawrence was Borne the 29th of January 1697.
A Female Childe of John Atkins was Borne the 29th day of January 1697.
A Male Childe of Mr Christopher Towes was Borne the 8th of February 1697.
2 Male Children of Mr John Wallis were Borne the 16th of March 1697.
A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Lorte was Borne the 18th of March 1697.

1698.

A Female Childe of Ezekiell Markes was Borne the 17th day of May 1698.
A Male Childe of Richard Shrimpton was Borne the 28th day of May 1698.
A Male Childe of Thomas Penford was Borne the 24th of Septemb. 1698.
A Male Childe of Will. Pockington was Borne ye 25th of September 1698.
A Female Childe of Robert Elmes was Borne ye 16 of October 1698.
A Male Childe of Joseph Saxton was Borne the 18th of October 1698.
A Male Childe of Mr John Rolfe was Borne the 12th of November 1698.
A Male Childe of Mr George Burleigh was Borne the 13th of November 1698.
A Male Childe of Mr Robert Baden was Borne the 13th of December 1698.
A Female Childe of Mr John Searl was Borne the 17th day of January 1698.
A Male Childe of Mr Richard Foxall was Borne the 17th day of January 1698.
A Female Childe of Benjamin Lawrence was Borne ye 30th day of January 1698.
A Male Childe of Mr Christopher Towes was Borne the 5th day of March 1698.
A Female Childe of John Hollis was Borne the 27th day of February 1698.

1699.

A Male Childe of Maney Bateson, Merser in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 3d day of Aprill 1699.
A Male Childe of Mr John Wallis, Silkeman Lineing at ye Blew Boare in Cheapside, assessed 600lb, was Borne the 7th day of May 1699.
A Male Childe of Symon Knight, Goldsmith in Foster Lane in this parish at ye Signe of the Rose and Crowne, was Borne the 30th day of May 1699.
A Female and Male, Children of Thomas Clarke, watchman Lodging at John Pursers house in Panyers Alley in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of June 1699.
A Male Childe of Mr Edmond Jackson, Silkeman in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, assessed 600lb, was Borne the 27th day of August 1699.
A Male Childe of Mr Ezekiell Woolley, Linning Draper in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 31th day of August 1699.

A Female Childe of John Purser, Glasier in panyer Alley Lineing in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of September 1699.

A Female Childe of Alice Hitchins was Borne the 28th day of Septem' 1699 in St Michael Quern parish in ye old Change at Richard Shrimptons.

A Male Childe of Tobias Wicker, Coate Seller at ye signe of ye Jackanapes ahorsebacke in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of October 1699 Jackanapes Row.

A Female Childe of Thomas Penford at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish was Borne the 10th day of November 1699.

A Male Childe of George Burleigh at ye Naked boy and Gloue in Blow Bladder streete in this parish was Borne the 22th day of November 1699.

A Female Childe of William Lewis, Booke Binder, Lodger in the House of George Winchesters in this parish in ye old Chainge, was Borne the 16th day of December 1699.

A Male Childe of Benjamin Lawrence, Lace man at ye Queens head in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 4th day of January 1699.

A Male Childe of James Clarke, an upholsterer at the 3 blacke Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the first day of January 1699.

A Male Childe of John Redouty, a Lodger at William Hudsons house in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 12th day of January.

A Female Childe of Thomas Sympson, a Staytioner next Doore to the Wheate Sheafe in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of January 1699.

A Male Childe of William Petley, Goldsmith in horseshow Alley in this parish, was Borne the 2d day of February 1699.

A Male Childe of Robert Elmes, a Coate seller at ye signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish, was Borne the 8th day of February 1699.

A Male Childe of Christopher Redman Lineing in Pater Noster Row over against the Golden Botle in this parish was Borne the 4th day of March 1699.

A Male Childe of Robert Baden, Lace man at ye Signe of the White Harte in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 22th day of March 1699.

1700.

A Male Childe of John Edwards, Silke Man at ye Signe of ye Golden Bell in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of Aprill 1700.

A Male Childe of George Winchester in the Old Chainge in this parish was Borne the 16th day of Aprill 1700.

A Male Childe of Joseph Wright, a Beame maker, a Lodger at Richard Shrimpton's house in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 7th day of May 1700.

A Female Childe of Mr Joseph Saxton, Habidasher at ye Signe of the Sunn over against the Conduitt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 7th day of May 1700.

A Female Childe of Mr Joseph Mundy, Mercer Lodging at Capt. John Geasts house at the White Swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 23th day of May 1700.

A Male Childe of Devereux Gwillim, a Pothecary Lodging in the House of Needler Webb in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 30th day of May 1700.

A Male Childe of Mr William Pocklington, an Attorney at Law Lineing in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 12th day of June 1700.

A Female Childe was Found in the passage of the house of Widow Hurst at ye signe of ye Swan in the old Chainge in this parish the 23th day of June 1700.

A Male Childe of Richard Foxall, Silkeman in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne the 3d day of July 1700.

A Female Childe of George Pemberton, Silkeman in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of July 1700.

A Male Childe of Thomas Clarke, a Watchman, a Lodger in John Purser's house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne the 13th day of July 1700.

A Male Childe of James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at ye Lambe in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of July 1700.

A Female Childe of Joseph Walker, a Lace man neare ye horse Shoue in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 2d day of August 1700.

A Male Childe of Mr John Wallis, silkeman at ye Signe of ye Blew Bore in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 3d day of August 1700.

A Male Childe of Symon Knight was Borne the 2d day of September 1700; a Goldsmith in Foster Lane in this parish at ye Signe of the Rose and Crowne.

A Female Childe of Jeremiah Mount, a Lace Man Liueing in Pater Noster Rowe over against the 3 golden Lyons in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of September 1700.

A Male Childe of William Brecknocke, a Button Seller at ye Signe of the Black Bull in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 9th day of September 1700.

A Male Childe of Samuell Ring, a Lace Man at ye Signe of ye hand in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 29th day of October 1700.

A Female Childe of Christopher Towes, a Leather Seller at ye Signe of the Golden Ball in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of November 1700.

1701.

A Male Childe of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith at ye signe of ye Hammer in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 25th day of March 1701.

A Male Childe of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer at ye signe of ye plow in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 3d day of Aprill 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr William Unitt, a Mercer at ye Signe of ye Starr in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 13th day of Aprill 1701.

A Male Childe found and taken up in Pater Noster Row in this parish the 12th day of Aprill 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr John Redoute, a Lodger at Mr William Hudsons house in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 20th day of Aprill 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr George Pemberton, Silkeman at ye signe of the Angell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of May 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr John Edwards, Silkeman at ye Signe of ye Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of June 1701.

A Female Childe of George Jackson, a Soulder in Flanders, was Borne ye 17 day of July 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr Joseph Saxton, a wholesale habidaster at the Signe of ye Sunn over against ye Conduitt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 1st day of August 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at ye signe of ye Golden Bell in Blow bladder Streete in this Parish, was Borne the 14th day of September 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Sympson, a Staytioner Liueing next Doore to ye Wheatsheafe in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 25th day of September 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr Jeremiah Mount, a Lace man Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against ye 3 golden Lyons in this parish, was Borne ye 4th day of October 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Penford at ye signe of ye Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish was Borne ye 8th day of October 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr George Burleigh at ye Signe of ye Naked boy & Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish was Borne ye 12th day of October 1701.

A Male Childe of Mr Robert Elmes at ye Signe of ye Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish was Borne the 18th day of October 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr Henry Stocker at ye Signe of ye Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish was Borne ye 27th day of October 1701.

A Male Childe was taken up in Panyer Alley over against ye Golden Ball in this parish ye 21th day of December 1701.

A Female Childe of Mr Henry Huscroft at ye Signe of ye Naked Boy in Cheapside in this parish was Borne ye 11th day of January 1701.

A Male Childe of Charles Cabrier, a watchmaker Lodging at Nicholas Tokes house at ye Signe of ye Black Lyon in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne ye 1st day of March 1701.

1702.

A Female Childe of Randall Morgan, Cheesmonger Lineing at ye signe of the Wheatesheafe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne ye 2d day of Aprill 1702.

A Female Childe of John Sleigh was Borne ye 17th day of May 1702 in ye old Chainge at ye signe of ye hammer in this parish; a Blacke-smith.

A Female Childe taken up in Blow bladder streete at Mr Nicholas Tokes Doore on Wensday ye 10th day of Jnne 1702.

A Female Childe of James Clarke, an Vpholsterer at ye signe of ye 3 blacke Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was borne the 9th day of Jnne 1702.

A Male Childe of John Edwards, a silkeman Lineing at ye signe of the Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne ye 18th day of July 1702 at 6 in the morning.

A Female Childe of Charles Thatcher, a Mercer Lineing at ye signe of ye Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 24th day of July 1702.

A Male Childe of Christopher Towes, a Leather seller at ye signe of the Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of July 1702.

A Male Childe of William Petley, a silversmith Lineing in horse Show Alley in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of August 1702.

A Male Childe of George Burleigh, a Milliner at ye signe of the naked Boy and Gloue in Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 10th day of September 1702.

A Female Childe of Richard Foxall, a silkeman Lineing in Panyer Alley neare to Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 19th day of September 1702.

A Female Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Lineing at ye signe of ye White Harte in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the First day of October 1702.

A Female Childe of Mr William Pocklington, an Attorney Lineing in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne the 8th day of October 1702.

A Male Childe of Benjamin Cutloue, a habidasher of small waires, a Lodger at ye signe of ye Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 19th day of December 1702.

A Female Childe of Richard Ham, a Coffee man in horse shoue Courte in this parish, was Borne ye 16th day of December 1702.

A Male Childe of James Silvester, a wyer drawer at ye signe of the Lambe in Blow Bladder streete in this parishe, was Borne the 18th day of January 1702.

A Female Childe of Maney Bateson, a Merter at ye signe of the white Beare in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 28th day of January 1702.

A Female Childe of William Hartley, a stationer Lineing at ye signe of ye Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Borne the 12th day of March 1702.

A Male Childe of George Pemberton, a silkman Lineing at ye signe of the Angell in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 12th day of March 1702.

1703.

A Male Childe of Robert Elmes Lineing at ye signe of ye Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish was Borne the 4th day of Aprill 1703.

A Male Childe of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker Liueing at the signe of ye Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 6th day of May 1703.

A Female childe of Needler Webb, scrivener Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 28th day of May 1703.

A Female Childe of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liueing at ye signe of ye 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 24th day of June 1703.

A Male Childe of William Allen, an Apholsterer Lineing at ye signe of ye Blackamoors head in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 10th day of July 1703.

A Male Childe of John Markwicke, a Coateseller Liueing at ye signe of ye Indian Queen in Jackanaps Row in this parish, was Borne ye 8th day of August 1703.

A Male Childe of Ezekiell Woolley, a Linning Draper Liueing at ye signe of ye Blew Ancker in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 7th day of August 1703.

A Female Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at ye signe of the white harte in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 5th day of September 1703.

A male childe of Mr George Burleigh liveing att the hand & glove in Blow bladder street in this parish, Milliner, was borne 4th day of October 1703.

A female childe was found in the Parish of St Michael la Querne Octob^r 20th, 1703.

A female child was found in Sr John Sweetapple's Court alias Black-Lyon-Court in this Parish of St Michael Querne & taken up by Order of the Churche Wardens of the said Parish November 1st, 1703.

A Male Childe of Richard Foxall, a Sikeman Liueing in Panyer Alley neare Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 10th day of November 1703.

A Female Childe of Ben Jamin Cutloue, a habidasher of Small waires, a Lodger at ye signe of ye Rayne Bow in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 17th of November 1703.

A Female Childe of John Norman, a Cruell man Liueing at ye signe of ye Adam & Eve in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne ye 18th day of November 1703.

A Female Childe of Nicholas Toke, a Cruell man Liueing at ye signe of ye Black Lyon in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 25th day of November 1703.

A Female Childe of Jeremiah Mount, Laceman Liueing at ye Black Lyon in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 23th day of November 1703.

A Male Childe of George Benson, Chyurgon, a Lodger in widow Pursers house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne ye 21th day of February 1703.

1704.

A Male Childe of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing at ye signe of ye Lambe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne ye 28th day of March 1704.

A Female Childe taken up at Mr Thomas Brewers Doore, Liueing at ye signe of ye peacoke, a stationer in pater Noster Row in this parish, ye 13th day of Aprill 1704.

A Female Childe of William Hudson, Junior, a Habidasher of Hatts Liueing at ye signe of ye Hatt and Feather in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 18th day of Aprill 1704.

A Female Childe of Christopher Bell, a shouemaker Liueing at ye signe of ye Bell in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 20th day of Aprill 1704.

A Female Childe of John Thompson, a Mercer Lineing at ye signe of ye Naked Boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 24th day of Aprill 1704.

A Male Childe of John Pembrooke, a Groser Lineing in Foster Lane in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of Aprill 1704.

A Male Childe of Mr Christopher Towes, Leather Seller at ye signe of ye Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 26th day of May 1704.

A Male Childe of Benjamin Bound, an Ironmunger Lineing at ye signe of ye 3 floure de luces in Foster Lane in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of July 1704.

A Male Childe of John Sleigh, a Blacke smith Lineing at ye signe of ye Hamer in ye old Chainge in this parish, was Borne ye 1st day of October 1704.

A Female Childe of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Lineing at ye signe of ye 3 Black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 6th day of October 1704.

A Female Childe of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker Lineing at ye signe of the Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 8th day of October 1704.

A Female Childe of George Burleigh, a Milliner Lineing at ye signe of ye Naked Boy and Gloue in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of October 1704.

A Male Childe of Richard Ham, a Taylor Lineing in horse shoue Courte in Blow Bladder Streete in the parish, was Borne ye 22th day of December 1704.

2 Male Children, Twinns, the sons of William Hartley, a staytioner Lineing at ye signe of Raynbow in Blow bladder street in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of January 1704.

A Male Childe of John Browne, a Leather seller Lineing at ye sign of ye Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 3^d day of February 1704.

A Male Childe of Chales Thatcher, a Merser Lineing at ye signe of ye Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 14th day of February 1704.

A Male Childe Nicholas Toke, a Crueller Lineing at ye signe of ye Black Lyons in Blow bladder street in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of February 1704.

A Female Childe of Richard Foxall, a silkeman Lineing at ye signe of ye white swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of March 1704.

A Female Childe of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Lineing in Black Lyon Courte in Foster Lane in this parish, was Borne ye 24th day of March 1704.

1705.

2 Female Children of Babbington Sybbalde Lineing at ye signe of ye Blew boare in Cheapside in this parish was Borne ye 4th day of Aprill 1705.

A Male Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Lineing at ye signe of ye white Hearte in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne ye 3^d day of Aprill 1705.

A Female Childe of Robert Elmes, a Coateseller Lineing at ye signe of ye Cherry Tree in Jacknapes Row in this parish, was Borne ye 30th day of Aprill 1705.

A Male Child of John Thompson, a Mercer Lineing at ye signe of ye Naked Boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 4th day of July 1705.

A Male Childe of Christopher Towes, a Leather seller Lineing in pater Noster Row next doore to ye golden Bell in this parish, was Borne ye 13th day of July 1705.

A Female Childe of John Norman, a Crueller Lineing at ye signe of ye Adam & Eve in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 14th day of July 1705.

A Female Childe of Benjamin Cutloue, a Haberdasher of small wares Liueing at ye signe of ye Raynebow in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 30th day of July 1705.

A Male Childe of William Pennock, a Lodger in widow Griffeths house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne ye 6th day of August 1705.

A Female Childe of William Ward, a Groser Liueing in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 30th day of November 1705.

A Male Childe of Dabee Wells, Crueller Liueing at ye Buckies Head in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 23th day of December 1705.

A Male Childe of William Toovey, a Linning Draper Liueing at ye signe of ye Blew Ancker in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne ye 17th day of January 1705.

A Male Childe of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at ye signe of ye Naked boy and Gloue in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 28th day of January 1705.

A Male Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at ye signe of ye white harte in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne ye 3th day of March 1705.

A Female Childe of Jeremiah Mount, a Laceman Liueing at ye signe of ye 3 Crownes in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 18th day of March 1705.

A Female Childe of Henry Stocker, a Clockmake [*sic*] Liueing at ye signe of ye Clock in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 18th day of March 1705.

1706.

A Female Childe of William Warwicke, a Glasier Liueing in panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne ye 8th day of May 1706.

A Female Childe of Christopher Bell, a Shouemaker Liueing at ye signe of ye Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne ye 13th day of May 1706.

A Male Childe of Richard Foxall, a silkman Liueing at ye signe of ye wtt. swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne ye 13th day of May 1706.

A Female Childe of Samuell Eyles, a Baker, a Lodger Liueing in widow Pursers house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne ye 8th day of June 1706.

A Male Childe of John Masterson, a Porter, a Lodger in Edward Collingwoods house in Black Lyon Courte in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of June 1706.

A Male Childe Edward Birch, a Lodger in widow Webbs house in Pater Noster Row in this Parish, was Borne ye 4th day of June 1706.

ERRATA.

Page 18,	line 46,	*for*	"Asgard"	*read*	"Agard"	in both places.
,, 26,	,, 53,	,,	"Glaise"	,,	"Claise"	in both places.
,, 34,	,, 40,	,,	"Axston"	,,	"Axon."	
,, 36,	,, 8,	,,	"Axston"	,,	"Axon."	
,, 64,	,, 14,	,,	"Kisstell"	,,	"Kifftell."	
,, 78,	,, 30,	,,	"Kistell"	,,	"Kiftell."	
,, 83,	,, 20,	,,	"Wallcut"	,,	"Mallcut."	
,, 115,	,, 15,	,,	"Pratt"	,,	"Tratt."	
,, 124,	,, 11,	,,	"Joseph"	,,	"Jacob."	
,, 246,	,, 3,	,,	"Parklington"	*read*	"Pocklington."	
,, 271,	,, 5,	,,	"Colling"	,,	"Collins."	
,, 301,	3rd entry.	*for*	"Povak"	*read*	"Povah."	
,, 301,	9th entry.	,,	"Povak"	,,	"Povah."	

END OF VOLUME I.

INDEX.

A

Abbot *or* Abbott, Anne, 132; Catherine, 128, 129 (2), 132; Hannah, 58; Henry, 130 (2), 235; Peter, 128, 129, 132, 232, 234, 237; Prudence, 130; Richard, 56, 58; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 128, 130, 235; —, 146, 234, 235, 236, 237.
Aberley, Mary, 153; Stephen, 153; Tho., 153.
Abington, Catherine, 111, 116; Mary, 116; Samuell, 111; William, 111, 116.
Abney, Anthony, 27; Francis, 27.
Achlurn, *see* Asborne.
Ackland, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274; Mary, 274.
Acton, James, 39; John, 39.
Adams, Anne, 53; Charles, 246; Christopher, 246; Elizabeth, 158, 172; John, 3, 53, 75, 158; Mary, 75, 115, 172, 246; Patience, 115; Thomas, 172; William, 2, 115, 158; —, 1, 108.
Adcock, Beatrice, 160; Elizabeth, 154, 156 (2), 157; Hester, 160; John, 154, 156, 157, 160, 190; Margret, 190 (2); Phillip, 157; Susannah, 154.
Adkins, *see* Atkins.
Adlington, Esther, 213, 214; John, 213, 214; John William, 214; Joseph John, 213.
Æsop, Francis, 56; Joane, 56.
Agard (Agar *or* Asgard), Harry, 16; John, 17; Joyce, 20; Mary, 18; Walter, 16, 17, 18, 20.
Aggas, Edwarde, 12 (2).
Agutter, Anne, 209; Bryan Paul, 209; William, 209.
Alchorne (Alcorne *or* Alehorn), Charles, 270 (3), 271 (2), 272; Henry, 272; Martha, 270 (3), 271 (2), 272; Stanesby, 271; William, 271.
Alcock *or* Alcocke, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190; Mary, 5; William Jukes, 190.
Alder, Jane, 214; John, 214; Sarah, 214.
Alderay, *see* Aldersey.
Aldersey *or* Alderay, Anne, 162; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Martha, 162; Robert, 162; Sarah, 162.
Aldrige, Edward, 164, 167; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Sarah, 164; Susannah, 164.
Alce *or* Aloe, Abigail, 17; Elizabeth, 41; John, 17, 18; Mary, 38; Partesey, 42; Peter, 18; Thomas, 38, 39, 41, 42.
Alehorne, *see* Alchorne.
Aleworth, Agnes, 97; Joanna, 97; Thomas, 97.
Alexander, Bagshawe, 187; Benjamin, 63 (2); Richard, 65; Robert, 65.
Alkin (Allkin *or* Aulkin), Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 63; John, 59 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63, 64; Mary, 61; Richard, 61.
Allan, *see* Allen.
Allbright, —, 146.
Allen (Allan, Allin, *or* Allyn), Alice, 11; Ann *or* Anne, 5, 16, 33, 178, 215; Aquila, 185; Charles, 175; Edmond, 4; Edward, 33, 126; Eleanor, 35; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 29, 35, 106, 108, 173, 174, 175, 176; Francis, 11 (3), 12, 16, 17, 19, 22; James, 31, 215 (2); Jeremy, 28; Joan, 31, 35; John, 22; Joseph, 175; Judith, 30; Mary, 11, 35, 100, 104 (2), 106, 108, 111, 115 (2), 118 (2), 123, 126, 130, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 215 (3), 222, 223; Mary Matilda, 223; Mathew, 4; Rebecca, 123; Richard, 34, 126; Robert, 6, 8 (2), 11, 17; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 188; Susan *or* Susanna, 6, 122, 130; Thomas, 19, 31, 33 (2), 35 (3), 96, 100 (2), 104, 106, 108, 111 (2), 115, 118, 122, 123, 126, 130, 174 (2), 175, 176, 180, 188, 231, 231; Thomas Charles, 222; Thomas Darke, 222, 223; William, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 173, 174 (2), 175, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 308; William Kemp, 174; —, 234, 308.
Allin, *see* Allen.
Alliston, George, 224; Henry, 224; Isabella, 224.
Allkin, *see* Alkin.
Alloway, John, 126 (2), 232; Rebecca, 126.
Allyn, *see* Allen.
Aloe, *see* Alce.
Alorden, Sarah, 64; —, 64.
Alpha, James, 119; Lidia, 119; Nathaniell, 119.
Alsoppe, Fortune, 15; Margaret, 15.
Alna *or* Aluy, Alice, 76; Dorothy, 74; Robert, 74, 76.
Aluy, *see* Alua.
Alyson, Elizabeth, 27; Laurence, 27.
Ambe, Alice, 5.
Amerson, *see* Emerson.
Amibald, *see* Annable.
Anderson, Jane, 88; John, 88 (2); Mary, 213; William, 213 (2).
Andrews *or* Andrewes, Anne, 76, 160; Christiana, 229; Henry, 147 (2), 148, 151, 152; James, 151, 172; Jane, 228, 229; John, 155, 172, 185; Joseph, 185; Judith, 172; Lancelot, 155, 158, 160; Mary, 155, 158 (2), 160; Richard, 75 (2), 76, 148, 228 (2), 229; Sarah, 147, 148, 151, 152 (2), 185.
Angeloe, —, 157.
Ankers, Arthur, 170, 172 (2); Elizabeth, 170, 172; Joseph, 170.
Annable *or* Amibald, Benjamin, 135, 139, 239; Margarett, 135, 139; Robert, 139; Samuel, 135; —, 239.
Annesley, Sara, 2.
Ansell *or* Anscell, Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 45; George, 43; Michael, 43, 45, 46.

Answorth, John, 134 (2), 239; Mary, 134; —, 239.
Anthony, Ann, 190; Charles, 51; Elizabeth, 1; Francis Anthony, 190; Francis Moore, 190; Joan, 3; Mary, 51; William, 3.
Antwesell, Mary, 267 (2); Robt., 267.
Apall, John, 47; Thomas, 47.
Apley, John, 38; Nicholas, 38.
Arbuthnot, Alexander, 282 (3), 283 (2), 284; Elizabeth, 284; Henry Edwd., 282; Mary, 282 (2), 283 (3), 284; Thomas, 283.
Archbold, Anne, 110; Edward, 106; Francis, 100 (2), 103 (2), 106, 110, 244; Judith, 100, 103, 106, 110, 244 (2).
Archer, Elizabeth, 125; George, 125, 230; William, 125.
Aris, Elizabeth, 95; Honour, 92, 95; Nicholas, 92, 95; Sarah, 92; —, 94, 97.
Arnold, Anne, 275; John, 275 (2).
Arters, —, 101.
Arther, *see* Arthur.
Arthur *or* Arther, Elizabeth, 81; John, 93 (2), 99; Katherine, 79 (2), 81; Susanna, 93, 99; Thomas, 99; William, 79, 81.
Asborne (Asborn, Ashburan, *or* Achlurn), Charles, 269; Elizabeth, 269; Hannah, 269 (2); James, 160, 161; Leonard, 269 (2); Martha, 161; Mary, 160, 161; Sarah, 160.
Asgard, *see* Agard.
Ash, Joseph, 82 (2); Tiberia, 82.
Ashburan, *see* Asborn.
Ashfeild, William, 76 (2).
Ashton, Benjamin, 97; Catherine, 128; Elizabeth, 82; Francis, 128 (2), 232; Gilbert, 50; Hepzibath, 93, 97, 101 (2), 105, 109; Jeremiah, 109; Walter, 82 (2); Whichcote, 105; William, 50, 93 (2), 97, 101, 105, 109; —, 96.
Askape, Mathew, *see* — Mathew.
Aske, Prissilla, 12; Robert, 12.
Askew *or* Askewe, Anne, 7; Henry, 6; William, 7; —, 108 (7), 109, 110 (2), 112.
Asterley, Jane, 142 (2), 143; Lingham, 140, 142, 143; Nicholas, 143; Robert, 140.
Athaway, *see* Hathaway.
Atkins *or* Adkins, Ann, 193, 195; Jane, 167; John, 167, 304; Mathew, 193; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 167; William, 193, 195; —, 304.
Atkinson, Bartholomew, 89; John, 81 (2), 84, 87, 89, 273; Richard, 87; Sarah, 81, 84, 87, 89; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 84; William, 273.
Atwood *or* Attwood, Edward, 79, 82 (2), 84, 87, 91, 100; Hester, 91; Joan *or* Joanne, 79, 82, 84, 87, 91, 100; Margeret, 84; Rebecca, 100; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 79.
Anerell *or* Awerell, Will'm, 27 (2).
Aulkin, *see* Alkin.
Austin, Edward, 62, 63; Henry, 62; Jane, 67, 70; Mary, 63; Robert, 67 (2), 69 (2), 70; —, 104.
Avis, Arthur, 121; Jeremiah, 120; John, 120, 121, 123 (2); Judith, 121, 123.
Awder, John, 3; William, 2.
Axon *or* Axston, Abraham, 30; Elizabeth, 21, 32; Mary, 22; Rebecca, 26; Sara, 25; Thomas, 21, 22 (3), 25, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36; William, 28.
Axston, *see* Axon.
Aylward, Ann, 153; John, 153 (2).
Ayton, Ann, 205; Henry, 205; William, 205.

B

Backhouse, Jane, 292; John, 292; Margaret, 292.
Baden, Anne, 249 (2), 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257 (2); James, 257 (2); Jane, 82, 254, 255; Lewis, 252; Robert, 25 (2), 82, 245, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 254, 255, 303, 304 (2), 307, 308, 309, 310; William, 82; —, 303, 304 (2), 305, 307, 308, 309, 310.
Baggs, Mary, 104 (2); Stephen, 104.
Bagnold, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
Bagsbawe, Alexr., 187.
Bailey (Baly, Bayley, *or* Baily), Anne, 55; Anthony, 19; Elizabeth, 57; Jane, 188; John, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 57, 188; Mary, 76, 188; Rebecca, 54; Richard, 19; Sara, 51; William, 53, 155, 267; —, 154.
Bainam, Anne, 58; Richard, 58.
Baitson *and* Baiteson, *see* Bateson.
Baker, Ann, 69, 76, 162, 293; Daniel, 69, 71, 73 (2), 74, 76; Deborah, 76; Edward, 158 (2), 167, 171; Edward Lewis, 293; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 74, 120, 162, 192; Francis John, 203; George, 168; Henry, 75 (2); James, 74, 167; John, 71, 192, 293; Martha, 120, 167, 171; Miriam Mary, 168; Richd., 162, 203; Roger, 168; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 69, 203; Thomas, 120.
Bakewell, Elizabeth, 92 (2), 98, 104; John, 92, 98, 104; Mary, 98; Rebecca, 104.
Balderstone *or* Balderston, Isaack, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70; Jacob, 63; Judith, 70; Mary, 62; Samuel, 60; Susanna, 64, 67; Thomas, 61; William, 66.
Baldwin, Elizabeth, 212; Ellinor, 34; John, 212; Mary Ann, 212; —, 34.
Ball, Francis, 64; John, 60; Martha, 58; Mary, 121; Michael, 121; Rebecca, 59; Samuel, 58, 59, 62, 64; William, 62, 121.
Ballard, John, 61, 63; Peter, 63; Richard, 109; Samuel, 61; Susannah, 109; Thomas, 109.
Ballett, Edward, 10; John, 10, 13; Mary, 13; Richard, 10; Sara, 10.
Balme, Ann, 137 (2); Robert, 137, 241; —, 241.
Balthweeke, Anne, 59; Simon, 59.
Bamber *or* Bambre, Anne, 17; Daniel, 131, 235; Margaret, 15; Robert, 13, 15, 17; Thomas, 13.
Bamford, Margaret, 227; Mary Elizabeth, 227; Thomas, 227.
Bancroft, Abigail, 58; James, 58; John, 59; Thomas, 59 (2).
Bandy, Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 178; John, 178.
Banfeilde, Caleb, 234, 236; —, 234, 236.
Banham, Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 101; Thomas, 101.
Banks (Banckes, Bancks, *or* Bankes), Alice, 201; Anne, 55; Benjamin, 209 (3), 211; Charles, 52; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 19, 209; Ellen, 48; Humphrey, 18, 19; James, 57; Jane, 31, 209 (2), 211; John, 33, 49, 201, 211; Katherine, 26; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 44; Richard, 36, 45; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 28, 201; Stephen, 117 (2); Susan *or* Susanna, 18, 38; William, 29, 45, 48, 49, 51 (2), 52, 53, 55, 57.
Banner, Elizabeth, 81, 84 (2), 86, 89, 95 (2); Louis, 81; Richard, 81, 86 (2), 89 (2), 95.
Bannet, —, 261.

Bardney, Alexander, 33 (2), 35; Thomas, 35.
Baril *or* Barill, Josias, 121, 122; Lewis, 121; Susannah, 121, 122 (2).
Barington, Francis, 49; Joanna, 49.
Barker, Raphe, 32; Richard, 32.
Barnam, Christopher, 166 (2); Mary, 166.
Barnard, Anne, 67, 121; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 69, 70; Henry, 70; John, 121; Richard, 67; Samuel, 121.
Barnes, Anne, 78; Deborah, 53; Elizabeth, 126 (2); Henry, 66; John, 72, 75; Joyce, 52; Martha, 67; Mary, 64, 71, 117; Rebecka, 65; Richard, 68, 69 (2), 71, 72, 75, 78, 107, 110, 115, 117, 119 (2), 126, 246 (2); Sarah, 110; Simon, 61, 65, 66, 67; Susanna, 107, 110, 115 (2), 117, 118, 119, 246; Thomas, 68, 78, 107; William, 52, 53, 118.
Baron, Charles, 164; Mary, 164 (2).
Barr *or* Barrs, Euphemia Ann, 297; John, 297 (2); Margaret, 297 (2); Mary, 297; Sarah, 192, 193 (2), 194; Sophia, 194; William, 192 (2), 193, 194.
Barret, Damaris, 156; Joseph, 156; Lætitia, 156.
Barrow, —, 103.
Barry, Bulstrode, 80; Christopher, 87; Francis, 80, 81, 87, 93, 97; Hannah, 80, 81 (2), 87, 93 (2), 97; Mildred, 97; R., 206, 207, 288, 289.
Bartlett, Amy, 4; Elizabeth, 55; Giles, 43; Hannah, 53, 56; John, 50 (2), 52, 53, 55, 56; Mary, 52; Thomas, 4; William, 43.
Barwicke, Mary, 16; Richard, 16.
Bassett, Henry, 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
Bastable, Allington, 20; Margarett, 20.
Bateman, Anne, 30; Bennett, 27; Deborah Martha, 192; Elizabeth, 25; John, 192; Martha, 192; Mercy, 96; Thomas, 25, 27, 31; William, 96.
Bates, David, 26; George, 52 (2), 54 (2), 272; Jane, 272; Samuel, 272; Walter, 26.
Bateson (Baitson *or* Baiteson), Elizabeth, 254; Henry, 251; Maney, 250, 251, 254, 303, 304 (2), 307; Margarett, 250; —, 303, 304 (2), 307.
Batt, Samuel, 242 (2).
Battle, Elioner, 156; Elizabeth, 156; James, 156.
Batty *or* Battye, Christopher, 52; James, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49 (2), 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54 (2), 55 (2).
Baugh, Dorothy, 100, 106, 112, 244; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 100, 106, 112, 244; Penelope, 244; Richard, 106, 112.
Baxter (Backster *or* Baxster), Edward, 66, 67, 70; Elizabeth, 26; Guy, 26, 27 (2), 28; John, 27, 66; Mary, 28, 67; Richard, 65; Sarah, 75; Simon, 70, 73 (2), 75; William, 22 (2), 27; —, 65.
Baynes, Elizabeth, 171; Frances, 169, 170, 171 (2), 173, 175; John, 173; Mary, 169; Richard, 171; Robert, 169, 170, 171 (2), 173, 175 (2); Thomas, 170.
Beacham (Beachamp, Becham, *or* Beuchamp), Anne, 75; Charles, 64; James, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77; John, 69; Margaret, 68; Martha, 65, 73; Mary, 66; Thomas, 71, 77; —, 65, 67.
Beaker, Edward, 159 (2); Elizabeth, 159; Martha, 159 (2); Mathew, 159.
Beale *or* Beall, Elizabeth, 34; James, 34; Jane, 18; John, 17; William, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19.
Beamont, *see* Beaumont.
Bean, Jane, 205 (2); John, 205; Robert, 205 (2); Thomas, 205.
Bearestow, Dorothy, 80, 83; Edmond, 80, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Miriam, 80; Philippa, 245; Sarah, 245; William, 245.
Beaumont *or* Beamont, Dorothy, 63 (2); Richard, 61, 63 (2), 65; Temperance, 61.
Beaver *or* Beavour, Bartholomew, 272, 273 (2), 274; Elizabeth, 272; Jeffery, 274; Sarah, 272, 273 (3); William, 273.
Beazier *or* Beazer, John, 101 (2), 173; Susannah, 173; William, 173.
Becket, John, 76; Sarah, 76.
Beckworth, Anne, 46, 270; Fabian, 46, 47, 48; John, 47, 270; Mary, 270; Winnefrid, 48.
Beddington, Christopher, 53; Humphry, 53.
Bedell *or* Beedle, George, 154; Rebecca, 151 (2), 153, 154; Thomas, 151, 153 (2), 154.
Bedford, Mary, 292 (2); Mary Ann, 292; Samuel, 292; William, 292 (2).
Beecher, Anne, 49; Henry, 49.
Beedle, *see* Bedell.
Beetson, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182, 183; John Butler, 183; Mary, 182, 183.
Begerly, Alexander, 97; Edward, 94, 97, 100 (2), 102, 106; Mary, 102; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 94, 97, 100, 102, 106; Thomas, 106.
Belchford, Francis, 132, 237; Jane, 132; Martha, 132; —, 237.
Bell, Abraham, 8; Christopher, 256, 257, 259 (2), 274, 275, 308, 310; Edward, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17; Elizabeth, 10, 11; Hannah, 256, 257 (2), 259; James, 53; Joan, 17; John, 274; Margaret, 275; Martha, 274, 275; Mary, 256; Richard, 13; Robert, 47; Sibyl, 9; Stephen, 7; Susan *or* Susanna, 45, 50; Thomas, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48, 50, 53, 55; Thomasin, 48; William, 14, 55; —, 308, 310.
Bellchamber, Allison, 185; Nathaniel, 185 (2).
Bennet *or* Bennett, Ann, 160; Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 142, 210; Frances, 198; Frederick, 163; Henry, 162 (2), 163, 202; John, 202; John William, 200; Lætitia, 202; Mary, 162, 163, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202; Mary Amelia, 201, 203; Mathew, 160; Richard, 142; Samuel, 142; Sarah, 160, 202; Thomas, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203; Thomas Frederick, 210; Thomas Hayward, 199; William, 203.
Benning, Ann, 150; Anthony, 150; Margarett, 150.
Bennion, Alice, 47; Elizabeth, 49; George, 47, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52; John, 51; Sarah, 52.
Benson, Ann, 271; Dinah, 251; George, 255 (2), 308; Henry, 271; Jane, 38; John, 38; Mary, 251, 255, 271; William, 251; —, 308.
Bentley, Alice, 115; Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 170; James, 170; Jemima, 115; Joseph, 210; Mary, 210; Nathaniel, 115; Sarah, 170; William, 210.
Benton, Aaron, 112 (2); Frances, 112; —, 153.
Berblock *or* Berblok, Anthony, 20; John, 37; Susanna, 39, 42; William, 17 (2), 20, 37, 39, 42; —, 35.
Berchere, Jacob, 107; Lewis, 107; Susannah de Louvain, 107.
Bernard, Anne, 116, 117 (2), 119, 120, 124, 126 (2), 129, 130, 230; Elizabeth, 120, 124; John, 116, 117, 119, 124, 126, 129, 130, 230, 232, 233 (2), 235; Lydia, 119; Mary, 129; Peter, 120; Sarah, 130; —, 233, 235.

Berney, Ann Catharine, 177; Charlotte, 179; James, 177, 179; Phillipa, 177, 179.
Berriman *or* Biriman, John, 156 (8), 157 (14), 158 (4), 266 (3), 267 (12), 268 (10); —, 150 (7), 151 (19), 152 (19), 153 (18), 154 (15), 155 (12), 156 (3), 157 (2), 158 (11), 162, 265 (12), 266 (15), 267 (4), 268, 270.
Berrisford, Martha, 135; Matthew, 135, 239; Stephen, 135; —, 239.
Berry *or* Berrey, Ann, 162; Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 147; Jared, 26; Joanna, 207; John, 26; Mary, 207; Phebe, 222 (2); Richard, 147, 222; Robert, 162 (2); Samuell, 147.
Bestoes, —, 153.
Bettony, Ann, 165; George, 165; Henry, 165.
Betts, —, 155, 262.
Beyer, Elizabeth Francis, 283; George Henry, 284; John, 282, 283, 284; Martha, 282, 283, 284; Robert Pickwoad, 282.
Bickerstaffe *or* Biggerstaffe, Edward, 62; James, 63 (2); John, 61; —, 61, 62.
Bicknell, Caroline Elizabeth, 288; Eliza Janet, 288; George, 287; Henry, 287; Julia Matilda, 289; Maria Stead, 286; Mary, 286 (2), 287 (2), 288 (2), 289; Peter, 286 (2), 287 (2), 288 (2), 289; Robert, 211, 286.
Biddle *or* Biddell, Anne, 43; Dorothy, 39; Mathew, 32, 39, 43; Mathias, 32.
Bigg, Dorothy, 180, 181, 182; James, 180, 181, 182; Mary Ann, 182; Samuel Hatchett, 181; William, 180.
Biggerstaffe, *see* Bickerstaffe.
Billingsby, Charles, 73; Richard, 73.
Billingsley *or* Billingsly, Edward, 66; John, 70; Mary, 70; Rebecca, 66; —, 66 (2).
Binfield, Henry, 228 (2), 229; Henry William, 228; Sarah, 228 (2), 229; Thomas James, 229.
Bingham, Ann, 160, 161; John Thomas, 160; Thomas, 160, 161 (2).
Bingo, *see* Bingough.
Bingough *or* Bingo, Dorothy, 74, 79; Henry, 74, 79 (2).
Binley, Margaret, 173 (2); Richard, 173.
Binnell, Elizabeth, 180, 181, 183 (2); Mary Etherington, 180; Robert, 180, 181 (2), 183.
Birch (Birtch, Burch, *or* Burtch), Anne, 46; Edward, 257, 310; Elizabeth, 45, 257; Humphry, 48; John, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46, 48, 51; Thomas, 257; —, 310.
Birchett *or* Burchett, John, 8 (2), 11, 12, 14; Robert, 11; Thomas, 12; William, 14.
Bird *or* Birde, Adrian, 32; George, 19; John, 18 (2), 19, 20 (3), 21, 23, 24, 29, 32; Mary, 21; Peter, 128; Robert, 29; Stephen, 128, 232; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 20.
Biriman, *see* Berriman.
Birks *or* Birkes, Mary, 144 (2); William, 144, 231 (2), 233, 238; —, 233, 238.
Birtwhistle, Augusta, 212; Jane, 212; Richard, 212.
Biscoe, John, 124, 127, 230, 232; Joshua, 127; Lydia, 124 (2), 127.
Bishop, Hesther, 169; Peter, 169; Robert, 169.
Blackborow, Mary, 151 (2); Samll., 151.
Blackburn *or* Blackbourn, Elinor, 180; Lucy, 183; Mary, 176, 179, 180, 183, 184, 186, 188; Mary Ann, 179, 184; Sarah Eliza, 186; William, 176 (2), 179, 180, 183, 184, 186, 188 (2); —, 269.
Blackleche, Elizabeth, 25; Robert, 25.
Blackman, Margarett, 18, 21; Richard, 18, 19 (2); —, 21.
Blackmore, Hannah, 226; Hannah Grace, 226; Thomas, 226.
Blackstone, Charles, 266 (3), 267 (2); Henry, 267; John, 266; Mary, 266 (2), 267 (2); William, 267.
Blackway, Anne, 107; Catherine, 105; Francis, 96 (2), 100, 105, 107; John, 100; Mary, 96, 100, 105, 107.
Bladen *or* Bledon, Edward, 160 (2); Elizabeth, 158, 160; John, 158.
Blake, Robt., 190; Thos., 190.
Blandford, Anne, 116, 117, 118; Edward, 116; John, 117; Nathaniel, 118; William, 116, 117, 118.
Blayney, Amy, 287; Richd., 287; Rowland Sandford, 287.
Blew, John, 66; Sarah, 66.
Blewton, Edw., 65; Thomas, 65.
Bliss, Isaac, 194; Mary, 194; William, 194.
Block, Allen Williams, 290; Elizth., 288, 289, 290 (2), 291 (2); Hugh, 291; James, 290; Joseph, 291; Samuel, 288, 289, 290 (2), 291 (2); Samuel Richd., 288; William, 289.
Blount (Blunt *or* Bluntt), Alice, 269; Edward, 269; John, 170; Mary, 170; Nicholas, 33; Philip, 33; Sarah, 170; William, 269.
Blower, Christopher, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Francis, 115.
Bockett, Amy, 204, 206, 207; Edward, 206, 207; Edward Halsey, 204; John, 204; Louisa Amy, 206; Mary, 207.
Bold, Anne, 40; Michaell, 38, 40; Nicholas, 38.
Bolton *or* Boulton, Amys, 23; Christofer, 23 (2), 24, 25; James, 53; Mary, 53; Suzanna, 24; Thomas, 23; William, 25.
Bond, Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 123; Hannah, 123; John, 119 (2); Stephen, 123.
Bonham *or* Bonnham, John, 48 (2); Martin, 45; Sara, 45.
Bonnivell, Ann, 66; Peter, 66.
Bonnivert, Gideon, 127 (2), 232; Phebe, 127.
Bonython, George, 44; James, 45; Thomas, 44, 45.
Boone, Barbary, 87, 92; Stephen, 87 (2), 92; William, 92.
Booth (Boothe *or* Bouth), Mary, 117, 118; Nicholas, 31; Rebecca, 33; Richard, 117 (2), 118; Sarah, 118; William, 28 (2), 31, 33.
Borgies, Mary, 161; William, 161 (2).
Borlley, James, 178 (2); Mary, 178.
Borris, Elizabeth, 156, 157 (2); John, 154, 156 (2), 157; Mary, 154; Penelope, 154.
Bostock *or* Bostweeke, Elizabeth, 60; John, 57; Laurence, 57; Symon, 60.
Boswell, Edwd., 187; Elizabeth, 186, 187; John, 36, 38 (2); Peter, 36; William, 186 (2), 187.
Botham, Margarett, 14; Richard, 14.
Bott, Ann, 265; Hannah, 275; Mary, 265; Thomas, 275; William, 265, 275.
Bound, Anne, 248; Benjamin, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248 (2), 256, 303, 309; Elizabeth, 246; Jane, 248; Katharine *or* Catherine, 244 (2), 245 (2), 246, 247, 248 (2), 256; Mary, 247; —, 303, 309.
Bourne *or* Borne, Elizabeth, 142; James, 142, 162; Mary, 162; Robt., 162; Samuell, 231, 232 (2), 233, 235, 237, 240; Tho., 142; —, 233, 235, 237, 240.
Bouwes, Edward, 76; John, 76.
Bowcher *or* Bovrcher, Anne, 74; Anthony, 74, 75; Richard, 75.

Bowden, Elizabeth, 122 (2); John, 122.
Bowdler, Lucy, 215; Lucy Louisa, 215; William, 215.
Bowman, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 219; John, 217, 218, 219; John William, 217; Marianne, 218; Mary, 217, 218, 219; Sarah, 276; William, 276.
Bowringe, Humphery, 47; Thomas, 47.
Bowyer, Dorothy, 248; Elizabeth, 8, 113 (2), 244, 246 (2), 248; James, 113, 244, 246, 248, John, 4; Margarett, 7; Mary, 244; Richard, 6; William, 7, 8.
Box, Mary, 154, 156; Thomas, 154, 156 (2); William, 154.
Boyd, Anne, 122, 124, 230; John, 122, 124 (2), 230 (2); Mary, 178; Richard, 122; Thomas, 178; William, 178.
Boyden, Anne, 90 (2); Hubbard, 90.
Boyer, Christofer, 5.
Boyle, Henry, 23; Joseph, 21; Joshua, 35 (2); Naomi, 29; Rebecca, 26; Richard, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29; Sara, 19.
Bradburne, Edward, 59 (2).
Bradford, Anue, 131; Frances, 131, 132, 134; James, 131, 132, 134, 236, 237, 238, 240; Mary, 132; Robert, 135; —, 236, 237, 238, 240.
Bradgate *and* Bradgatt, *see* Broadgate.
Bradishe, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21; Michael, 20; Raphe, 16; Robert, 21; Stephen, 17.
Bradley, Elizabeth, 106, 270; John, 270; Joseph, 39, 41, 45; Mary, 41, 45; Mathew, 39; Nathaniell, 106; Thomas, 106; William, 270.
Bradshawe, Laurence, 32, 33; Robert, 33; Thomas, 32.
Brambroke, Joan (Johane), 2.
Bramhall, Ann, 201, 202, 203; Ann Elizabeth, 201, 202; John, 201, 202, 203; Joseph, 203.
Braud, Abigail, 88; John, 84, 88, 96, 102 (2), 107; Mary, 88, 96, 107; Richard, 96; Thomas, 84; Timothy, 107.
Brandon, Lucy, 9; Martha, 3; Mary, 4; Robert, 9; Sara, 3.
Branscomb, Elizabeth, 207; George, 207; Martha, 207.
Braut, Charlotte, 204; Mary, 204; William, 204.
Brasey, Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127 (2).
Bratey, Thomas, 232.
Bray, Frances, 90 (2); John, 90.
Brazier *or* Brasier, John, 169, 269, 271; Nathaniel, 169; Susannah, 169, 269 (2), 271; Thomas, 271.
Brecknocke, William, 306; —, 306.
Bredsham, Margery, 3.
Brett, James, 41; John, 41.
Brewer, Anne, 41; Edward, 179, 277; John, 41, 43 (2), 44, 45, 46, 277; Margaret, 46; Mary, 44, 179 (2), 277; Thomas, 308; William, 45.
Brian, *see* Bryan.
Brickbatt, Anne, 2.
Brickbeck, Elizabeth, 4; Paul, 3.
Briden, Mary, 143; Sarah, 143.
Bridges, Elizabeth, 76; James, 74, 76; John, 74; Joseph, 186, 280, 281; Joseph Hargest, 280; Sarah, 186, 280, 281; Sophia, 186; William, 281.
Bridgwater, Ann, 188; Edward, 188; Mary, 188.
Briggs, Benjamin, 85; Mary, 85; Robert, 85.
Brighte, Daniell, 8; Thomas, 8.
Brind, Ann, 289, 295; Edward, 291; Elizabeth Mary, 290; Ellen, 293; Frederick, 292; Henry, 293; James, 294; Jane Brown, 292; Susan *or* Susannah, 289 (3), 290 (3), 291, 292 (2), 293 (2), 294; Walter, 289 (4), 290 (2), 291, 292 (2), 293 (2), 294, 295; Walter Dickinson, 295; William Henry, 289.
Briudley, James, 188, 189; Margaret, 188; Martha, 188, 189; Mary Ann, 189.
Briscoe, Abigail, 143; Ann, 137; Hannah, 174; John, 174 (2); Mary, 137, 143; Stafford, 143; Thomas, 137, 242; —, 242.
Briten (Brytayne, Bryten, *or* Bryton), Catherine, 119; Francis, 18; John, 119; Manasses, 18; Richard, 18 (2); Sarah, 119.
Britt, John, 37; Winifred, 37.
Brittnell, Elizabeth, 142 (2); William, 142.
Broadgate (Bradgate *or* Bradgatt), Alice, 102; Christopher, 102 (2); Giles, 37, 39, 46, 48 (2); Henry, 37, 51 (2); John, 46, 48; Mary, 39; Peter, 48.
Broadhurst, William, 241; —, 241.
Brock, Jane, 177; Paul, 177; Susanna, 177.
Brocklesby (Brockelsby *or* Brocklesbye), Martha, 30, 34; Robert, 30, 34.
Brockwell, George, 145; Henry, 177; James, 143; Mary, 143, 145, 177; Robt., 143, 145; Willm., 177.
Brodwater, John, 22; Thomas, 22.
Broke, *see* Brooke.
Brome, *see* Broome.
Bromley *or* Brumley, Jane, 212; John, 69, 72, 212; Lawrence, 69, 72; Mary, 212.
Brooke (Broke, Brook, Brookes, *or* Brooks), Anne, 2; Dorothy, 3; Edmund, 61; Edward, 64 (2); Elizabeth, 35; George, 3; Helen, 61; John, 35, 125 (2), 231; Martin, 1; Richard, 2; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 5; —, 153.
Brookerpe, William, 238; —, 238.
Brookerse, Dorothy, 133; Richard, 133; William, 133.
Broome, Barbara, 112; Elizabeth, 91, 244; Jane, 55; John, 88; Katherine, 93; Mary, 79, 82, 88, 91, 93, 100 (2), 106, 112, 244; Nicholas, 55; Sarah, 82, 139; Thomas, 139 (2), William, 79 (2), 82, 88, 91, 93, 100, 106 (2), 112, 244.
Brotherton, James, 287; John, 287; Sarah, 287.
Brough *or* Broughe, Agnes, 4; Dennis, 2; Dorothy, 5; George, 232; Gilbert, 3; Mary, 4; Robert, 1.
Broughton, —, 169.
Brown *or* Browne, Anna Maria, 256, 258; Anne, 107, 195, 196, 285, 292; Arthur, 107; Benjamin, 284; Caroline, 224, 266; Catherine, 216; Charles, 285, 292; Charlotte, 197; Clementina Henrietta, 279; Douglas, 286; Edith, 230; Elizabeth, 60, 86, 135 (2), 138, 140, 275, 291; Eliza Frances, 280; Faith, 94, 100; Frances, 138; George, 83, 194 (2), 196, 197, 198, 205, 224, 226, 283; Gregory, 21, 23; Hannah, 282, 283 (3), 284, 285 (2), 286; Henry, 282; Isabella, 226; James, 107, 140, 279, 280 (2), 281; Jane, 78, 81 (2), 83, 86, 90, 94, 98, 100, 111; John, 44 (2), 72, 81, 83, 90, 151 (2), 183, 256, 258 (2), 309; John Lewes, 189; Jonas Sutton, 216; Joseph, 196; Lawrence, 230; Lucy Jane, 281; Maria, 196; Martha, 151; Mary, 23, 70, 81 (2), 83, 140, 189, 198, 224, 275; Mary Ann, 279, 280 (3), 281; Matthew,

98 ; Nathaniell, 21 ; Nicholas, 55 (2) ; Oliuer, 59 (2), 60 ; Robert, 291 (4), 292, 293 ; Rosanna, 189 ; Rose, 138, 140 ; Samuell, 70, 72 ; Sarah, 291 (4), 292, 293 ; Sophia, 283 ; Susannah, 194, 196, 197, 198, 205 ; Thomas, 195 (2), 282, 283 (3), 284, 285 (2), 286 ; Tho. Stanley, 275 ; William, 78 (2), 81, 83 (2), 86, 90, 94, 98, 100, 111 (2), 132, 135, 140 (3), 196, 205, 231, 240, 256, 283 ; William Thomas Sutton, 216 ; —, 240, 259, 309.
Brownett, Christopher, 92 ; Mary, 93 (2).
Browning *or* Browninge, Daniell, 44 (2) ; Ebenezer, 81, 84, 87, 91, 99, 102, 112 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Hannah, 99 ; Henry, 102, 112 ; John, 87 ; Mary, 84 (2), 87, 91, 99, 102, 112.
Brukhurste, *see* Van Brukhurste.
Brumley, *see* Bromley.
Bryan *or* Brian, Edeth, 89 ; John, 45 (2) ; Lettice, 82 ; Mary, 82, 84 (2), 87, 89, 187 ; Sarah, 87 ; Thomas, 82, 84, 87, 89 ; William, 187 (2).
Bryant, Charity, 123 ; Joan, 123 ; Patrick, 123.
Bryten *and* Bryton, *see* Briten.
Bucannan, *see* Buchanan.
Buchanan (Buchannan *or* Bucannan), Elizabeth, 182, 184, 186 (2) ; John, 182, 184 (2), 186 ; Mary, 182.
Buckridge, Esther, 181 ; Thomas, 181 (2).
Buckton, Christopher, 196 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 196.
Buffar *or* Buffarr, Amelia, 191 ; Andrew, 179 ; Ann Wigg, 178 ; Caroline, 185 ; Catherine, 184 ; Charlotte, 181 ; David, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182 (2), 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Frances, 183 ; James, 191 ; John, 188 ; Louisa, 187 ; Mary, 176 (2), 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191 ; Penelope, 180 ; Pyke, 186 ; Regnier, 189 ; —, 187.
Bull, Francis, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Bullocke, Anne, 6, 95 ; Daniel, 5 ; Esther *or* Hester, 95, 100 (2), 107 ; Henry, 114, 230 ; Josias, 4 ; Margarett, 230 ; Mary, 107 ; Melchizedeck, 4 ; William, 95, 100, 107.
Bunce, Anne, 273 ; Dulcibella, 273 ; Edward, 273.
Bunn, Ann, 180 ; Elizabeth, 178, 180 ; Harry, 271 ; Henry, 267 (2), 271 ; John, 178 (2), 180 ; Margaret, 267 ; Mary, 271.
Bunnyfold, Anne, 50 ; Peter, 50.
Burbidge *or* Burbydge, Andrew, 273 ; Anne, 274 ; Elizabeth, 273, 274 ; Isaac, 123 ; John, 273, 274 ; Rebecca, 123 (2) ; Richard, 273.
Burch, *see* Birch.
Burchett, *see* Birchett.
Burdett *or* Burdet, Ann, 277 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 183, 184, 277, 278 ; Lydia, 278 ; Martha, 184 ; Susanna, 183, 184, 277, 278.
Burdien, Fairefax, 87 ; Mary, 87 (2).
Burfoot, Richard, 178 (2) ; Susanna, 178.
Burgess, Alfred, 201 ; Charlotte, 201 ; George, 201.
Burgoyne, Ann, 152, 154 ; John, 152 ; Thomas, 152, 154 (2).
Burleigh *or* Burley, Barnaby, 257, 263 ; Catherine, 259 ; Dorothy, 262 ; Elizabeth, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256 (2), 257, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262, 263 ; Ferdinando, 251 ; George, 250 (2), 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261 (3), 262, 263, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310 ; John, 254 ; Mary, 22, 253 ; Thomas, 260 ; William, 22, 255, 261 ; —, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310.
Burn, Elizabeth, 144 (2), 147 ; Mary, 147 ; Thomas, 140, 147 ; —, 147.
Burnell, Anthony, 13 ; John, 13.
Burnett, Dorothy, 111 ; Elizabeth Ann, 199 ; Martha, 199 ; Nachaliah, 111 ; Pickering, 111 ; Thomas, 199.
Burrell, Ann, 152 (2).
Burridge, Alice, 92 ; Anne, 92 ; Thomas, 92, 94.
Burroughs, *see* Burrows.
Burrows (Burroughs, Burrowes, *or* Burrughs), Ann, 162 ; Charles, 162 ; Elizabeth, 156, 158, 162 ; James, 52, 158 ; Leftwich, 156, 158 ; Philip, 158 ; Stephen, 51 (2), 52 ; Thomas, 150, 156.
Burt, John, 61, 80 ; Judith, 61, 80 ; Susan, 80.
Burton, Bryan, 93 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Joseph, 74 ; Richard, 17 ; Robert, 74.
Bush, Elizabeth, 61 ; James, 60 ; Rice, 60, 61.
Buszey, John, 21 (2).
Butcher, Mary, 281 ; Susanna Letitia, 281 ; Thomas, 281.
Butle, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 21 ; Margaret, 23 ; William, 21, 22, 23.
Butler *or* Buttler, Abraham, 34 ; Anne, 297, 298, 299 (2), 300 ; Charles, 297 (2), 298, 299 (2), 300 ; Edward, 181 ; Edy, 280 ; Eliza, 291 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; Frederick, 295 ; Henry, 178, 179 (2), 181, 280 ; Henry Josiah Gulielmus, 178 ; Jane Fisher, 299 ; Joanna, 291 ; Johane, 34 ; John, 71 (2), 124, 134, 230, 238 ; Mary, 124 ; Mary Ann, 296 ; Mary Ellen, 298 ; Rebecca, 178, 179, 181, 280 ; Richard, 291, 300 ; Robt., 146 (2) ; Sarah, 146, 296 (2) ; Sophia, 295 ; Susannah, 124, 134 ; Thomas, 295, 296 (2) ; Thomas Delves, 296 ; —, 157, 238.
Buzbey, Frances Quern, 265.
Bye, Christobella, 88 ; Elizabeth, 85, 88, 92, 97 ; James, 85 (2), 88, 92 (2), 97 (2).
Byrch, *see* Birch.
Byrd *or* Byrde, Rachell, 24 ; William, 23.
Byrn *or* Byrne, Catherine, 108 ; Edmond, 108 ; Joseph, 200 ; Mary, 200 ; Michael, 200 ; Timothy, 108.

C

C., Beatrice, 5.
Caa, Grace, 189 ; Jane, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Cabbe, —, 158.
Cabrier, Charles, 307 ; —, 307.
Cade, —, 99.
Caldwell *or* Caudwell, Alice, 10 ; Suzan, 8 ; William, 8, 10.
Calton, Anne, 19 ; Elizabeth, 16 ; Henry, 16, 17, 18, 19 ; John, 17 ; Mary, 18.
Camden, Catharine, 144 ; Edward, 144 ; William, 144.
Cammell, Mary, 155 ; Richd., 155 ; William, 155.
Campion, Alice, 117 ; Hannah, 172 ; John, 25 ; Joshua, 25 ; Thomas, 117 (2) ; William, 172 (2).
Canner *or* Cannor, Christopher, 121 (2), 123, 267 (2) ; Mary, 120 (2), 121, 123 (2), 267.
Cannon, Nicholas Harwood, 289 ; Susan, 289 ; William, 289.
Canton, Anne, 49 ; Arthur, 49, 50, 53 ; Judith, 53 ; Thomas, 50.

Capes, Anne, 301 (2); Arthur, 301; Joseph, 301 (2); William Wolfe, 301.
Card, John, 294; Lucy Catharine, 294; Matilda, 294.
Carey *or* Cary, Ann, 208; Deborah, 90; Jesper, 71; John, 90; Mary, 208; Richard, 71; Thomas, 90; William, 208.
Carlel, Henry, 33; John, 33.
Caron, Hubert, 9; John, 9.
Carpenter, Benjamin, 86, 89, 92, 97, 101, 104; Charles, 97; Edmund, 118; Elizabeth, 86 (2), 89, 92, 97, 101, 101; Frances, 101; John, 104; Joseph, 89; Mary, 118; Samuell, 92; William, 118.
Carr Harper, *see* Harper.
Carr *or* Carre, Ann, 58, 164, 280; Augustine, 60, 61 (2); Austin, 58, 59, 63, 65; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 178 (2), 269, 277, 278, 279 (2), 280, 281 (2), 282 (2); George Lewis, 267; James Costen, 277; John, 279, 282; Judith, 265, 266 (2), 267, 269; Mark, 178; Martin, 277, 278 (2), 279 (2), 280 (2), 281, 282 (2); Mary, 59, 63, 164, 204; Reuben, 6; Richard, 282; Robert, 266; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 164; William, 6, 65, 204 (2), 265 (2), 266 (3), 267, 269.
Carra, Anne, 57; William, 57.
Cart, Edward, 110; Martha, 110; Samuell, 110.
Carter *or* Cartar, Anne, 60, 132, 134 (2), 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145; Anthony, 132, 134, 135 (2), 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 237, 239 (2), 240, 241, 242; Charlotte, 142; Edmond, 60; Elizabeth, 50, 62, 136, 138, 260; George, 136; Hannah, 51; Henry, 135, 136, 140, 240 (2); Hester, 132; John, 58, 59, 154, 260 (2); Lydia, 54; Margaret, 154; Martha, 135 (2), 136; Mary, 136, 137; Ralph, 145; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 50, 51, 52 (2), 54, 56, 58; Robert, 135; Sarah, 56; Sophia, 143; William, 58 (2), 59, 60 (2), 61, 62, 136, 154; —, 109, 237, 239 (2), 240 (3), 241, 242.
Carterige (Carteriage *or* Cartreige), Elizabeth, 265 (2), 266; Henry, 266; James, 265; Richard, 265 (2), 266; Sarah, 265.
Cartlich (Cartliche, Cartlidge, Cartledg, *or* Cartlige), Catherine, 159; Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; John, 164; Mary, 162, 166; Richard, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163 (2), 164, 165, 166; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 158.
Carve, Robert, 23; Thomas, 23.
Carven, Christopher, 163; Edward, 163; Mary, 163.
Cason, Edward, 47 (2), 56; Elizabeth, 55, 110 (2); James, 55, 56; Timothy, 110.
Castle, Anne, 85; George, 85 (2).
Catchmay, George, 48; Margaret, 48.
Catlyn, True, 6; William, 6.
Catt, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184 (2).
Catterall (Caterill *or* Catterell), Benjamin, 77; Elizabeth, 73; Job, 72; Joseph, 77; Mary, 71; William, 71, 72, 73, 77.
Catton, Anne, 59; William, 59.
Caucfeild, Nathanell, 73 (2).
Cawdell, Edey, 282; Ellyn, 9; James, 282 (2); William, 9, 31, 33.
Cawthorne, George William, 163; Joseph, 162, 163; Mary, 162 (2), 163.
Chadsey, Ann, 156; Jno., 156; Mary, 156.
Chadwell, Anne, 133 (2), 142; Edmond, 77; Edward, 142, 238, 241; Elizabeth, 133, 142; Francis, 77; —, 238, 241.
Chadwicke *or* Chadwick, Alice, 124, 126, 128 (2); Elizabeth, 124; Samuel, 126; William, 124, 126, 128, 230, 231, 232.
Challoner (Challener, Challiner, *or* Challinor), George, 61; Humphry, 62; John, 61; Thomas, 60; William, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63.
Chamberlaine (Chamberlain *or* Chamberlin), Anne, 82, 149; Edward, 82; Henry, 48, 49; James, 149; John, 82, 149; Sarah, 49; Susanna, 191; William, 48, 192 (2).
Chambers, Catherine *or* Katherine, 24, 285 (2), 286; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 21, 50; Enoch, 19, 21, 24, 27, 30; John, 30, 50, 52 (3), 55, 56; Margaret, 55; Mary, 19, 52; Sara, 27; Thomas, 285, 286 (2).
Champion, —, 155.
Chandless, Roger, 196 (2).
Chansey, Christopher, 83 (2); Sarah, 83.
Chapman, Alice, 272; Daniel, 129, 130, 133, 134 (2), 234, 235, 238 (2), 239; Eleanor, 167; George, 167, 272 (2), 273 (3), 275 (3); Hannah, 51; Jane, 129, 134; John, 51, 129; Mary, 167, 272 (3), 273 (2), 275 (2); Oliver, 25; Peachy, 273; Sarah, 134, 275; Thomas, 25; —, 138, 139, 142, 234, 238.
Charesly (Chaasly *or* Churseley), Elizabeth, 64; John, 65; Mary, 68; William, 65, 68; —, 64.
Charitie *or* Charety, Elizabeth, 61; Ellen, 65; Thomas, 60 (2), 61, 63 (2), 65.
Charleson, Robert, 119.
Charter, Hannah, 103, 107, 112; John, 103, 107, 112 (2); Susanna, 107; Usher, 103.
Chelborn, —, 159.
Cheney, Ashley, 128, 134; Charles, 132; Elizabeth, 121, 124; Martha, 136; Mary, 126, 131; Thomas, 121, 123 (2), 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134 (2), 136, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241; Thomasine *or* Thomasia, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129 (2), 131, 132, 134, 136; —, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241.
Chesheire, Anna, 248; Peter, 247, 248; Theodosia, 247 (2), 248.
Chester, Anne, 72; Dorothy, 69; Edward, 69, 72; Henry Cole, 95; Penelope, 95 (2); —, 96.
Chesterman, Anne, 177, 276 (2); Charles, 177 (2), 276.
Chetwood, Anne, 168; Elizabeth, 168, 170 (2); James, 168, 170.
Child *or* Childe, Charles, 160; Elias, 58; Elizabeth, 125 (2), 126, 128, 152, 162; Francis, 54, 55 (2); John, 125, 126 (2), 128, 131, 133, 158, 162 (2), 231, 233, 236, 238; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 51; Robert, 58; Thomas, 128; —, 233.
Chin, Ann, 184 (2); Richd., 184.
Church, Francis, 55; Mary, 55.
Churchman, Dorothy, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160.
Claise (Clayce, Clays, Clayse, *or* Cloise), Daniel, 25 (2), 26, 28, 29, 31, 32; Hannah, 28; John, 25, 26; Mary, 29, 32; Robert, 31; Sara, 29; William, 25; *see also* Glaise.
Clare *or* Claire, Ann, 147; Benjamin, 147; Daniel, 27; George, 147; Samuel, 27.
Clarke (Clark, Clerk, *or* Clerke), Abraham, 83; Alexander, 133; Alice, 40; Alonson, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87; Ann *or* Anna, 89, 112, 161, 162,

164; Arthur, 42; Benjamin, 136, 161, 240, 241; Daniel, 52; Deborah, 251; Duncan, 184; Edward, 122, 133, 135, 230, 237, 239, 251; Elioner, 87; Elizabeth, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 112, 130 (2), 131, 133, 142, 161, 213, 251, 254, 255 (2), 256; Elizabeth Ann, 201; Francis, 115, 266, 268; Gertrude, 24; Gilbert, 52 (3); Giles, 214; Harry, 164; Henry, 95, 164; James, 251, 254, 255, 256, 305, 307, 308, 309; James Plush, 217; Jane, 193, 194, 251, 252; John, 22, 24, 25, 26, 40, 62, 81, 89 (2), 95, 99, 102, 103, 108, 112, 115, 117, 131, 132, 135, 186 (2), 187, 234, 236, 237, 239; Joseph, 89, 193, 194 (2), 217 (2), 292 (2), 293 (2); Katherine, 22; Margaret, 2, 173; Martha, 89, 164, 201, 202; Mary, 25, 69 (2), 79, 85, 102, 142, 161, 164, 173, 186, 187, 256, 268; Mary Ann, 292; Michael, 252; Philip, 62, 64 (2), 65 (2), 66, 67 (2); Ramsay Robinson, 213; Rebecca, 266; Richard, 60, 135; Robert, 142, 184; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 89, 95, 99 (2), 102, 108 (2), 115, 117, 184, 217 (2), 292 (2), 293; Sarah Eliza, 292; Sarah Purvis, 193; Susan *or* Susanna, 131, 132 (2), 135, 213 (4), 214, 254; Thomas, 26, 41 (2), 42, 43, 117, 133, 173, 213 (3), 214, 237, 251 (2), 252, 301, 306; Valentine, 130, 234; William, 2, 43, 161, 162 (2), 164, 187, 201, 202 (2), 266, 268; William Henry, 217; —, 140, 149, 234 (2), 236, 237 (2), 239, 304 (2), 305, 306, 307, 308, 309.

Claugh *or* Cluagh, John, 160; Margaret, 159; Mary, 160; Ralph, 159, 160; Rebecca, 159.

Clay (Cley *or* Clea), Elizabeth, 29; Grace, 34; John, 29, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 34; Richard, 33; Samuel, 117; Susanna, 117 (2).

Clayton (Cleyton *or* Cleiton), Abraham, 109; Anne, 48; Bridget, 129; Catherine, 129; David, 54; Elizabeth, 57; James, 129, 234; John, 55 (2); Judith, 51; Mary, 109 (2); Robert, 48 (2), 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 54, 57; Sarah, 48; —, 234.

Clement, Anna Maria, 165; Elizabeth, 159; John, 159, 162, 164, 165, 166; Letitia, 166; Mary, 162; Sarah, 159, 162, 164 (2), 165, 166.

Clergie, Isaac, 13; Margaret, 13.

Cliffell, Elizabeth, 193; Thomas, 193 (2).

Clifford, Daniel, 207; Hannah, 207; William, 207.

Clift, Sarah, 176.

Clipson, Ann, 186, 187 (2); George, 186, 187; Mary, 186.

Clowes, Butler, 180, 181, 183, 187; Elizabeth, 181, 183 (2); Hariott Alice, 187; Mary, 180, 181; Susanna, 180, 187.

Cluagh, *see* Claugh.

Cluatt (Cluat *or* Cluett), Anne, 38; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 36, 39; Francis, 35; James, 33, 34 (2), 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44; Richard, 42, 44; Sara, 41.

Coale, *see* Coles.

Coates *or* Coats, Benjamin, 31; George, 205; Hannah, 205; Harriott, 205; Margaret, 31; Richard, 31 (2), 33, 37; Sara, 33; William, 37.

Cobb, Catharine, 182; Esther, 182; John, 100; Sarah, 100 (2); Thomas, 182.

Coby, Elizabeth, 183 (2), 185; James, 183, 185 (2); John, 183.

Cockayne, Marian Amelia, 221; Marian Charlotte Emily, 221; Thomas, 221.

Cockerham, Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.

Cocks, *see* Cox.

Cogan *or* Coggan, Edmond, 44; Henry, 44, 46 (2).

Cogge, Jane, 271; Mary, 271; Robert, 271.

Coker *or* Cokar, Anne, 56, 69; Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 52, 62, 66; John, 52, 54 (2), 56, 58, 60, 66 (2), 69; Mary, 66; Nicholas, 58; Richard, 60; Sarah, 58.

Colby, John, 25.

Colchester *or* Colechester, Anne, 122; Duncomb, 123; Edward, 119; Jane, 119, 120 (2), 122, 123, 125; John, 49; Maynard, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125 (2), 230; Robert, 49.

Coleman *or* Colman, Frances Elizabeth, 225; John, 186; Margaret, 2; Maria, 225 (2), 227; Mary Ann, 225; Richard, 225 (2), 227; Robert, 227; Sarah, 186; William, 186.

Coles (Coale, Coales, *or* Cole), Anne, 23, 91, 246; Edward, 267 (3); Elizabeth, 27, 78, 82, 86 (2), 91, 111; Frances, 104, 109, 111, 243 (2); Gamaliel, 26; George, 15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 104; Henry, 16; Jane, 200 (2); John, 200, 267; Joseph, 246; Joyce, 18; Katherine, 15, 24; Lawrence, 82, 86, 91, 104, 109, 111, 243; Margery, 19; Mary, 246, 267 (2); Richard, 26 (2), 27; Thomas, 20, 78, 109; Timothy, 78; William, 82.

Colkett, Daniel, 199, 200; Francis, 200; Jane, 199, 200; Jane Louisa, 199.

Collett *or* Coulet, Anne, 152; Anthony, 106; Benjamin, 184; David, 152; Edward, 152 (2); Eleanor, 184; John, 106; Katherine, 152; Margery, 106; Mary, 184; Stephen, 152.

Collier *or* Collyer, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177; Humphrey, 161; John, 161, 175; Mary, 161; Robert, 172 (2), 174, 175, 176 (2), 177; Thomas, 177.

Collinger, Samuel John, 271; Thomas, 271.

Collingwood *or* Collinwood, Edward, 310; —, 258, 262.

Collins (Colins, Colling, Collings, *or* Collyns), Anne, 104, 115, 189 (2); Charles, 271; Daniel, 281; Eleanor, 271 (3), 272 (2); Elizabeth, 284; George, 101; James, 189, 271 (2), 272 (2); Joseph, 192 (2); Lydia, 192; Margaret, 272; Mary, 271; Penelope, 28; Sarah, 115, 284; Susanna, 272; William, 28, 104, 115; —, 2.

Colt *or* Colte, Anne, 45; George, 14, 39 (2), 41, 43, 45; Margaret, 14; Martin, 43; Ursula, 41.

Coltherst *or* Colthurst, Tho., 34, 36; —, 45.

Coman, Edmond, 13; Susan, 13.

Compigne *or* Compigni, Abraham, 283; David, 282, 283 (2), 284 (3); Elizabeth, 282, 283 (2), 284 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 283; Sarah, 282, 284.

Cony, Brizilla (Priscilla), 15; Elizabeth, 16; Robert, 15, 16.

Cooke *or* Cook, Adam, 86, 89 (2), 92, 97, 100, 139, 141, 143; Anna *or* Ann, 29, 154 (2), 171, 174 (2), 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 277; Catherine, 97; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 19, 98, 165 (2), 167 (2), 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174 (2), 176, 181, 198, 271 (2); Frances, 176; Frances Elizabeth, 198; Henry, 165, 167 (2), 168, 169, 170 (2), 171, 172 (2), 174 (2), 176; James, 17, 159, 161, 198; Jane, 141, 180; Jenny, 180 (2); John, 15 (2), 17, 19, 21, 82, 174 (2), 175 (2), 176, 177, 179, 181, 181, 187, 277; Lancelot, 139; Magdalen, 143; Martha, 174; Mary, 28, 82, 86 (2), 89, 92 (2), 97, 100, 161, 167, 176, 277; Michael, 154; Nathaniell, 27, 159; Phillip, 29; Richard, 27, 29, 167, 180 (2); Samuel, 177, 271; Sarah, 159, 161, 169; Stephen, 68 (2); Susan *or* Susanna, 82,

139, 141, 143, 179, 184, 187; Thomas, 28, 29, 98, 180; Walter, 21; William, 168; —, 30.
Cooper *or* Cowper, Adam, 14; Amelia, 301; Andrew John, 300; Ann, 140; Anthony, 46, 47; Augusta Jane, 299; Bridget, 46, 47; Edmond, 134, 137 (2), 138, 140, 141 (2), 143, 146, 239 (2), 241 (2); Edward James, 281; Elizabeth *or* Elizabethia, 57, 92, 99 (2), 102, 107, 146, 243 (2), 245, 297; Fanny, 298; Frederick, 296 (4), 297, 298 (2), 299, 300 (2), 301 (2); Hester, 14; James, 281; Jane, 21, 204, 207, 208, 210; Jane Lydia, 208; John, 55 (2), 57, 92, 107, 138, 204 (2), 207, 208, 210, 242, 301; Joseph, 300; Joyce, 134 (2), 137, 138, 140, 141, 143 (2), 146; Louisa, 298; Mary, 210, 296; Richard, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 281; Stephen, 245; Susan, 5; Susanna Lydia, 296 (4), 297, 298 (2), 299, 300 (2), 301 (2); Thomas, 207; William, 6, 92, 99, 102 (2), 107, 243, 245; —, 239 (2), 241 (2), 242.
Copeland, Henry, 169; John, 169; Martha, 169.
Coppinger, Adam, 34 (2).
Coppock, Elizabeth Harly, 224; James, 224; James Lynch, 224.
Copwood, Abraham, 23; Joan, 23; —, 24.
Corbett, Edward, 49, 50; George, 50; Robert, 49.
Cordwell *or* Cordell, Anne, 17; John, 16, 17, 20; Margaret, 16; Thomas, 20.
Corey, Christopher *or* Xpofer, 12 (2), 13, 14; Richard, 14; William, 13.
Corinfeilde, John, 7; Mary, 7.
Corinthe, Elizabeth, 6.
Corneck, Edward, 282; Elizabeth, 281; James, 183, 184 (2), 280 (2), 281, 282 (2); Mary, 183, 184, 280 (2), 281, 282 (2); Polly Kite, 280; Sarah, 280; Stephen William, 183; William, 282.
Cornewall, Elizabeth, 80; Gilbert, 80 (2).
Corns, Ann, 274; John, 274; Richard, 274.
Cortnall, Thomas, 2.
Coshy, John, 75; Thomas, 75.
Cottrell *or* Cotterell, Barnerd, 260, 262; Edmond, 38; Elizabeth, 40; John, 260; Margaret, 41; Robert, 38, 40, 41 (3); Sarah, 260, 262 (2); William, 35.
Couch, —, 150, 152, 153, 156, 266.
Coucher, Edward, 246; John, 246, 247 (2); Mary, 246, 247.
Couen, James, 191; Sarah, 191 (2).
Coulet, *see* Collett.
Courat, Ann Catharine, 205; Catharine, 205; John, 205.
Courthope, Hester, 262; William, 262 (2).
Cousens, Mary, 112; Sarah, 112; William, 112.
Covey, Cordelia, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118.
Coward, Mary, 155; Sarah, 155; Wm., 155.
Cowdery, Alice, 131, 133; John, 131, 133, 235, 238; Martha, 131; Mary, 133; —, 235, 238.
Cowell, Elinor, 172 (2), 173, 175 (2); John, 172, 173, 175; Sirannah, 173.
Cowper, *see* Cooper.
Cox (Cock, Cocks, *or* Cockes), Amy, 157, 169; Ann, 199 (2), 200; Audrey, 126; Charles, 200; Elizabeth, 21, 88, 275; Ellen, 18; Hannah, 88, 107; Henry, 199, 200; James, 275; John, 14, 15, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21, 157, 169 (2); Judith, 107; Katherine, 14; Margery, 15; Martha, 118; Mary, 116 (2), 118, 157, 275; Peter, 19; Samuel, 83 (2), 88, 116, 118; Thomas, 107, 126 (2), 231.
Crabtree, John, 186; Phillippa, 186 (2).
Cradle (Cradell *or* Credle), Katherine, 5; Marah, 7; Margaret, 6; Philip, 6, 7.
Cragg, —, 141.
Crane, John, 9; Walter, 9.
Crawley, Thomas, 237; —, 237.
Creek (Creak), Ann, 189, 194; Constantia, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196; Elizabeth, 186; John, 188; Joseph, 190; Mary, 193; Richard, 195; Robert, 196; Sarah, 191, 192; Thomas, 186, 187 (2), 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196.
Creswell *or* Cresswell, Abraham, 191, 193, 194; Elizabeth, 191, 193, 194, 205; Ellen, 193; Henry, 205, 211, 213; Jane, 213; Mary, 211; Mary Ann, 205, 213; Matilda, 211; Ralph Edward, 194; Sarah, 191.
Crittenden (Crittendon *or* Critington), Anne, 115, 118 (2), 120; James, 115 (2), 118, 120; Robert, 120.
Croasdell, James, 157; Mary, 157; Richard, 157.
Crocker, Benjamin, 290, 291 (2); Bridget Maria, 290; Charlotte, 290; George, 291; James, 291; Sarah, 290, 291 (2); William Little, 290 (2).
Croft *or* Crofts, Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 77; George, 76; Robert, 76, 77; William, 77.
Crooke, Abigail, 48; Bankes, 118; Dorothy, 118; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 48, 80 (2); John, 46 (2), 48 (2); Mary, 118; Thomas, 80; —, 119.
Crop *or* Cropp, Ann, 163; Catherine, 163; William, 163.
Cropley, Benjamin, 33; Luke, 33.
Crosley, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.
Cross *or* Crosse, Ann, 197 (2); Edward, 195, 196; Edward Samuel, 196; James, 32; John, 32, 197; Margaret, 195, 196; Robert James, 195; William, 232.
Crowder, Elizabeth, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284; James, 284; Marianne, 282; Mary, 280; Phebe, 283; Stanley, 280, 281 (2), 282, 283, 284.
Crump *or* Cromp, Francis, 183, 185, 186 (2), 188; John, 185; Mary, 183; Sarah, 183, 185, 186, 188; Sleath, 188; —, 161, 162 (2).
Cryer, Joan (Johane), 17; John, 17.
Cubbadge *or* Cubbidge, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125 (2), 231.
Cullens, William, 105.
Cullerne, Baylie, 178; Martha, 178; William, 178.
Culliford, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197; Thomas John, 197.
Cumberland, Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Sarah, 148.
Cuningham, —, 264.
Curd, Daniel, 162; Elizabeth, 160; John, 160, 162, 167 (2); Tabitha, 160, 162, 167; —, 153.
Curr, —, 150.
Currier *or* Curryer, Anne, 127 (2), 131, 135 (2), 138, 140, 161, 162, 164; Elizabeth, 268; Hannah, 164; John, 127, 131 (2), 135, 138, 140, 232 (2), 233, 236, 240; Joseph, 138; Mary, 268; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 140; William, 161, 162 (2), 164, 268; —, 236, 240.
Curtyn, Rebecca, 4.

Cushey, Thomas, 74 (2).
Cuthbert *or* Cutchbert, Alice, 87; Anne, 96; Hannah, 80; Mary, 80, 87, 96; William, 80, 87, 96.
Cutler, Benjamin, 131; Charles, 131, 235, 238; Elizabeth, 131; —, 235, 238.
Cutlove (Cuttlove *or* Cutloue), Ann, 261; Benjamin, 254, 255, 257, 258 (3), 259, 260, 261, 307, 308, 310; Deborah, 259; Elizabeth, 255, 258; Joanna, 254, 255, 257, 258 (2), 259, 260, 261; John, 260; Mary, 257; Richard, 254; Sophia, 261; —, 307, 308, 310.
Cylder, Elizabeth, 6.

D

Daintry *or* Dayntie, Bassano, 43; Edward, 43; Richard, 64; Thomas, 63 (2), 64.
Daldron (Daldon, Daldrom, *or* Dalldron), Anne, 78, 80, 107; George, 78, 80, 107, 114, 119, 233, 236; Henry, 80; John, 78; Mary, 107.
Dale, Abraham, 15; Alice, 13; Jane, 14; Johane, 11; Robert, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; William, 12.
Dallas, Ann, 278; John, 278; Maria, 278.
Dalton, Ann, 202; Edward, 202; J., 199, 286; Wm. Edwd., 202.
Dampeire (Damprire *or* Dampure), Catherine, 119 (2), 124, 125, 127; Daniell, 119, 124 (2), 125, 127, 231, 232; Judith, 127; Reuben, 125.
Dams *or* Dam, Elizabeth, 132; Mary, 132; Samuell, 132, 134, 137, 237, 239; —, 153, 237.
Daniell *or* Daniels, Abel, 20, 21, 25, 26; Ann, 185; Edward, 185 (2); Emma Elizabeth, 219; Frances, 280; Hester, 21; John, 25; Martha, 219; Mary, 280; Mathew, 26; Samuel, 219; Thos., 280; William, 20, 52.
Darby (Darbye *or* Darbie), Anne, 19; Clement, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26; Daniel, 172; Elizabeth, 23, 49, 172; Henry, 15; Isabell, 49; James, 17; Margarett, 26; Martha, 172; Mary, 21; Snzan, 14.
Dare, John, 277; Sarah, 277; Wm., 277.
Darquitt (Darqnet *or* Darquit), Charles Henry, 187; Eleanor, 190; Elizabeth, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190; Hannah, 184; James, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190; Kitty, 188; Robert, 189; Sophia, 185; William, 186.
Davenport (Davenporte *or* Danenport), Ambrose, 79, 89; Anna Maria, 205; Benjamin, 138; Charles, 105; Colombine, 147; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 84, 89, 92, 101, 104 (2), 105, 126 (2), 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 205; Francis Bazill, 145; Isaac, 126, 127 (2), 129, 130, 131 (2), 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239; Jane, 142; John, 79, 82, 84, 89, 92, 104, 132; Margaret, 141; Mary, 79, 82 (2), 130; Rebecca, 134; Richard, 101 (2), 105; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 129; Wm., 84, 205; —, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239.
Davis (Daves, Davies, Daneis, *or* Dauis), Abraham, 50, 52; Amelia, 210; Ann, 170, 195, 204, 225; Betsy, 212; Edward, 59 (2); Elizabeth, 89, 91, 98, 108, 169; Elizabeth Mary, 298; Emma, 214; Fanny, 208 (2), 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214; Gilbert, 35; James, 177 (2), 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214; Jennet, 225; John, 98 (2), 108, 188, 193, 195, 196, 197, 246, 258; John Brooke, 188; Judie, 268; Lawrence, 89; Lewis, 207 (2), 208; Lewis James, 208; Margaret, 92, 97 (2); Mary, 35, 91, 177, 178, 195, 196 (2), 197, 204, 213, 246 (2), 258 (2); Nancy, 211; Rachel, 207, 208; Rebecca, 209; Richard, 89, 91, 108; Robert, 268; Rowland, 52; Samuel, 76 (2); Sarah, 188, 193, 200, 268; Susan Mary, 298; Susanna, 167 (2), 170; Thomas, 92 (2), 97, 178 (2), 193, 197, 200 (2), 204, 225; Thomas Uphill, 298; W., 209 (6), 210 (3), 211 (2), 212 (2), 213 (2), 214 (2), 215, 290 (3), 291 (3), 292 (2), 293 (2), 294; William, 50, 167, 169 (2), 170.
Davison, Elizabeth, 206 (2); Joseph, 206.
Daws, Wm., 266; —, 268.
Dawson *or* Danson, Dorothy, 293; Edward, 291, 292; Elizabeth, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 291, 292; Elizabeth Mary, 198; Harriott, 206; John, 199; Joseph, 201; Mary, 204; Sophia Charlotte, 200; Thomas, 233; William, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 291, 292, 293; —, 283.
Dawtry, Henry, 93; Thomas, 93.
Day, Ann, 52, 281; Daniell, 99; Edward, 293; Eliza, 294; Elizabeth, 104, 282; Elizabeth Georgiana, 281; George, 281; Joan Ann, 283; John, 50, 96; Lydia, 122; Margarett, 53, 104, 109, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124; Mary, 109, 282 (3), 283 (2); Nathaniell, 117; Partisen, 50; Richard, 49 (2), 52, 53; Samnell, 96, 99, 104, 109, 115 (2), 117, 118 (2), 120, 122, 124, 230; Sarah, 96, 99, 120, 293 (3), 294; Sibyl, 283; Thomas, 124, 282 (2), 283 (2), 293 (2), 294; Wright, 293.
Deacon *or* Decon, Elizabeth, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151, 153; Frances, 151; Gutter, 144; James, 142 (2), 144, 146, 149, 151, 153; Joseph, 153; Richard, 146.
Deane *or* Dean, Ann, 182 (2), 183, 184; Charles Meredith, 181; Elizabeth, 182, 183, 209; Henry, 182, 183, 184; Josephus, 209; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 182 (2); —, 146.
Death, Adrian, 47; Charles, 54; Katherine, 50; Thomas, 47, 50, 52 (2), 54.
Dee (Doe *or* Doo), Charles, 60 (2), 61, 65, 67; Francis, 35; Jane, 34; John, 34, 35; Jonah *or* Jonas, 61, 65; Paul, 67; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 244 (2); William, 67.
Deisbrow, *see* Desborongh.
Delander, Ann, 150, 152, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262 (2), 263, 264; Annæ, 264; Archbold, 260; Frances, 262 (2); John, 150, 152 (2), 259, 260, 261, 262 (2), 263, 264; Maria, 263; Mary, 150; Rebecca, 259; —, 152.
De Lannay, Jane, 290 (2); Richard, 290 (2); Thomas, 290; William, 290.
Demick (Demicke, Demyck, *or* Demycke), Anne, 85; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 90; Jane, 82 (2), 85, 87, 90, 95, 101, 105, 108, 111 (2); John, 108; Martha, 105; Syng, 101; Thomas, 82, 85, 87 (2), 90, 95, 101, 105, 108, 111; —, 92.
Denham *or* Dennam, Dorothy, 1, 6; George, 33; James, 3; Mary, 32; Thomas, 30; William, 30, 32, 33.
Dequester (De Quester *or* De Qurster), Abraham, 127; Charles, 130; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 136; Isaac, 127; Jacob, 120, 122 (2), 125, 127, 129, 130 (2), 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 240, 242; Jane, 138; John, 129; Joseph, 124, 125; Judith, 137; Mary, 120; Matthew, 124; Sarah, 120, 121, 122,

124, 125, 127, 130, 132, 134 (2), 136, 137, 138; Thomas, 132; —, 141, 233, 235, 236, 238, 240, 242.
Derricke (Dericke, Durricke, *or* Durichick), Anne, 4; Edward, 2; Elias, 5; Joan, 5; Richard, 4.
Desborough (Deisbrow, Desborow, *or* Desbrow), Benjamin, 74; Elizabeth, 77; James, 77, 79, 83, 87, 101 (2); John, 67; Margaret, 101; Martha, 77, 79 (2), 83, 87 (2); Mary, 83; Rose, 64; Samuel, 65, 66 (2); Sarah, 70; Susanna, 60; William, 60, 62 (2), 65, 66 (2), 67, 70, 74.
Desbrow, *see* Desborough.
Deverell, Isabella, 284; John, 284; John Lawrence, 284.
Devonshire, Betty, 284; John, 284; Jos., 279; Mary, 278, 279; Mary Herbert, 284; Thomas, 278 (2), 279.
Dewbordien, *see* Dubordien.
Dias, Anna Maria, 204, 205; John, 205; Richard, 204, 205; Richard Longden, 204.
Dickenson, Mary, 210 (2); Sarah Prout, 210; William, 210 (2); William Lane, 210.
Dickins, Nicholas, 77; Robert, 77.
Diggle, Elizabeth, 167; Samuel, 167; William, 167.
Diggs, Mary, 165 (2); Richard, 165.
Dighton *or* Dyton, Anne, 17; Basil, 17, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Isaac, 135, 240.
Disbrow, *see* Desborough.
Dix, Christopher William, 221; James Charles, 221; Robert, 138; Stanyan, 138; Susanna, 138.
Dixon (Dickson *or* Dixson), Anne, 169; Bilhah, 169, 170 (2); Elizabeth, 4; Ellen Ann, 221; Hannah, 215; Jonas, 169, 170; Richard, 215, 220, 221; Sally, 218, 220, 221; Thomas, 5; William Richard, 220.
Dobson, Aune, 264 (3); Caroline, 211; Henry, 264 (3).
Dodd *or* Dod, Anne, 39; Daniel, 20; Elizabeth, 45; James, 7; John, 40; Thomas, 7, 18, 21 (2), 39, 40, 45; William, 18, 20.
Dodgson, Elizabeth, 293; George, 199; Margaret, 199; Richard, 199; Robert, 293; Robert Smith, 293.
Dogre, Isaac, 16; Mary, 16.
Doldon, Anne, 83; George, 83; Sarah, 83.
Dollman *or* Dolman, Elizabeth, 7; Francis Blucher, 294; Francis Frederick, 297; Jane Jemima, 297; John, 7; Maria, 294, 297 (2); Sampson, 294, 297 (2).
Donaldson, Collin, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Payser, 195.
Done, Elizabeth, 1; Susan, 3; *see also* Doue.
Donne, Grace, 87; Margaret, 217 (2), 219, 220; Mary, 87; Thomas, 87; Walter John, 219; William, 217, 219, 220 (2).
Doo *and* Doe, *see* Dee.
Dorrell, Anne, 246; Catherine, 248, 303; Edward, 245, 246 (2), 247, 248, 249, 303 (2); Elizabeth, 245 (2), 246 (2), 247, 248, 249, 303; John, 246, 249; Robert, 247; —, 303.
Doue, Arthur, 78; John, 143; Katherine, 78; Richard, 78; *see also* Done.
Doughty, Elizabeth, 173; Frances, 175; George, 173, 175; Jane, 173, 175.
Dowining, John, 160.
Dowling Shepherd, Mary Ann, 216; Thomas, 216; William Dowling, 216.
Dowman, Ketnrah, 222.
Downe, John, 36, 41; Margaret, 36; William, 41.
Downer, Elizabeth, 39, 46; John, 40; Richard, 41; Robert, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44 (2), 46; Thomas, 43.
Downes, Elizabeth, 116; James, 116; John, 116.
Downham, Dorothy, 78; John, 78; Peter, 78.
Downing, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 157, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171; George, 165, 166 (2), 168, 169 (2), 171; Hannah, 157, 168, 171; John, 157.
Dowse, Jane, 81; John, 81; William, 81.
Doyly, James Monk, 167, 272; Rebecca, 167, 272; William, 167, 272.
Drables, Ellyn, 2.
Drake (Drakes *or* Dracks), Ann, 27; Awdry, 3; Christian, 31; Cicely, 3; Edward, 58 (2), 59; John, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29, 31, 33, 34, 36; Lawrence, 36; Martha, 34; Philip, 59; Richard, 26, 29; Sara, 33; William, 2, 5.
Draper, Ann, 168; Charles, 168; Stephen, 168; —, 237.
Draycott, —, 149.
Dring, Elizabeth, 86; Peter, 86; Sarah, 86.
Driver *or* Driuer, Benjamin, 190, 191, 192; Elizabeth, 191; John, 76; Mary, 192; Sarah, 76, 190 (2), 191, 192.
Drysdale, Alexander, 194; Jane, 195; John, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200; Mary, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200 (2); Phillip, 198; William, 196.
Dubordien (Dubourdien, Dubordene, Dubourdirn, Dubornderne, Denberderne, Dewberdin, *or* Dewbordin), Isabella, 271 (2); John, 269, 271 (3); William, 271; —, 158, 159 (16), 160 (18), 161 (17), 162 (12), 268 (3), 269 (7), 270 (8).
Duckett, Henry, 27; Jacob, 27.
Dncye, Elizabeth, 113; Hannah, 113; Richard, 113.
Duffield, Thomas, 55 (2).
Duke, Audrey, 5; John, 187.
Dunbar, Charles, 155; Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
Duncastle, John, 187 (2), 191 (2); Mary, 187, 191.
Dunk, Elizabeth, 211 (2); Francis, 211.
Dunkellin, —, 151.
Dunnett, Elizabeth, 292; James, 291; John, 291, 293; Malcolm, 290, 291 (2), 292 (3), 293 (2), 294; Mariaune, 293; Sophia, 290 (2), 291 (2), 292 (2), 293 (2), 294; William, 294.
Dunsby, Edward, 295, 296; John Warman, 295; Martha, 295, 296; Martha Bell, 296.
Dnnsterfeild *or* Dunsterfaild, Thomas, 60; William, 60.
Dunstervill, Elizabeth, 58; Margarett, 56, 57; Thomas, 56, 57, 58.
Dunyngton, Thomas, 16 (2).
Duplock, John, 296; John Laud, 295; Mary Laud, 295; Sarah, 295 (2), 296; Thomas, 295 (2), 296.
Durnford *or* Dunford, Charlotte, 209; Elizabeth, 201 (2), 203, 209; Thomas, 201, 203, 209; Thomas James, 203.
Durrant *or* Durant, Anne, 114 (2), 117, 119, 125, 127 (2); John, 117; Thomas, 133; William, 114, 117, 119 (2), 125 (2), 127, 133, 231, 232, 238; —, 238.
Durricke, *see* Derricke.

Dyer, Elizabeth, 193; James, 193 (2).
Dynne *or* Dynn, Cicely, 31; Justinian, 32; Katherine, 28; Prudence, 27; Robert, 27, 28, 31, 32.
Dyton, *see* Dighton.

E

Ealls, Bridget, 15; George, 15; Richard, 15 (2).
Earle, Charles, 155; Claudeus Rossier, 155; Jane Lanra, 229; Marianue, 229; Mary, 155; Thomas George John, 229.
Early, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 56, 58; John, 54, 56, 58 (2); Matilda, 58.
Earnly, Henry, 52; John, 52.
Eascott, *see* Esscott.
East, Ann, 286; James, 286 (2).
Eastbourne, Jasper, 45; John, 45.
Eaton *or* Eton, Ann, 66, 71, 79; Antrobus, 75; Barthilmewe, 8; Elizabeth, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263 (2), 265; James, 265; Jane, 67; John, 66 (2), 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 79, 258 (2), 259, 260, 261, 263, 265; Joyce, 67; Mary, 73, 79, 261; Nathaniell, 259; Ralph, 68; Richard, 67; Sarah, 260; William, 69; —, 94.
Ebrall, Joan, 81, 86; Joanna, 83; John, 83; Josiah, 86; Samuel, 81 (2), 83, 86.
Edea, Charles, 166; Mary, 166; Samuel, 166.
Edgley, Jane, 87; Luke, 87 (2).
Edmonds *or* Edmunds, Amelia, 216; Ann, 143; Elizabeth, 142; Esther, 140; Frances, 147; Giles, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145 (2), 147, 148, 149, 151 (2); John, 148, 216; Mary, 149; Priscilla, 216; Sarah, 139 (2), 140, 142, 143, 147, 148, 149, 151.
Edridge, Elizabeth, 285; Sarah, 285; William, 285.
Edwards *or* Edwardes, Ann, 190; Anthony, 147; Catherine, 149; Christofer, 6, 7 (2); Edwd., 181, 223 (2), 297; Edward Rasbrook, 223; Elizabeth, 147, 148, 150, 151, 187, 188 (2), 190, 192 (2), 194, 197, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260 (3); Emma Elizabeth, 223; Harriot, 190; Henry, 252; Jamestizer, 151; John, 147, 148, 150 (2), 151, 173 (2), 177 (2), 187, 188 (3), 190 (2), 192, 194, 197, 252, 253, 254, 258 (2), 260 (2), 281 (2), 306, 307; Margarett, 2, 149, 150, 173 (2), 177, 181 (2); Martha, 260; Mary, 1, 210; Mary Anne, 210, 223 (2), 297; Mary George, 197; Marytizar, 150; Mathewe, 6; Rachael, 173; Richard, 149, 150, 194, 253; Robert, 210; Rowland, 5; Ruth, 173; Sarah Ann, 188; Sarah Rasbrook, 297; Silvia, 190, 281; Susannah, 204; Thomas, 2, 254; William, 148, 204 (2); Wm. Edwd., 187; —, 151, 161, 305, 306, 307.
Egan, Andrew, 190; Elinor, 190; John, 190.
Eldelberd, John, 5.
Elderton, Esther, 192; Harbin, 192; Merrick, 192.
Eling, Arthur, 246, 247; Elizabeth, 246, 247; John, 247; Robert, 246.
Elkington, Elizabeth, 211; Jaques, 211, 212; Lætitia, 211, 212 (2); Mary, 24; William, 24.
Elliott (Eliot, Eliott, Elliot, *or* Elyott), Charles, 125; Christofer, 4; Ebenezer, 125, 126, 128, 130, 135 (2), 137, 139, 231 (2), 232, 234, 239; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 277; Esther, 277; John, 128; Mary, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 135, 137, 139; Robert, 126, 139; Thomas, 9, 137; William, 277; —, 234, 239.
Ellis *or* Ellies, Alice, 42; Ann, 153, 159; Evan, 182; John, 23; Jos., 159; Joseph, 159; Martha, 153, 155, 157 (2); Mary, 39; Richard, 22, 23; Robert, 182; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 155, 182; Thomas, 39, 42, 153, 155, 157.
Ellworthy, Esther, 181; Patience, 181; William, 181.
Elmes, Anna Maria, 258; Catherine, 257; Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 248 (2), 249, 250 (2), 252, 253, 255, 257, 258 (2), 260, 261, 262 (2), 263, 264; Grace, 250, 260; John, 253; Robert, 248, 249, 250 (3), 252, 253, 255 (2), 257, 258 (2), 260, 261, 262 (2), 263 (2), 264, 303 (2), 304 (2), 305, 306, 308, 309; Sarah, 262, 264; Susanna, 258; Thomas, 249, 261; William, 262; —, 303 (2), 304 (2), 305, 306, 308, 309.
Elston, Eleanor, 211 (2); John, 211.
Elton, Edward, 54, 57, 58, 59 (2); Francis, 57; John, 54; Margaret, 58.
Ely, Mary, 12; Thomas, 12, 63 (2).
Emberson, Jeremiah, 291; Susannah, 291; Wingate Stephen, 291.
Emerson *or* Amerson, Elizabeth, 159; Francis, 164; Jane, 164; Mary, 159; Ralph, 114; Sidney, 114; Thomas, 159, 164; William, 114.
Emerton, Dorothy, 4.
Emery, Charlotte, 193; Mary, 191, 193; Thomas, 191; William, 191, 193.
Enderby, Mathew, 56; William, 56.
England, Ann, 61; Benjamin, 61.
English (Englishe *or* Inglish), Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 38; John, 43; Margaret, 80; Richard, 80 (2); Simeon, 38, 39, 43.
Ennever, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 270; William, 270.
Esscott *or* Eascott, Elizabeth, 74; John, 72; Thomas, 72, 74.
Euerad, Joseph, 73; William, 71 (2), 73.
Evans (Evens, Euans, *or* Euens), Charles, 171 (2), 172; Christopher, 263; Daniel, 79; Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 120, 123, 158 (2), 187; Frances, 274; Henry, 294; Henry Daniel, 294; James, 273; Jane, 185; John, 120, 187, 208 (2), 210, 211, 272, 273, 274; John Henry Wm., 187; Margaret, 79; Mary, 123, 171, 172, 208, 210, 211 (2), 272, 273, 274; Phillipa, 120; Richard, 185 (2); Robert, 158; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 210, 263, 294; Susanna, 79; Tho., 263; Williams, 172.
Everett (Everatt, Everrett, *or* Everratt), Bellina, 143; Elizabeth, 132, 135 (2), 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143; Hunt, 141; John, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139 (2), 140, 141, 142, 143, 237, 240, 241; Nathaniell, 137, 140; Phebœ, 142; Rhoda, 131, 132; —, 237, 240, 241; *see also* Everitt.
Everingham, Elioner, 86, 91; Elizabeth, 86; Robert, 86, 91 (2).
Everitt, Elizabeth, 145; Hannah, 145; John, 145; *see also* Everett.
Exton, Pennington, 207; Ruth, 207; William Goodwin, 207.
Eyles, Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 257; Samuell, 257, 310; —, 310.
Eyre *or* Eyres, Charles, 143, 144, 146 (2); Elizabeth, 143, 144 (2), 146; Robert, 143.
Eyton, John, 101; Martha, 101; William, 101.

F

Fadletts, George, 85.
Fadlocke, George, 85 ; Margarett, 85 ; Martha, 85.
Faireclough, Catherine, 230 ; John, 230.
Farrell, Ann, 288 ; Elizabeth, 288 ; Jane Ann, 287 ; Lydia, 287, 288 (4) ; Thomas, 287, 288 (3).
Farrington, Elizabeth, 14 ; Katheryn, 21 ; Margarett, 13 ; Mary, 13 ; Milicent, 22 ; Richard, 25 ; Robert, 13 (2), 14, 16, 21, 22, 25 ; Sara, 16.
Farthing, Charlotte, 211 ; Elizabeth Jane, 211 ; James Gay, 212 ; Jane, 211 (2), 212, 213 ; John, 213 ; William, 211 (2), 212, 213.
Fashion *or* Fashon, George, 175 ; Henry, 174 ; John, 168, 169 (2), 170, 171 (2), 173, 174, 175 ; Mary, 168, 169, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 175 ; Susannah, 168 ; William, 173.
Faulkner, Frederick William, 228 (2) ; Mary Ann, 228 (3) ; William Woodthorpe, 228.
Fawcett *or* Faucett, Caroline, 298 ; Elizabeth, 298 ; Mary, 167 ; Richard, 298 ; Thomas, 167 (2).
Fawson, Anne, 134 ; Esther, 131 ; Frances, 127 (2), 128, 129 (2), 131, 134, 135, 138, 140 ; Helen, 128 ; Stephen, 135 ; William, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 138 (2), 140 (2), 232 (2), 236, 238, 240 ; —, 234, 236, 238, 240.
Feak *or* Feake, Elizabeth, 51 ; Hannah, 25 ; Henry, 54 ; John, 48, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 54 ; Margaret, 48, 49 ; Mary, 24 ; Robert, 52 ; Rowland, 52 ; William, 24, 25.
Fearn, John, 288 ; Mary, 288 ; Ralph, 288.
Feary, Francis, 106 ; Jane, 303 ; Joshua, 303 ; Mary, 116 ; Susannah, 97, 101, 106, 116 ; Thomas, 97 (2), 101 (2), 106, 116, 136 ; —, 303.
Fell, Christopher, 189 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; James, 119 ; Margret, 189 ; Mary, 189 ; Sarah, 119.
Fellows, —, 134.
Felsted, —, 103 (3), 104, 105 (4), 106, 107 (2), 108 (2).
Fennell, Elizabeth, 198 ; Richard, 198 (2).
Ferard, Catherine, 208 ; Daniel, 203 ; John, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209 (3) ; Joseph, 206 ; Kitty, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209 (2) ; Margaret Maria, 204 ; Mary, 209.
Fidoe *or* Fydo, Abraham, 159 ; Elizabeth, 156, 158, 159 ; Rayment, 156 ; Thomas, 156, 158, 159.
Field (Feelde *or* Feilde), Mary, 198 ; Richard, 22 ; William, 198 (2) ; —, 22.
Fielding (Feeldinge, Feildinge, *or* Fieldinge), Edward, 128, 232, 250, 304 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; Mary, 128, 250 ; Susannah, 250 ; —, 304.
Filmer, Catharine, 164 ; Francis, 164, 166 ; Mary, 164, 166 ; William, 166.
Fincham, Hannah, 54 ; Sarah, 53 ; Simeon, 53, 54.
Finchett, Anna Maria, 272 ; Arnold, 272, 273 (2), 275 (2), 276 ; Mary, 272, 273, 275 (2), 276 (2) ; Thomas, 275 ; William, 275.
Finley, Ann, 294 ; Charles Seabrook, 294 ; Oliver Phelps, 294.
Finlow, Ann, 277 ; Mary, 177, 276, 277 (2), 278 (2) ; Richard, 177, 276, 277 (2), 278 (3) ; Sarah, 277 ; Thomas, 177, 276, 278.
Finney, Martha, 227 ; Sophia Matilda, 227.
Fisher, John, 181 (2) ; Sarah, 181.
Fitch, Mary, 284 ; Richard, 24 (2) ; Samuel, 195, 197 (2), 284 ; Sarah, 195 (2), 197, 284.
Fithew, Mary, 79 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Fitzhugh, Ann, 179 ; Anthony, 105 ; Bassett, 91 ; Christian, 112 ; Elizabeth, 91, 93, 96 (2), 100, 103, 105, 109, 110, 112, 244, 246, 247 ; Grace, 92, 101, 110 ; Hannah, 246 ; John, 180 ; Lucretia, 179, 180 ; Margarett, 101, 103, 244 ; Mary, 109 ; Richard, 92 ; Robert, 100 ; William, 91, 92, 93 (2), 96, 100, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110, 112, 179, 180, 244 (2), 246, 247.
Fitzwater, Abraham, 44 (2).
Flameng, *see* Flamming.
Flamming *or* Flameng, Ann, 179 (2), 181, 183 ; Charles, 179, 181, 183 ; Elizabeth, 181, 183.
Flaws, Thomas, 240.
Flaxman *or* Flexman, Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 196, 197, 198 ; John Singer, 197 ; Samuel Rogers, 198 ; Sarah, 196, 197, 198.
Fleet *or* Fleete, Edward, 21, 25, 48, 50, 51 (3) ; Elizabeth, 21 ; James, 51 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 25 ; Judith, 50.
Fletcher, Anne, 45, 272 ; Henry, 42, 45 ; Magdalen *or* Maudeline, 44 ; Margaret, 42 ; Richard, 44 ; Samuel, 272, 273 ; Susanna, 272, 273 (2).
Flexman, *see* Flaxman.
Flint, Charles, 192 ; John, 189 ; John Saml., 190 ; Lewis, 189, 190, 192 ; Sally, 189, 190, 192.
Flowd, Henry, 20 (2).
Flower, Daniel, 69 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 66 ; Josiah, 67 ; Mary, 64 ; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 69 ; —, 67.
Fogard, James, 281 ; John, 281 ; Lettistia, 281.
Folkes, Ann, 199 ; Elizabeth, 199 ; William, 199.
Foote, Elizabeth, 67 ; John, 67.
Forbes, Ann, 182 ; John, 182 ; Robert, 182.
Ford, Ann Maria, 206 ; Catherine, 156 ; Joseph, 156 (2), 247 ; Mary, 206, 247 ; Roger, 247 ; Samuel, 206.
Forrest *or* Forreste, John, 4 ; Mary, 3 ; Susan, 5.
Forrester, Elizabeth, 85 ; Mary, 85 ; Richard, 85.
Forster, *see* Foster.
Forth, Betty, 281 ; Henry, 281 ; William Robart Ackland, 281.
Fortrie, Coles, 266 ; Mary, 266 ; Samuel, 266.
Fortyn, Anne, 246 ; David, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Foster *or* Forster, Abraham, 144, 145 ; Alice, 117 ; Andrew, 136 ; Anne, 119, 153 ; Dorothy, 104 ; Edward, 133 ; Elizabeth, 87, 115, 120, 121, 124, 159, 249 ; Emmanuel, 87 ; Esther *or* Easter, 140 ; Hannah, 76 ; James, 115, 120 ; Jane, 247 ; John, 47, 87, 88, 121, 126, 129, 137, 249 (2), 303 ; Knightly, 80 ; Martha, 141 ; Mary, 84, 87, 112, 119, 120, 121, 123, 133, 135, 150 ; Peter, 178 ; Rachel, 93 ; Rebecca, 47 ; Richard, 119, 139 ; Robert, 83 ; Runnington, 145 ; Samuel, 113 ; Sarah, 88, 119, 145, 148 ; Shuter, 119 ; Susannah, 167 ; Thomas, 83, 119 (2), 120, 121, 123, 146, 153, 159, 247 ; William, 94, 122, 125, 247, 270 ; —, 170, 303.
Found, Mary, 159 (2) ; Thomas, 159.
Fountaine, Ebenezer, 85 ; John, 85 (2).
Fowler, Benjamin, 109 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Esther *or* Hester, 81, 87 (2), 91, 99, 103, 109 ; John, 91 ; Joyce, 99 ; Mathew, 87 ; Mathias, 81, 84 (2), 91, 99, 103, 109 ; Robert, 81.

Fox, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 32; John, 13, 44; Martin, 14; Raphe, 32, 41, 44; Richard, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 20; Robert, 16; Thomas, 12; Timothy, 41; William, 20; —, 100 (3), 101 (3), 103, 106.
Foxall, Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 260; Henry, 257; John, 259; Rebecca, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256 (2), 257, 258, 259, 260; Richard, 251, 252 (2), 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310; Sarah, 258; William, 255; Zachariah, 251; —, 260, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310.
Foxley, Alexander, 29; Henry, 29.
Frame, Daniel, 168; Mary, 168; Sarah, 168.
Framton, Anne, 7; Thomas, 7.
Francis (Frances *or* Frauncis), Ann, 65; Edward, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67, 70; Ingram, 37; Katherine, 67; Martin, 70; Robert, 65; Sara, 33; Thomas, 33, 37.
Franckland, Mary, 81; Ruth, 81, 83, 86 (2), 90; Thomas, 81, 83 (2), 86, 90; Thomasine, 90.
Francklin, Anne, 83; Dorothy, 83; Thomas, 83.
Franks, Hannah, 139; John, 139; William, 139.
Frary, —, 138.
Frauncis, *see* Francis.
Freeman *or* Freman, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 165, 166; John, 154, 156 (2), 158, 159, 161 (2), 163, 165, 166; Lucas, 154; Robert, 79 (2); Sarah, 163; Susanna, 154, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166; Thamer, 158; —, 92, 99, 100.
Freer, Esther *or* Hester, 123 (2), 125 (2); John, 121 (2), 123, 125, 126, 127 (2), 136, 230, 231, 232, 241; Mary, 126.
Frith *or* Frithe, Abigail, 47; Elizabeth, 47; Faith, 40; George, 36, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45; John, 41; Mary, 36, 45.
Frogley, John, 155.
Frostick, Ann, 279; John, 279; Samuel, 279.
Fry, John, 60; Mary, 62 (5); Robert, 60, 62.
Fuge, Ann, 186; Edward, 186; Mary Ann, 214; Robert, 186; Thomas, 214 (2).
Fuller, Ann, 279; Charlotte, 280; George, 279; John, 278 (3), 279 (2), 280 (2); Mary Ann, 278 (2), 279 (2), 280 (2); Richard, 278; William, 280.
Fulmer, Daniel, 165; Francis, 163, 165; John, 163; Mary, 163, 165.
Futt, Elizabeth, 243; Francis, 99 (2), 105, 107, 111, 243; Nathaniel, 111; Susannah, 99, 105 (2), 107, 111, 243; Thomas, 107.
Fydo, *see* Fidoe.

G

Gaisford, Betty, 153 (2); Roger, 153.
Gale, Bartholomew, 146; John, 146; Nebuchadnezzer, 184 (2); Richard, 146; Sarah, 184.
Gamon, Dinah, 159; Frances, 21, 23; Hanibal, 21, 23, 26, 28; John, 124, 159; Richard, 26; Sarah, 124 (2); Susanna, 28; William, 159.
Gandon, Elizabeth, 162; Mary Magdalene, 162; Peter, 162.
Garden, *see* Gardin.
Gardin (Garden *or* Garding), Charles, 151, 162; Elizabeth, 151; Francis, 142; Jane, 151, 162 (2); John, 139 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145, 147, 148, 150, 151 (2); Mary, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 150 (2), 151; Mountague Wood, 145; Phillip, 147; Richard, 123, 148; Rose, 123; Susannah, 123.
Gardiner, *see* Gardner.
Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner, *or* Garner), Anne, 57, 68, 72, 109, 143; Anthony, 199, 286; Edmond, 50; Edward, 99, 140, 142, 143; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 99, 140; Frances, 199; Frances Bower, 287, 288; Francis, 68, 285, 286 (2), 287; George, 199, 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 288; Giles, 92; Jane Douglas, 288; John, 50, 69, 71, 124; Katherine, 82; Mary, 66, 124 (2), 142 (2), 143; Samuell, 82; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 57, 66, 68 (2), 69, 71, 72, 87 (2), 92, 99, 109, 164 (2); William, 286; —, 159, 164.
Gargrave, Dennis, 58; Francis, 54, 55; Fretzweede, 59; Jonas, 55, 56, 58, 59; Jones, 54; Sarah, 56.
Garland, Edward, 63, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 73; James, 71; Mary, 63; Phillip, 61; Thomas, 73; William, 71; —, 61.
Garle, *see* Gerale.
Garlick, Hannah, 113; John, 109, 113 (2).
Garnett, Ann, 205, 206, 208 (2), 209 (2); James, 206; John James, 208; Mary, 208; Robert, 205 (2), 206, 208 (2), 209.
Garnon, Dinah, 161; John, 161 (2).
Garrard, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276 (2).
Garrett (Garratt *or* Garret), Alexander, 289; Anne, 52; Arabella, 171; Collingwood, 171, 172; Elizabeth, 171, 172 (2); Ellin, 279; George, 35, 36, 38, 39 (2), 41; John, 12 (2), 41, 52; Martha, 278; Martyn, 36; Mary, 278 (2), 279 (4), 289; Mary Ann, 289; Sara, 35; Thomas, 38, 278 (3), 279 (3).
Garthorne, Elizabeth, 106; George, 106, 112, 116; Judith, 106, 112, 116 (2); Mary, 112.
Gascoigne *or* Gascoygne, Anne, 103; Dorothy, 91, 98; Richard, 98; Robert, 91; Samuell, 91, 98; Thomas, 103 (2).
Gatehett, John, 4.
Gates, —, 97, 101, 105.
Gatley, John, 294; John Row., 294; Mary, 294.
Gay, Elizabeth, 69, 71, 83 (2); Susanna, 73; William, 69, 71, 73, 83.
Gearl *and* Gearle, *see* Gerale.
Geast, Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 92 (2), 96, 98, 110; John, 92, 96, 98 (2), 110, 303, 305; Richard, 96; —, 303; *see also* Grast.
Gedge, Elizabeth, 292; John, 292; Richard Chase, 292.
Gee, George, 49; Ralphe, 49.
Gellsthorp, Anne, 80; Thomas, 80 (2).
Gennings, *see* Jennings.
Gent, Elizabeth, 196; James, 195, 196, 198 (2); Martha, 195 (2), 196, 198.
George, Ann, 157; Cecilia, 262; Dorothy, 72; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 80, 157, 261, 262, 263; Esther, 80; John, 77, 261, 262, 263; William, 72, 77, 80, 157, 263.
Gerale (Garle, Gearl, *or* Gearle), Cerstener, 268; Elizabeth, 270; John, 268; Mary, 267, 268 (2), 270; Thomas, 267 (2), 268 (2); —, 270.
Gerey, —, 108 (6), 109 (14), 110 (9), 111 (3).
Gibbons (Gibbins *or* Gibbens), Alice, 120, 121; Anna Maria, 155; Benjamin, 210; Charles, 58; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 210; John, 58; John Francis, 153; Joseph, 280; Leonard, 148, 149, 150 (2), 151, 152; Margaret, 80; Mary, 80, 148, 151, 280; Molly, 280; Newton, 152; Sarah, 120, 153, 155, 156, 210; Simon, 80; Susan, 149 (2), 151, 152; Susanna, 148,

150; Thomas, 120, 121 (2); William, 153, 155, 156.
Gibbs, Ann, 281; Charles, 281; Elizabeth, 154; John Valentine, 149; Ruth, 149, 154; Sarah Harris, 281; Thomas, 149, 154.
Gibson, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 134; Jane, 134; John, 210 (2); Mary, 210; Richard, 52; William, 134, 239; —, 239.
Giesler, Ann Caroline, 213; Caroline, 211 (2), 213; Charles Frederic, 211 (3), 213; William, 211.
Gilbert (Giberd *or* Gilbart), Ann, 139 (2); Dorothie, 2; Elizabeth, 111 (2); Savage, 111; Thomas, 139.
Gile, Edmund, 68; Gideon *or* Gedgion, 68.
Gill, Andrew, 199; Ann, 199; Charles, 199.
Gilpin, Josua, 25.
Gislingham, Edward, 62; George, 64, 67; Hester, 65; John, 60 (2), 61 (2), 63, 64 (2), 65, 67; Mary, 64; Robert, 63; —, 62.
Gittins *or* Gittens, Anne, 77; Margaret, 77; Robert, 75; Rowland, 75, 77.
Gladman, James, 157; John, 152, 153 (2), 156, 157; Martha, 156; Mary, 152; Sarah, 152, 153, 156, 157.
Glaise, Daniel, 26; John, 26; *see also* Claise.
Glasse, Elizabeth, 18; Robert, 19; Thomas, 18, 19.
Glover, Elizabeth, 199.
Glyde, Anne, 47; Charles, 48; Mary, 49; Richard, 47, 48, 49.
Goare, Anne, 16; Thomas, 16.
Gobell, Hannah, 59; William, 59.
Goddard *or* Godderd, Anne, 63; Bridget, 61; John, 61, 63.
Goden, Esther, 81 (2); William, 81.
Godfrey, Equo, 55; Mary, 55.
Godman, Elizabeth, 269; Marmaduke, 269; Susannah, 269; *see also* Godwin.
Godolphine, Guy, 18; William, 18.
Godwene, *see* Godwin.
Godwin *or* Godwene, Amy Elizabeth, 269; Elizabeth, 269, 270; Marmaduke, 269, 270; Ruth, 270; *see also* Godman.
Goffe *or* Gowgh, Anne, 66; Francis, 65 (3), 66; Lawrence, 65; Thomas, 8 (2).
Gold *or* Golde, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 163; James, 163, 165, 166 (2); Mary, 163, 165 (2), 166 (3); Philip, 18.
Goldsmith, Mitre (Myter), 145.
Goldsworthy, Henry, 213; James, 213; Jane, 213.
Gomersak, George, 150; London, 150; Lucretia, 150; —, 150.
Goodall, Richd., 143.
Goodman, Sarah, 191 (2); Thomas, 191.
Goodred, Anne, 89, 91, 94, 100; Anthony, 89 (2), 91, 94, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 91; Thomas, 94.
Goodriche, Joyce, 1.
Goodwin *or* Goodwyne, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; John, 17; N., 288 (2); Phillip, 113; Thomas, 17; W., 205 (2), 207, 208, 289 (2).
Gosling, Elizabeth, 179; Thomas, 179 (2).
Gosson, Edward, 32; James, 29; John, 27; Richard, 25, 27, 28 (2), 29, 31, 32; Robert, 25; William, 31.
Goswell, Ann, 300, 302; George, 300; Thomas, 300, 302; William, 302.
Goter, Humfry, 31; Suzanna, 31.
Gouge, Mary, 46; Mathew, 47; William, 46, 47.
Gould, Ann, 283 (2), 284; James, 161 (2), 162, 165, 283, 284 (2); John, 165; Mary, 161, 162, 165; William, 162.
Gourney *or* Gourny, Anne, 48; Mary, 47; Richard, 47, 48.
Gowgh, *see* Goffe.
Gowland, Ann, 285; Edward, 284, 285; Mary, 284 (2), 285.
Grace, Elizabeth, 1.
Grafton, John, 199 (2); Mary, 199.
Grant, Ann, 228, 292; Bartholomew, 201; Benjamin, 79; Charles, 288, 290; Dorothy, 79; Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 140 (2), 141, 142, 143; Emily, 228; Henry, 287; James, 142, 143, 228, 286; John, 201, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288, 290, 291, 292 (2); Mary, 201, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288, 290, 291; Mary Ann, 291; Thomas, 140, 141 (2), 142, 143; William, 79, 285.
Grantum, Elizabeth, 29; —, 29.
Grast, Jane, 246, 249; John, 246, 249, 252; Judith, 246; William, 249; *see also* Geast.
Graues, *see* Graves.
Graunge, Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 82; Hannah, 77; John, 77, 82 (2); William, 79 (2).
Graveners, —, 261.
Graves *or* Graues, Anne, 227, 228 (2); Francis, 98; Henry, 227, 228; James, 98; Mary, 98; Sarah, 227.
Gray *or* Grey, Francis, 79; Helen, 3; Jane, 202, 203; Mary, 2; Mary Ann, 202; Roger, 79; Sarah, 79; Sophia Immins, 203; William, 202, 203.
Greasley, Jonah, 108; Sarah, 108, 111 (2), 115; Susannah, 115; Thomas, 108, 111, 115.
Green (Greene *or* Grene), Alexander, 85; Ann, 49, 213; Charles, 227; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 8, 85, 163; James, 213; Jerome, 49; John, 8, 85; Joseph Green, 196; Mary, 171, 189; Mary Kingston, 227; Mary Lewis, 189; Nicholas, 54; Philip, 171 (2); Priscilla, 163; Richard, 235; William, 54, 189, 213, 227; —, 235.
Greenaway, Matthias, 110; Moses, 110; Sarah, 110.
Greenhill, —, 112.
Greggs *or* Gregge, Elizabeth, 178; John, 48, 178; Melchisedeck, 48; Richard, 178.
Gregory, Charles, 109; Daniell, 62; Edmond, 61, 62, 64; Elizabeth, 109; James, 61; Jane, 109; John, 74; Robert, 74, 77 (2); Samuell, 64.
Gresham, Elisabeth, 74; Isaiah, 62 (2), 63, 68, 70, 74; Lucie, 68; Mary, 66; Richard, 66; Ruth, 70; Sarah, 63.
Gribbell *or* Gribball, Elizabeth, 81, 82; Roger, 81, 82; Sampson, 82; Thomas, 81.
Griffin *or* Griffyn, Abigail, 47; Elizabeth, 35; George, 39; John, 35, 37 (2), 39, 40, 41, 43; Margarett, 43; Mary, 101; Robert, 47, 101; Suzanna, 40; William, 41, 101; —, 93, 150.
Griffith (Griffeth *or* Griffiths), Anne, 100, 116 (2), 118; Elizabeth, 113, 118; Henry, 7; Humphry, 72; Jane Quaite, 170; John, 70 (2), 72, 75, 94, 96, 100, 113, 116, 118; Joseph, 170; Lucy, 170; Margaret, 75; Mary, 94, 185 (2); Rebecca, 94, 100, 113; Samuell, 7; William, 185; —, 257, 258, 260, 261, 310.
Grigson, Elizabeth, 163 (2); Joseph, 163.
Grinsted, Susannah, 163 (2); William, 163.
Groombridge, Charles, 301; Charlotte, 301, 302; Emily, 302; Richard, 301, 302.

Groome, Jno., 151.
Grosvenor *or* Grosvener, Benjamin, 156 (2), 268 (2).
Groue, *see* Groves.
Grout, Rebecca, 101.
Groves (Groue *or* Grove), Anne, 58; John, 58, 60; Susanna, 184; —, 60.
Grundy, Alice, 187; Ann, 187; Robert, 187.
Gryse, John, 76 (2).
Gudridge, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
Guest, John, 102.
Gulliver, Magdalen, 153; Mary, 153, 157; Muriel (Murall), 157; Nathaniel, 157; William, 153.
Gunuell, Jane, 182; Ralph, 182; Sarah, 182.
Gunninge *or* Gun'inge, Anne, 10; Margaret, 16; Robert, 10, 15, 16; Thomas, 15.
Gurnard, Elizabeth, 44; John, 42; Mary, 37; Richard, 37, 40 (2), 42, 44, 46, 47 (2), 48.
Gurr, —, 281.
Guy, Dorothy, 101; John, 90, 95 (2), 98 (2), 101; Mary, 90, Susannah, 90, 95, 98, 101.
Gwen, Evan, 64 (2).
Gwillim, Devereux, 305; —, 305.

H

Hackney, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57 (2).
Haddocke, Elioner, 107; Henry, 107; William, 107.
Haffid, Edmond, 65; Francis, 65.
Hague, Ann, 184; Ann Maria, 184; John, 184.
Haick, Alice, 67; Christopher, 67 (2).
Haines, *see* Haynes.
Halford, Robert, 235; —, 235.
Hall *or* Halles, Andrew, 239; Anne, 47, 81, 88, 96, 104; Benjamin, 197; Christopher, 53; Elizabeth, 46, 81, 96, 99 (2), 101, 104; Francis, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54 (2), 55, 57, 58, 66; George, 66, 170 (2); Henry, 101; James, 67; John, 2 (2), 16, 57, 68; Joseph, 68, 75; Margarett, 50, 55, 170; Martyn, 3; Mary, 88; Phebe, 249, 250; Purbeck, 249 (2), 250, 303, 304; Ralphe, 54; Richard, 67; Sara, 2; Susanna *or* Suzan, 3, 51, 75; Thomas, 54, 65, 96, 99, 101, 104; William, 16, 58, 81, 88, 244, 245, 250; —, 65, 303, 304.
Hallett *or* Hallette, Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 106; George, 115; James, 106, 110 (2), 114, 115, 117, 118, 137, 138, 242; Mary, 106, 110, 114, 115, 117, 118, 137, 138 (2); Sarah, 118; Thomas, 114; Wm., 137; —, 242.
Halsall, —, 156.
Halsey, Isaac, 57; John, 57.
Ham *or* Hams, Elizabeth, 254; Martha, 53; Nicholas, 259; Richard, 254, 256, 259, 307, 309; Susanna, 254, 256, 259; Thomas, 53, 256; —, 307, 309.
Hambleton, Ann, 159; John, 152, 154, 155 (2), 159 (2); Mary, 152, 154, 155, 159; Robert, 159; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 152; William, 154.
Hamilton, Elizabeth, 288; Francis George, 290; John William, 289; Sarah, 288, 289, 290; William, 288, 289, 290.
Hammond (Hamon *or* Hamond), Anne, 122, 127, 129, 130, 132, 208, 273; Elizabeth, 127, 130; Elizabeth Jane, 208; Francis, 127, 129, 130, 132, 232, 233, 234, 237; Hester, 273; James, 208, 273; John, 129; Joseph, 132; Mary, 68; Richard, 122; Robert, 68; William, 122; —, 233, 234, 237.
Hamp, Richard, 51 (2).
Hancock (Hancocke *or* Hancoks), Anthony, 44; Esther, 190; Henry, 190; John, 47; Lydia, 44; Robert, 190; William, 47.
Handey, Cecilia Gibbon, 220; Elizabeth, 220 (2); James, 220 (2).
Handford *or* Hanford, Beatrice, 5; Joan, 3; Thomas, 3; William, 3.
Hands (Hann, Hannes, *or* Hanns), Ann, 137, 162; Herbert, 162; Jane, 162; Phillida, 22; Richard, 22, 23 (2), 137; Susanna, 137.
Hann *and* Hanns, *see* Hands.
Hannah *or* Hanna, Alexander, 271 (2); Elizabeth, 271 (2); Isabella, 272; Jeremiah, 53; John, 272; Thomas, 272.
Hannan, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271.
Hansson, —, 161.
Hanwell, Giles, 185 (3), 186, 187; Henry, 187; Mary, 185 (2), 186, 187; Mary Ann, 186; Susanna Ann, 185.
Harbert, *see* Herbert.
Harborne, Elizabeth, 192; Francis, 192; William, 192.
Harbottell, Miriam, 17; X'pofer, 17.
Harding *or* Hardin, Elizabeth, 77; John, 75, 151; Joseph, 151; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 75, 77.
Hardrett, Anne, 89 (2), 92, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109, 245; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 95; John, 89, 92, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109, 245 (2); Martha, 109; Martin, 103; Peter, 92; Rebecca, 99.
Hardwell, Mary, 63; William, 63.
Hardwicke (Hardwitt *or* Harwitt), Abigall, 22; John, 21, 22; Magdalene, 21.
Hardy *or* Hardey, Charles, 185; Charles Madocks, 182, 185, 186, 189, 193; Charles Regnier, 189; Eliza, 185, 186 (2); Elizabeth, 182, 189, 193; John, 14; John Maddocks, 193; Mary, 182; Mathew, 152; Suzan, 14; Theophila, 152; Tho., 152.
Harenden (Harneden *or* Herenden), Alice, 6, 27; Ann, 19, 34; Elizabeth, 18, 20; Frances, 35; George, 37; Harry, 16; Judith, 21; Mary, 23; Myles, 34, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39; Sara, 24; Thomas, 39; William, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27.
Hargrave *or* Hargraue, Catherine, 136, 138; Jarvice, 136 (2), 138, 241; John, 138; —, 241.
Harlowe, Suzanna, 35; Thomas, 35, 36; William, 36.
Harper, Ann, 278, 279; Mary, 121 (2); Robt. Wills, 278; Samuell, 121, 279; Samuel Carr, 278, 279.
Harrington, Edward, 91; Mary, 91; Theodosia, 91.
Harris, Abraham, 188; Anne, 119, 185; Bridgett, 28; Dauiell, 52, 283; Dorothy, 82, 86; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 86 (2), 98, 103, 119; Francis, 81, 82, 86 (2); Hanna, 53, 82, 187; Henrietta, 283 (2); Hester, 50; Jacob, 81, 83, 86 (2), 88; James, 185 (2), 187, 188, 189; Jeremiah, 55, 57, 61; Jeremy, 49, 52, 59; John, 29, 49, 50, 79, 103, 117, 118 (2), 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 231, 283 (2); Katherine, 79; Leah, 124; Margarett, 122; Maria, 283; Mary, 59, 83, 117 (2), 118, 119, 124, 126, 270 (3); Nathan, 61; Priscilla, 186; Rachell, 124; Raphe, 26; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 26,

28, 29, 270 (2); Samuell, 119; Sarah, 55, 119, 122, 187, 188 (2), 270; Thomas, 79, 98 (2), 103.
Harrison *or* Harryson, Benjamin, 193, 194, 195; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 3, 200; Emma Mary, 212; James, 200; John, 122, 130, 131, 133, 235, 236, 237, 241; Joseph, 194, 212 (2); Joseph Smith, 212; Martha, 4; Mary, 3; Robert, 1; Sarah, 122, 193, 194, 195, 212 (2); Sarah Maria, 193; Susannah, 122; Thomas, 195; William, 200; —, 147, 241.
Harrye, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.
Harryson, *see* Harrison.
Hart, Elizth., 205, 270; Mary, 270; Samuel, 205; Samuel John, 205; William, 270.
Hartley, Anthony, 258; Daniel, 211, 212; Elizabeth, 211, 212, 255, 256; Hannah, 212; Henry, 211; Mary, 255, 258; Thomas, 256; William, 255, 256 (2), 258, 307, 309; —, 307, 309 (2).
Hartopp *or* Hartoppe, Joan (Johane), 12; John, 13; Thomas, 12, 13.
Hartus, Jane, 103 (2).
Hartwell, Elizabeth, 261, 262; John, 261 (2), 262; Samll., 262.
Harvey *or* Harney, Ann, 165, 168; Edmund, 164; Edward, 161, 162, 165, 166 (2), 168; Edward James, 162; Elizabeth, 161 (2), 162, 164, 165, 166, 167 (2), 168 (2), 170, 171; George, 173; John, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172 (2); Keturah Bleyer, 168; Richard, 66 (2), 67; Robert Hazlefoot, 171; Sarah, 173; Susannah, 164; William, 170, 173.
Harwood, John, 90; William, 90.
Haselton, Francis, 39; John, 212; Margaret, 212; Richard, 39, 41; Simeon, 41; Thomas Walter, 212.
Haslefoot (Haselfoot *or* Haselfoote), Anthony, 22; Dorothy, 263; Elizabeth, 139, 141, 261, 265; James, 139; Jane, 141; Mary, 144 (2), 263, 264 (2), 265 (2), 266; Robert, 266; Samuel, 265; Thomas, 264; Vezey, 139, 141, 144 (2), 261, 263, 264 (3), 265 (2), 266; William, 22, 261.
Hassall (Hassel *or* Hassell), Anne, 16, 172, 174, 175, 176 (2); Edward Woodthorp Buckenham, 172; Elizabeth, 174; Faith, 13; Mary, 176; Samuel, 172, 174, 175 (2), 176 (2); Sarah, 176; William, 12 (2), 13, 16.
Hatchcroft, Henry, 165; John, 165; Penelope, 165.
Hatfield *or* Hatfeild, Anne, 46; Christopher, 56; Jane, 53; John, 44, 46, 48 (2), 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57; Joyce, 55; Leonard, 57; Mary, 44; Thomas, 51; William, 50.
Hathaney, *see* Hathaway.
Hathaway (Athaway, Hathaney, *or* Hathway), Alice, 170; Carleill, 149; Cummas, 147; Edward, 122, 124, 126, 128, 135, 147, 149, 152, 153, 231, 232, 235, 240; Eleoner, 124; James, 166; John, 170 (2), 171; Martha, 166; Mary, 147, 152 (2), 153 (2); Penelope, 171; Richard, 128; Sarah, 122 (2), 124, 126, 128; Susannah, 166; Thomas, 126; —, 138, 139 (2), 141, 143, 147, 235.
Hatton, Agnes, 12; Elizabeth, 10, 11; Henry, 80; Mary, 80 (2); William, 10, 11; —, 12.
Haull, *see* Hall.
Havers, Elizabeth, 43; Henry, 41; Thomas, 41, 43, 44 (2).
Haward, Mary, 36; Robert, 36.
Hawes (Hawys *or* Hawse), Anna, 37; Catherine *or* Katherine, 57, 260 (2), 262, 263, 264; Elizabeth, 28, 34, 38, 41, 42, 56, 60; Esther, 54; Frances, 262; Gabriel, 32, 45, 59; George, 3, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47; Guy, 39; Humfrey, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37 (2), 38, 40, 41, 43; James, 4, 35; John, 2, 30, 31, 32 (4), 33, 34, 36 (2), 37, 39, 42, 45 (2), 46, 47, 59; Margaret, 57, 60; Mary, 34, 36, 37, 39, 47; Nathaniel, 53 (2), 54, 56, 57 (2), 58, 60; Raehel, 37, 58; Richard, 47; Robert, 31, 59, 262, 263 (2), 264; Susanna Marie, 264; Thomas, 5, 13; Thomasyn, 5; William, 4, 32, 46.
Hawkes *or* Hawks, Alice, 18; Christopher, 71 (2); Job, 233; William, 18, 19; —, 233.
Hawkins, Edward, 39, 40, 41, 42 (2); Francis, 40; Jane, 41; Mary, 39; —, 103 (2), 104 (3).
Hawkridge, Francis, 30; Giles, 30.
Hawton, Adam, 67; John, 67; Mary, 67.
Hay (Hayes *or* Hays), Alexander, 164; Alice, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 268 (2); Amelia, 166; Ann, 162, 163; Catherine, 175; Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 65; Gilbert, 163; John, 165; Jonathan, 163; Margaret, 91, 268; Mary, 91, 149, 153, 268; Nathaniel, 149 (2), 153; Robert, 175 (2); Samuel, 162; Theodore, 162, 163; William, 65, 91, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 268 (2).
Haydon *or* Hayden, Charles, 287; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 286, 287, 289; George, 286; John, 286, 287, 289; Mary, 22; Richard, 22.
Hayest, Catherine, 167; Thomas, 167; William, 167.
Hayley, Jane, 268; Jos., 268 (2).
Haynes (Haines *or* Hayne), Anne, 148 (2); George, 50 (2); Hannah, 147; Herbert, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169; James, 164, 166; Jane, 86, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169; Joseph, 86; Penelope, 169; Robert, 164; Sarah, 86, 163, 167; Thomas, 168; Thompson, 147, 148; William, 147.
Head, Ann, 153; Isabella, 153; Joseph, 181; Martha, 181 (2); Thomas, 153.
Heald, Henry, 59; Katherine, 59.
Hearne (Hern *or* Herne), Alice, 28, 31, 34, 46; Anne, 48; Benieaman, 161; Elizabeth, 35, 43; James, 53; John, 22 (2), 23, 47; Joseph, 57; Laeitia, 161; Mary, 23, 26, 161; Nicholas, 32, 40 (2), 45 (2), 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; Richard, 24 (2), 26, 28; Robert, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38 (2), 49; Samuel, 52, 89; Sarah, 54, 55; Thomas, 50.
Heaster, Michaell, 94.
Heath, Ann, 210; Edward, 209, 210; Elizabeth, 209, 210; Penelope, 209.
Heatly, Andrew, 63 (2).
Hebert, —, 166.
Helby (Hellby, Helbey, *or* Hellbey), Anne, 117 (2); Elizabeth, 70; John, 65, 76; Mary, 68; Robert, 66; Thomas, 65, 66, 68, 70, 76, 117; —, 95, 104.
Helder, Anne, 102; Edward, 102; John, 102; Martha, 102.
Helsby, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73.
Helvey, Elizabeth, 64; Tho., 64.
Hemlock, Christopher, 57; Mary, 57.
Hemsdell, George, 68; John, 67, 68; Susanna, 67 (2).
Hemsden, John, 72; Mary, 72.
Hemsley, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66; Mary, 66; Richard, 66.
Hen *or* Henne, Elizabeth, 42; Helen, 40; Henry, 46; Jane, 48; Thomas, 40, 42, 46, 48.

Henderson, Henry, 292; John, 292; Mary, 293; Thomas Osborn, 293; William, 292 (2), 293.
Henley *or* Henly, Elizabeth, 176 (2), 191; James Fielder, 173; John, 172, 173, 174 (2), 176 (2), 178, 190, 191, 273 (2), 274; John Fielder, 176; Mark, 274; Mark Fielder, 178; Mary, 172, 173, 174 (3), 176, 178, 190 (2), 191, 273, 274; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 172.
Henry, John, 120, 121; Johu ary, 120; Sarah, 120, 121; Thomas, 121.
Hensley, Abraham, 175, 177; Ann, 175, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Hannah, 185; Isaac, 185; Mary, 175, 185.
Henson, —, 73, 159.
Herbert *or* Harbert, Anne, 39; Charles, 123; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 81; Jane, 123; John, 36; Martha, 37; Mary, 123; Talitha, 81; Thomas, 80; William, 36, 37, 39, 81.
Herenden, *see* Harenden.
Herne *and* Hern, *see* Hearne.
Herrick (Herricke *or* Herick), Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 29; Henry John, 30; Martha, 16; Mary, 31; Nicholas, 15, 16, 17, 18 (3), 19; Richard, 27; Robert, 19, 26; Roger, 32; Thomas, 17, 28; William, 15, 17, 24 (2), 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32.
Hervé, Amelia, 214; Edward, 218; Frederick Alexander, 214; Harriet, 218; Henry, 214 (2), 218 (3); Honoria, 214 (2), 218 (3); Walter Russel, 218.
Heward, Elizabeth, 35; George, 25; Robert, 35; Susanna, 25.
Hews *or* Hewes, Anne, 33; Edmond, 57; Edward, 33; Katherin, 58; Robert, 57, 58, 60.
Hewson, Anne, 41; Anthony, 40, 41; Robert, 40.
Heyes, *see* Hay.
Heythuysen, Van, *see* Van Heythuysen.
Hibbert, Anne, 172, 176, 179; Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 179; Joseph, 172, 176, 179; William, 172.
Hicox, Arthur, 69; John, 69.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Higett, —, 154.
Higgins, Chas. Cure, 187; Martha, 187; Wm., 187.
Higgs, Anne, 134, 137; John, 137; William, 134 (2), 137, 239, 241; —, 239, 241.
Highmore, Ann, 146; Charles, 143 (2), 145, 146, 148; Daniel, 148; Elizabeth, 143, 145 (2), 146, 148.
Hild, Jno., 183 (2); Mary, 183.
Hill, Abraham, 104; Amy, 105, 107, 112, 114, 116 (2); Ann, 266 (2), 267, 277; Charles, 105, 278; Edith, 226, 228 (2); Edward, 116, 136; Eleanor, 274; Elizabeth, 77 (2), 107, 136, 266, 277; Francis, 226, 228; George, 74, 77, 105, 107, 112 (2), 114, 116 (2); Hannah, 104; Henry, 228 (2); James, 280; John, 114; John Joseph, 219; Joseph, 219; Joshua, 176, 276 (2), 277 (4), 278, 279, 280; Martha, 104; Mary, 74, 176, 273, 274 (3), 276 (3), 277 (3), 278, 279, 280; Mary Hooper, 266; Rachel, 279; Richard, 136, 240; Richard James, 226; Sarah, 116, 176, 219, 276; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 266 (2), 267, 273, 274 (2); Thomas Hooper, 267; —, 101, 102, 240.
Hilldrup, Elizabeth, 268 (2); Jno., 268.
Hilliard (Hillyard *or* Hilliarde), Daniel, 10; Elizabeth, 11, 58, 72; Francis, 11; Henry, 59; John, 38, 55, 74, 76; Joseph, 61; Lawrence, 12; Leonard Shepard, 45; Lettice, 13; Mary, 46; Nicholas, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 16, 17; Penelope, 16; Rebecca, 74; Ricarda, 66; Richard, 62, 64; Robert, 17, 53, 72, 75; Sara, 37, 64, 75; Susan, 45; William, 33 (2), 37, 38, 46, 53, 55, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63 (2), 64 (2), 66, 76.
Hillier, William, 176 (2); —, 176.
Hillman, Jane, 78; Joshua, 78; Thomas, 78.
Hillyard, *see* Hilliard.
Hilton, Gawin, 26; Hester, 161; James, 214; John, 161 (2); Mary, 214; Thomas, 26; Thomas Haysted, 214.
Hinckes *or* Hincks, Elizabeth, 45; Gresham (Gressam), 45, 46, 47; Mary, 47; Nathaniel, 46.
Hinson, Elizabeth, 49, 67; John, 49, 51 (2), 67, 69 (2), 71 (2), 76; Mary, 76.
Hird, John Tufton, 184; Joshua, 189; Mary, 186, 188; Sophia, 182 (2), 183, 184, 185 (2), 186, 188, 189; Wm., 182, 183 (2), 184, 185, 186, 188, 189.
Hitch, Bryan, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 140.
Hitcham *or* Hichman, Joseph, 60 (2), 63; Mary, 63.
Hitchcocke, Nicholas, 102 (2); Rebecca, 102.
Hitchin *or* Hitchins, Alice, 251, 305; Elizabeth, 251; —, 305.
Hoare, Anne, 114, 273; Ferdinando, 273; Henry, 87, 92; James, 53, 116; Jane, 119; John, 85, 96, 105; Martha, 111; Mary, 114; Rebecka, 273; Richard, 85, 87, 92, 96, 98, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 116, 117, 119; Susanna, 85, 87, 92, 96, 98 (2), 102 (2), 105, 108, 111, 116, 117, 119; Thomas, 49, 108; William, 49, 117.
Hobbs, Eliza Georgiana, 217; Georgiana, 217; Hester, 270; William, 270 (2); William Ratton, 217.
Hodges, Charles, 284; Dorothy, 118, 120, 123, 125; Edward, 118, 120 (2), 123, 125 (2), 231; Elizabeth, 118; Frances, 284; George, 47, 170, 171, 172; Hannah, 47; Mary, 170, 171, 172 (2); Nathauiel, 170; Thomas Ransom, 171; William, 123, 284.
Hogg, Ann, 152, 215; Charles, 217; Elizabeth, 152; John Edward, 215, 216, 217; John Roberts, 216; Selina, 215, 216, 217; Tobias, 152.
Holbord, John, 161; —, 161.
Holehouse, Charles, 276, 278; Elizabeth, 275, 276, 277 (2), 278, 279; Samuel, 275; Thomas, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279 (2).
Holgate, Bridget, 10; John, 10, 12; Samuel, 12.
Holie, Elizabeth, 29; Joseph, 29.
Holliday *or* Holiday, Edmond, 146, 148; Fortune, 15; Henry, 15; Hugh, 149; Jane, 146; Mary, 148; Sarah, 146, 148, 149 (2).
Hollier, Lydia, 288; Margaret, 288; Richard, 288.
Hollimore, Richard, 56; Robert, 56.
Hollis, Anne, 110 (2), 114; Hester, 114; John, 110, 114, 303, 304; —, 303, 304.
Hollister, Frederick, 175; Love, 175; William, 175.
Holman, Anthony, 42; Damaris, 42; Esther, 175; John, 175; William, 174.
Holmes, Elizabeth, 288, 289 (2), 290; Hannah, 283, 288; Jasper, 283, 288, 290 (2); Jasper Thomas, 289; Mary, 89, 97 (2); Richard, 89 (2), 97; William, 283; —, 101.
Holoway, Edward, 34; Richard, 34.

Holyland, Christopher, 184; Eleanor, 181; Mary, 184.
Honnor, Adrianus, 272; Mary, 272 (2).
Honywood, John, 45; Robert, 45.
Hood, Mary, 147; Susanna, 147; Thomas, 147.
Hooke *or* Hooks, Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 152; Francis, 33; George, 41; James, 152; Margaret, 35; Robert, 33, 34 (2), 35, 37, 41, 45; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 152.
Hooker, Anne, 20, 26; Elizabeth, 22, 28; Nicholas, 19, 20, 22, 23 (2); William, 19, 26, 28.
Hooley, Catherine, 222; George, 222; Henry, 220; Henry John, 220; John, 222; Mary, 220.
Hopkins, Edmund, 284; Elizabeth, 191, 249, 284; Hugh (Hew), 113; Marmaduke, 113, 115 (2), 116 (2), 117 (3), 118, 120, 124, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 246 (2), 247, 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 254, 303; Maudley, 113, 118, 120, 124 (2), 249; Peregrine, 118; Richard Thomas, 191; Sophia, 120; Thomas Richard, 191; William, 284; —, 110 (4), 111 (11), 112 (15), 122 (3), 124 (2), 126, 127 (3), 128 (2), 257, 303.
Hopson, Mary, 284; Richard, 284 (2).
Hopwood, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 278, 279; John, 278, 279; Sarah, 279; Susanna, 57; William, 57.
Horne *or* Horn, Ambrose, 88, 91 (2); Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 174 (2); Joanna, 88, 91; John, 171; Martha, 169 (2), 171; Mary, 65; Richard, 169, 171, 174; Thomas, 88.
Horribell, Jeremiah, 60; John, 60.
Horsley, George, 227, 228; George William, 227; Jacoba, 227, 228; Thomas, 228.
Horton, Adam, 65 (2).
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 96, 113 (2); John, 113; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96, 113 (2).
Hotham *or* Hottam, Ann, 163 (2); Culpeper, 163 (2); Frances, 163; John, 59 (2); Susannah, 163.
Hotine, Ann Sophia, 217; Benjamin, 217; Mary, 217.
Hottam, *see* Hotham.
Houfham, Ann, 161; Colpper, 161; Elizabeth, 161.
Houlston, Edward, 300 (2); Edward Kent, 300; Martha Ann, 300 (3).
House *or* Howse, Charlotte Mary Halse *or* Alice, 207, 208; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 78, 207, 208 (2); George, 207, 208 (3); George Washington, 225; Henry, 225; Maria, 225; Mary, 78.
Howard, Abraham, 203; Ann, 192; Betty, 203; Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth Frances, 193; James, 215; James Russell, 215; Joseph, 192, 193, 195 (2), 203; Susanna, 192, 193, 195.
Howe *or* How, Anne, 59, 156; Burchytt, 116; Edward, 11; Jane, 156; Joseph, 116, 119; Lazarus, 156; Mary, 116, 119; Nicholas, 14; Richard, 2 (2), 11, 13, 14; Robert, 59; Ruth, 119; Thomas, 236, 238, 239; William, 13; —, 236, 238, 239.
Howell *or* Howel, Catherine, 129 (2); Frances, 121; Garrard, 125; Henry, 119; John, 122, 129, 233; Mary, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125; Samuel, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125 (2), 231; Thomas, 123; —, 233, 235.
Howson, Anne, 19, 25; Elizabeth, 21; John, 19, 21, 25, 28; Sara, 28; Thomas, 35, 48 (2); William, 35.
Hubbald, James, 92, 95; Mary, 91 (2), 91; Richard, 92; Samuel, 91, 94; Susannah, 22, 95; William, 94, 95; *see also* Hubbard.
Hubbard, Heaster, 86; James, 84 (2), 86, 88; Mary, 88; Susanna, 84, 86, 88; *see also* Hubbald.
Hudson, Adam Eyre, 16, 86; Alexander, 99; Edward, 29; Francis, 44; George, 29, 31, 34, 39, 44, 47; Hugh, 47; John, 31, 53 (2); Margaret, 245, 256 (2); Mary, 39, 184, 245 (2); Mercy, 99, 110, 115; Ralph, 51; Robert, 129, 233; Samuel, 110; Samuel William, 184 (2); Thomas, 34; William, 99, 110, 115, 245, 253, 256, 305, 306, 308; —, 308.
Hues, *see* Hews.
Hughes, Elizabeth, 203; George, 198 (2); John Thomas, 203; Katherine, 61; Mary, 198, 213, 214; Robert, 61; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 203, 213, 214; William, 213.
Hulbert, Elizabeth, 210 (3); James Michael, 210; James William, 210 (2).
Hulte, Hubert, 1.
Hulton, Anne, 3; William, 4.
Hume, Benjamin, 165; Bridget, 165; Mary, 165.
Humphreys (Humphirys, Humphry, *or* Humfrey), Dorothy, 92; Francis, 202; John, 92; Martha, 202; Martha Sarah, 202; Thomas, 92; —, 142, 158.
Hungerford, Elizabeth, 119, 120, 122; George, 122; John, 88; Katherine, 84; Martha, 84, 88, 94, 119; Walter, 84, 88, 94, 119, 120 (2), 122; William, 94; —, 106.
Hunt, Charles, 212; Edward Francis, 194; Elizabeth, 153; Jane, 192, 193; John Richard, 193; Joseph, 75 (2); Martha, 194; Mary, 153, 212 (2); Stephen, 194; Thomas, 212 (3); William, 153, 192 (2), 193.
Hunter, Henry, 293; John, 293; Mary, 293; Nicholas, 9; Thomas, 9.
Hunton, Anthony, 46; Elizabeth, 58; John, 53; Lucretia, 51; Mordecai, 57; Nathaniel, 52; Samuel, 46, 49 (2), 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58; Sarah, 55.
Hurley, Abigail, 35; Benjamin, 33; Rebecca, 30; William, 30, 33, 35.
Hurst *or* Hurste, Elizabeth, 273, 275; Richard, 164 (3), 272 (3), 273, 274 (2), 275; Sarah, 272 (3), 273, 274, 275; Ursula, 4; —, 252, 305.
Hurte, Alice, 110; Anne, 112 (2); Josiah, 110, 112; Susannah, 110.
Hurwood, Susanna Ann, 149.
Husband *or* Husbands, John Jenkins, 176; Mary, 176; Richard, 26; William, 26, 176.
Huscroft *or* Hustcroft, Elizabeth, 106, 112 (2), 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 254; Henry, 106, 112, 159 (2), 161, 243 (2), 245 (2), 246, 247, 248, 250 (2), 254, 303, 304, 307; John, 161; Mary, 159, 246, 254; Rebecca, 106; Sarah, 161, 247, 248; —, 303, 304, 307.
Husey, Ann, 201, 202; Harriott, 201; Hubert, 201, 202; Sophia, 202.
Hutchcroft, Harwood, 166; Henry, 165 (2), 166; Penelope, 165, 166.
Hutchins *or* Hutchen, Anne, 172, 173, 176 (2), 274; Francis, 13; Margarett, 172; Mary, 146, 154 (2), 157, 163 (2), 274; Robert, 12, 13; Suzan, 12; Thomas, 157; William, 146 (2), 154, 157, 163, 172, 173 (2), 176, 274.
Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Hutcheson, Huthinson, *or* Hvchenson), Edmond, 74, 76; Eliza-

beth, 74; Hannah, 6; Henry, 244; Isabel, 5; Jane, 105; John, 5, 6, 7, 8; Luke, 6; Margaret, 76, 105; Martha, 244; Sackfeild, 105; Simon, 5, 244; Susan, 7.
Hutton, Mary, 1; Richard, 5.
Huxley, Anne, 35; Thomas, 35.
Hyatt, Benjamin, 192; John, 48, 50; Katherine, 48; Mary, 50, 192 (2).
Hycoks, Arthur, 70, 71; Frances, 71; Ruth, 70.
Hyde *or* Hide, Anna Maria, 174, 175, 176, 180, 185, 189, 208; Anne, 181 (2); Caroline Matilda, 208; Eliza, 204; George, 198; Harriot Mary, 197; James, 175, 181, 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209, 210; Jane, 180, 203; John, 241; Louisa, 209; Mary, 176, 210; Mary Ann, 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 206 (2), 208 (2), 209, 210; Thomas, 174 (2), 175, 176, 180, 185, 189, 200; William, 185; William Henry, 189; —, 138, 140, 141, 241.
Hygate, Anne, 82, 94, 100; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 100; Nicholas, 80; Ralph, 82 (2), 94, 100; Sarah, 94.
Hylliard, *see* Hilliard.
Hypwell, Ann, 138, 140; Joseph, 138, 140 (2); Sarah, 138.

I

Ibbott, —, 137, 143 (2), 145 (2), 146, 148, 262 (5), 263 (7).
Ibbs *or* Ibbes, Mary, 249; William, 249 (2), 303; —, 303.
Illingworth, Cayley, 278; Elizabeth, 278, 279; William, 278, 279.
Ingar, John, 51; Mary, 51; William, 51, 53 (2), 54.
Ingham, Elizabeth, 77 (2); Josiah, 70; Josua, 67; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62, 63 (2), 67, 70, 77.
Inglish, *see* English.
Ingram, Bridget, 49; Ralph, 51; Robert, 49; Rowland, 51; Sarah, 64, 73; Thomas, 73; —, 64.
Iveson *or* Ivison, Margery, 19; Mary, 222; Mary Lee, 222 (2); Michael, 20; Richard, 19, 20; Thomas Park, 222; William, 222 (2).

J

Jackson *or* Jacksonne, Alfred Anthony, 211; Ann *or* Anna, 36, 43, 197; Anthony, 43; Catherine, 197; Charles, 62; Chilton, 267; Christian, 46; Edmond, 107, 111, 303, 304 (2); Elizabeth, 45, 61; Ellen, 47; George, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48 (2), 51, 253, 306; Hannah, 281; Henry, 285; James, 197; Joan (Johan), 5; John, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 107, 137, 237, 285; John Mark, 285; Joyce, 58; Juliet, 285; Maria, 211; Mary, 62, 107, 111 (2), 137, 253 (2), 267; Mathew, 51; Nicholas, 40, 57, 59 (2); Richard, 4; Samuel, 267; Susanna, 57, 63, 285; Thomas, 42, 43, 46, 59, 281, 285; Thomas Joseph, 211, 281; William, 60, 137; —, 237, 303, 304 (2), 306.
Jacobe, Elizabeth, 7; Steven, 7.
James, Alice, 58; Benjamin, 261; Bennet, 53; Christofer, 64; Edward, 80; Eliza, 219 (2), 221; Emily Mary, 217; Frances, 64; James, 85; John, 56, 80, 83, 85, 93, 109, 114, 115 (2); Margaret, 80, 83, 85; Mary, 221; Mary Elizabeth, 217; Robert, 56, 219, 221; Thomas, 53, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 83, 217; —, 97, 98, 103.
Jarnis, Edward, 78; Isabell, 78 (2).
Jay, Catharine, 184; Susanna, 184; Thomas, 184.
Jefferson, Ralph, 57; Sarah, 57.
Jekyll, Elianor, 262; Helen, 259; Joseph, 259; Thomas, 259, 262 (2).
Jemson, Anne, 16; Raphe, 14; Robert, 13; Thomas, 12 (2), 13, 14, 16.
Jenkins, Anne, 97; Catherine, 105 (2), 115, 117, 120, 121; David, 117; Elizabeth, 163 (3); James, 163 (2); John, 97; Mary, 97, 163; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 120; William, 105, 115, 117, 120, 121 (2).
Jenkinson *or* Jenkenson, Parnell, 5; Richard, 4; Thomas, 3; William, 5.
Jennings *or* Gennings, Arthur, 277; David, 277; Edward, 84, 86, 108; Elinor, 290; Elizabeth, 84 (2), 86, 108, 277; James, 290 (2); John Wingate, 277; Mary, 86; Mary Ann, 219, 222; Philip, 219; Richard, 219, 222; Samuel, 108.
Jerner, —, 158.
Jeuon, Christian, 84; Henry, 84; Richard, 84.
Jevons, —, 91.
Jewitt, Christopher, 183; Elizabeth, 183; James, 183.
Joanes, *see* Jones.
Jobson, Henry, 210; Matilda, 209; Samuel Stafford, 209, 210, 211 (3); Susan, 209, 210, 211 (2).
Johens *and* Johns, *see* Jones.
Johnson, Alice, 6, 18; Amelia, 207; Anne, 108, 171 (2), 172 (2), 174, 175, 176; Anthony, 38; Benjamin, 167, 214, 215; Edward, 108; Ekins, 92; Elizabeth, 9, 56, 61, 78, 81, 84, 88, 92, 93 (2), 95, 100 (2), 105, 110, 115 (2), 167, 168, 175, 205, 207; Gabriel, 205, 207; George, 205; Georgiana Stacy, 215; Gerrard, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176; Gilbert, 9, 12; Henry, 84; Johan *or* Joan, 5, 9; John, 5, 6, 9, 12, 78, 81 (2), 84, 88, 92, 93, 95; Lewis, 95; Martha, 104; Mary, 104, 105; Mary Ann, 108; Otho, 104 (2), 111; Richard, 56, 88, 110; Robert, 174; Sarah, 214, 215; Sarah Stacy, 214; Susannah, 168, 176; Thomas, 18, 20, 23 (2), 38, 40 (2), 78; William, 20; Wright, 167, 168.
Jones (Joanes, Johens, *or* Johnes), Andrew, 30; Ann, 196, 275 (3), 276 (3); Catherine *or* Katherine, 28, 180, 264; Charles, 261, 262, 264, 265 (2), 266, 268 (4); Charlotte, 196, 197; Davie, 28, 30, 31; Dinah, 249; Edward, 166, 193, 249, 278 (2), 304; Elias, 48, 50 (2), 51, 53; Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 30, 48, 66, 74, 76, 193, 266, 276, 278; Elizabeth Ryly, 190; Grizill, 48; Harriet, 214; Isabell, 7; James, 180, 276; Jane, 166, 191; Jasper, 8; John, 3, 67, 193, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 261, 285; Joseph, 66; Martha, 166; Mary, 56, 190, 191, 195, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 262, 286 (2); Nicholas, 7, 8; Oswald Croxon, 216; Owen, 195; Philip, 31; Rebecca, 2; Reney, 195; Richard, 74 (2), 76, 286; Richard Jennings, 213; Robert, 196, 197; Robert Hollis Andrew, 182; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 48, 196, 197, 285 (2); Sophia, 53; Susanna, 182, 183 (2), 184, 190; Symon, 55; Theede, 261, 262, 264, 265 (3), 266, 268 (2); Thomas, 48 (2), 51, 53, 70, 76, 180, 210, 219,

276; Walter, 53, 55, 56; William, 66 (2), 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 182, 183, 184, 190, 191, 196, 265, 275 (3), 276 (3); William Charles, 212; William Kinsman, 184; —, 128, 304.
Jordan, Ann, 163; Edmund, 163; Jane, 163.
Joseph, Catherine Ann, 214; Hannah, 214; William, 214.
Joynings, George, 64 (2).
Judkins, Matthew, 241; —, 241.
Jues, Diana, 108; Elizabeth, 108; Jabez, 108 (3).
Jygges, Anne, 51; Dusabell, 56; George, 54; Mary, 52; Robert, 51, 52, 54, 55 (2), 56.

K

K., B., *see* Keen.
Kabwell, William, 58 (2).
Karington, Henry, 7; John, 7, 8; Thomas, 8.
Kecwich, Mary, 1; William, 2.
Keeble, Arnold, 142; John, 145; Martha, 111, 142, 145; Robert, 141 (2), 142, 145.
Keen *or* Keene, B., 200 (3), 201 (4), 202 (2), 203 (3), 204 (2), 205, 286 (4), 287 (7), 288 (3); Elizabeth, 132; Thomas, 132, 237; William, 132; —, 237.
Kelham, James, 48; Robert, 48.
Kelland, Elizabeth, 285; John, 285; William, 285.
Kelly, Ann, 284; James, 284; John, 284.
Kelsbey *or* Kelsby, —, 142, 146; *see also* Kilsbey.
Kember, Elisha, 62 (2).
Kemp, Anne, 167; Charles, 197; Christopher, 197 (2); Frederick Christian, 196; Hester *or* Esther, 165, 167, 168; John, 165 (2), 167, 168 (2); John Christopher, 196; Maria, 197; Sarah, 196, 197 (2).
Kempton, Hannah, 141; Robt., 144; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 144.
Kemton, *see* Kempton.
Kendall *or* Kendle, Ann, 139; Henry, 3; Isabel, 4; James, 139; Jonathan, 138 (2), 139; Magdalen, 3; Mary Stephens, 224; Thomas, 2; William, 224 (2).
Kensit, Elizth., 205; John, 205 (2).
Kent, Abigall, 45.
Kenton, Francis, 74 (2), 75; Thomas, 75.
Ker, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 145; John Brown, 226; Mary, 143; Robert, 143, 145; Susanna, 143, 145; William, 226.
Kersell *or* Kersal, Ann, 181; Catharine, 183; Comfort, 185; Elizabeth, 180; John, 186; Martha, 179; Sarah, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186; William, 178 (2), 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186.
Kersha, Alice, 92, 95; John, 92; Robert, 92, 95 (2).
Kestin, George, 112; Jonathan, 112; Mary, 112.
Kettle, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 200; Samuel, 200.
Key, Hannah Cade, 271; John, 268; Jonathan, 271 (3); Lena, 267; Lena Cow, 269; Mary, 267 (3), 268 (2), 269; Sarah, 271 (2); Thomas, 267 (2), 268 (2), 269; Thomas Milward, 268.
Kidd, Dorothy, 79, 82; James, 82; John, 79 (2), 82.
Kidder, Anne, 24; Cicely, 21; Faith, 19; Thomas, 19, 21, 24.
Kiftell, *see* Kistell.
Kilday *or* Kildy, Elizabeth, 277; Margaret, 277; —, 277.
Killingworth, Anne, 274; Sarah, 274; William, 274.
Kilner, Dorothy, 179; Frances, 177, 179; Joseph, 177; Thomas, 177, 179.
Kilsbey, —, 135 (2), 257; *see also* Kelsbey.
King *or* Kinge, Ann, 200, 263; Cicely (Sisilley), 35; Elizabeth, 116, 119; John, 200; Joseph, 116, 119; Margaret, 43; Mary, 116, 119; Mathew, 42, 43, 46; Priscilla, 36; Raphe, 35, 36; Richard, 42; Thomas, 46, 200.
Kip, Rebecca, 29; William, 29.
Kirk *or* Kirke, Ann, 181 (2); George Robert, 293; James, 181.
Kirkby, Catherine, 210 (2); David, 210; William, 210 (2); William Edward, 210.
Kirtland, Elizabeth Harriott, 202; Esther, 202; George Timothy, 202.
Kistell (Kisstell *or* Kiftell), Charles, 64, 78; Elizabeth, 64, 78; Isaac, 78; Rebecca, 78.
Kitson, Jane, 165 (2); John, 165.
Kittle, Ann, 209 (2); Elizabeth, 209; James Robert, 209; Samuel, 209 (2).
Knewstubbe, Edward, 48; Henry, 48.
Kniget, *see* Knight.
Knight (Knighte *or* Kniget), Anne, 59, 73, 125, 131, 155, 157, 158; Arthur, 72, 73; Daniel, 65; Edmund, 165, 167, 168, 169; Edmund Thomas, 167; Eliza, 292; Elizabeth, 155, 169; Ellen *or* Ellyn, 63; Francis, 61; George, 292 (2); Grace, 68; Henrietta, 167, 168; Henry, 155, 157; Her., 158; Hester, 72; Joanna, 164, 166, 167, 168; John, 125, 127, 128, 131, 157, 164, 166, 167, 168, 199, 221, 231, 232 (2), 236; Margaret, 125, 127 (2), 128, 131; Mary, 158, 165 (2), 167, 168 (2), 169, 199, 200, 251; Mary Ann, 200; Mary Thorp, 166; Mathew, 62 (2); Michael, 128; Rivier, 199, 200; Sarah, 10, 221; Squire Richard Thomas, 221; Symon, 251, 304, 306; Theophilus, 74; Thomas, 164, 251; William, 10, 58 (2), 59, 61, 63, 65, 68; —, 62, 236, 304, 306.
Knoales, James, 141; John, 141; Margaret, 141.
Knott, John, 62 (2).
Kohler, Anna Margareta, 222; Anne Jane, 220; Catharine, 219, 220, 221, 222; Catharine Caroline, 219; David, 219; John David, 220, 221, 222 (2).
Kylmer, Jane, 6; Robert, 6, 7; Sara, 7.
Kynaston, Elizabeth, 204, 205, 206, 290, 291 (2), 292 (2); Eliza Mary, 204; George, 291; Harriot, 292; Henry, 291; John, 204, 205, 206, 289 (2), 290, 291 (2), 292 (2); Louisa Ann, 292; Richd. Corbett, 290; Sarah, 206; William, 205.

L

Lacey, Christian, 273; —, 273.
Laidman, Phebe, 230; William, 230, 232.
Lake, Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Sarah, 195.
Lamb *or* Lambe, Elizabeth, 88; Sarah, 88; William, 88, 94, 108.
Lambden, Abigail, 105; William, 105 (2).
Lancaster, Hannah, 193; Sarah, 193; William, 193.
Lanckshawe *and* Lankshawe, *see* Langshawe.
Lane, Anthony, 109, 112, 115, 120, 123; Elizabeth, 109, 115; Henry, 6; Hugh, 112; Jane,

109, 112, 115, 120, 123; Mary, 120; Susannah, 123.
Langhorne, Lancelot, 34, 36.
Langley, Francis, 15, 17, 18 (2); Jane, 15; John, 24; Joyce, 23; Richard, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27; Robert, 27; Susan, 17; William, 20.
Langshawe (Lanckshawe *or* Lankshawe), Henry, 9, 11, 13, 15; Raphe, 9, 15; Richard, 13; William, 11.
Lannay, De. *see* De Lannay.
Lapley *or* Laply, James, 70, 71 (2), 73 (2); Katherine, 70.
Larkin, Marmaduke, 249 (2), 303; Sarah, 249; —, 303.
Last, George, 292; Henry, 216; Jane Mary, 216, 218, 291, 292 (2), 293 (2); John Clarence, 218; Mark, 216, 218, 291, 292 (3), 293 (2); Mary, 291; Sarah, 293; William Henry, 293.
Laud, Benjamin, 201; Elizabeth, 200; John, 195; Martha, 197; Mary Ann, 194 (3), 195, 197, 198, 200, 201; Thomas, 198; Thomas Breamer, 194 (3), 195, 197, 200, 201; William Thomas, 198.
Laver, Elizabeth Ann, 217; Harriet, 217; Thomas, 217.
Lavie, Amelia *or* Emelia, 188; Ann, 188 (2); Frances, 188; Germain, 188 (2).
Lavington, Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 93, 97, 102 (2), 106, 112, 244, 245 (2); Isabella, 245; John, 112; Joseph, 93, 97 (2), 102, 106, 108, 112, 244, 245 (2); Richard, 93; Robert, 244; William, 106.
Law *or* Lawe, Alice, 44; Annes, 21; Anthony, 38; Christopher *or* X'pofer, 16, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42 (2), 44, 46, 49, 50, 51 (2), 52; Elizabeth, 23, 39; James, 50; Joan, 36, 46; John, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 37; Margaret, 18; Martha, 52; Mary, 17, 49, 51; Thomas, 20.
Lawrence *or* Laurence, Anne, 105, 107, 111 (2), 244, 245; Benjamin, 250, 251 (2), 304 (2), 305; Daniel, 106, 110; Elizabeth, 106, 110, 244; George, 105; Henrietta, 250; Mary, 250, 251 (3); Noah, 105, 107 (2), 111, 244, 245; Peter, 251; Susannah, 106, 245; William, 110; —, 304 (2), 305.
Lay, Ambrose, 177; Susanna, 177 (2).
Layfeild, Elizabeth, 86 (2); Samuel, 86.
Leaf, Ann, 262; Joanna, 262; John, 262.
Leake *or* Leeke, Edward, 146 (2), 148, 149, 151, 154, 158; Elizabeth, 89, 116; Isabella *or* Jesabela, 151, 158; John, 154; Joseph, 149; Martha, 103; Mary, 81, 84 (2), 89, 96, 103, 116, 146, 148 (2), 149, 151, 154, 158; Robert, 81; Samuel, 81, 84, 89, 96 (2), 103, 116.
Leath, John, 199, 200, 203 (2); Lætitia, 199 (2), 203; Sarah Lætitia, 200.
Leaver, Abigail, 153; Ann, 153; James, 153.
Leckeirs, Joseph, 158 (2); Mary, 158.
Ledam, Andrew, 2; Francis, 3; Robert, 1.
Lee *and* Lea. *see* Leigh.
Leeke, *see* Leake.
Legard, Thomas, 5.
Legatt, *see* Leggatt.
Legg, Benjamin, 294; Elizabeth, 214 (2), 294 (3); Emma, 294; James, 294; John, 214 (3), 294 (3); William, 214.
Leggatt *or* Legatt, Mary, 174; Rebecca, 130; Sarah, 174; Vincent, 174; William, 130 (2), 235; —, 235.
Legh, *see* Leigh.
Leigh (Lea, Lee, *or* Ley), Ann, 75, 160; Bartrup, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54; Benjamin, 155; Edward, 58 (2); Elizabeth, 12, 153, 194, 292; Frances, 155, 269 (2); Francis, 54; James, 175; James Farr, 289; John, 48, 194; John Henry, 175; Joseph, 153, 269; Joyce, 175; Lancelot (Lavncelot), 75; Martha, 49; Mary, 69, 160; Mary Farr, 210; Richard, 160; Robert, 69; Samuel, 52; Suzanna, 36; Temperance, 289 (3), 290, 292; Thomas, 36, 153; William, 12, 50, 155, 194, 289 (2), 290, 292.
Leightonhouse, —, 106.
Lemere, Debora, 36; Elias, 36.
Lemon *or* Leammon, Hickford, 84; Mary, 80, 84, 88, 96; Rehecka, 80; Robert, 88; Thomas, 80, 84, 88, 96 (2).
Lench, Elizabeth, 47; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 46.
Lendon, —, 175.
Leonard, Anne, 4; Awdrey, 4; Hellen, 3; Johane, 2; John, 88, 90; Mary, 88, 90; Mary Magdalene, 88; Thomas, 90.
Lepton, Christopher, 44; Thomas, 44.
Letts, Mary, 101 (2); William, 101.
Leuson, Charles, 73; John, 73.
Levens, Allingham, 284 (2); Frances, 284.
Levett, Elizabeth, 245 (2); Everard, 245.
Lewin (Leuen *or* Leueng), Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 70, 72 (2), 81 (2); Timothy, 70.
Lewis *or* Lewes, Adolphus John, 215; Anna Maria, 209; Catherine, 199, 201, 202, 203, 209; Charles Joshua, 285; Edmond, 88, 93 (2), 95; Elizabeth, 10, 165, 199, 212, 213, 214, 215 (2); Eliza Caroline, 212; Ellys, 10; Felix, 289; Hannah, 30, 165, 282, 283, 284, 285 (2), 289; Hannah Elizabeth, 285; Jane, 201; Joanna, 203; John, 19, 165, 284; John Henry, 202; Joseph, 282 (2), 283 (2), 284, 285 (2), 289; Lewis, 201, 202, 203, 209; Margaret, 88, 93, 95 (2); Mary, 88, 251 (2); Sara, 19; Sophia Clifton Curtis, 214; Suzanna, 29; Thomas, 29, 30, 199; William, 64 (2), 212, 213, 214, 215 (2), 251, 305; William Albert, 213; William Myers, 215; —, 155, 305.
Lewkins, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.
Ley, *see* Leigh.
Liddiard, Frances, 188 (2), 190; Thomas, 188, 190 (2).
Light *or* Lighte, Alexander, 1; Elizabeth, 104; George, 104; Peter, 104; Thomas, 2.
Limpeny *or* Limpenie, Elizabeth, 28; Robert, 26 (2), 28, 31; Suzanna, 31.
Lincon, Abigail, 154; Peirce, 154; Richard, 154.
Linfoot, Amelia, 211, 212 (3), 213; Francis, 211; Harriott, 213; Robert, 211, 212 (2), 213.
Lingard *or* Lingart, Anne, 115; Christofer, 5; Elizabeth, 115; Thomas, 115.
Linger, Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 155, 157, 158, 160; John, 155, 157 (2), 158, 160; Mary, 158; William, 6.
Lishman, Eleanor, 181 (2); John, 181.
Litleton, Frances, 95; John, 95; Phillip, 93, 95; —, 95.
Little, Edward, 60; Isaac, 193; James, 154; Martha, 193 (2); Susanna, 151; Thomas, 154; —, 60.
Litton (Littonn *or* Lytton), Edmond, 61; Elizabeth, 59; Jane, 59; Joseph, 59 (2); Nathaniel, 61; Sarah, 60; —, 60.

Livemore, Elizabeth, 198; John, 199; Sarah, 198, 199; William, 198, 199.
Llewellyn (Llewellin, Lluellyn, Lluelliu, *or* Lluelling), Alice, 268, 269 (2), 270 (2), 271, 273; Ann, 206; Catherine, 269; Elizabeth, 271; Margret, 269; Richard, 268 (2), 269 (2), 270 (3), 271, 273 (2); Sarah, 206; Thomas, 206; William, 270.
Lloyd *or* Loyd, Abigail, 94; Elizabeth, 170 (2), 262 (2), 265 (2); Henry, 170; John, 94, 262, 264; Mark, 262; Mary, 141 (2), 263 (2), 264, 265 (2); William, 91, 141, 263, 264, 265 (2).
Loader, Charles, 198; Frances, 198; John, 198.
Lodken, Ann, 156; Constance, 156; Richard, 156.
Loft, Elizabeth, 266; Joseph, 266 (2).
London, Ann, 186 (2), 187 (2), 188; Elizabeth, 187; John, 169; Mary, 187; Robert Hawkins, 188; Wm., 186, 187 (2), 188.
Long *or* Longe, Charles, 157, 158, 162; Charles Marshall, 182; Elizabeth, 46, 157; Henrietta (Hanarita), 46; Lucy, 162; Lydia, 182, 184; Mary, 157, 158, 162; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 182, 184; William, 184.
Longbotham *or* Longbothame, Henry, 90; James, 87, 90; Sarah, 87 (2), 90.
Looker, Elizabeth, 181; Richard, 181; Thomas, 181.
Lord, Elizabeth, 245.
Lorte, Elizabeth, 250; Mary, 248, 249 (2), 250; Thomas, 248 (2), 249, 250, 303, 304; —, 303, 304.
Lotsham, John, 67; —, 67.
Loueday, *see* Loveday.
Loveche, *see* Lovick.
Loveday *or* Loueday, Ann, 143, 145, 148; Elizabeth, 267; Francis, 145; James, 267; John, 267; Major, 143; Richard, 143, 145, 148 (2); —, 143.
Lovejoy, Benjamin Tuplin, 283.
Lovell, Phebe, 88 (2); Thomas, 88.
Lovick (Loveche *or* Lovicke), Edward, 124; Hugh, 118; John, 120; Mary, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 131; Robert, 117; Thomas, 128; William, 117, 118, 120, 122 (2), 124, 128, 131 (3), 230, 232, 236; —, 236.
Lowe, Elizabeth, 175; Mary, 175; Thomas, 175.
Lowther, Catherine, 272 (2); Eleanor, 272; Francis, 272 (2); Richard, 272.
Loy, Robert, 4.
Loyd, *see* Lloyd.
Lucas, Bridget, 95, 98; Elizabeth, 59; John, 103; Joseph, 106; Mary, 90, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106; Richard, 100; Robert, 59, 61, 63 (2); Susanna, 61; Thomas, 90, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106; William, 90; —, 109.
Lucke, Katherine, 72; Samuel, 72.
Luckett, Angusta Sophia, 296; Maria Ann, 295; Rebecca, 295, 296; William Andrew, 295; William Endell, 296.
Ludlowe, John, 2.
Luellyn, *see* Llewellyn.
Lukan, *see* Luken.
Luke, Anthony, 49; John, 49, 50, 206; Joseph, 50; Lydia, 204, 206; William, 204, 206; William Edward, 204.
Luken *or* Lukan, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 130; William, 61 (2), 130, 235; —, 235.
Lukey, Charles, 192, 282 (2); Mary, 192 (2), 282.
Lukman, Edward, 62 (2).
Lumbis, Mary, 29; Michael, 29.
Lumley, Caroline, 214; Charles, 213; Charlotte, 210 (2), 211 (2), 213 (4), 214 (2); Edmund, 213; Harriet, 214; Henry, 211; Jane, 213; John, 211; Maria, 210; Richard, 213; Thomas, 210 (2), 211 (2), 213 (4), 214 (2).
Lupton, Donald, 56; Susanna, 56.
Lurcott *or* Lurkott, Elizabeth, 60; Joseph, 56; Robert, 56, 59 (2), 60.
Lurkott, *see* Lurcott.
Lutman, Anne, 53; Edmond, 52; Edward, 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 53; Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 48 (2); William, 52.
Lutwych, Elizabeth, 153, 156 (2); Ruth, 153; William, 153, 156 (2).
Luzenby, Edmond, 44; Roger, 44.
Lyle, Humfrey, 13 (2).
Lynche, Richard, 7; Thomas, 7.
Lyons *or* Lyon, George, 68; Richard, 68; Suzan, 4.
Lytton, *see* Litton.

M

Macbean, Catherine, 200; Margaret, 200; William, 200.
Macklean *or* Mackelean, George, 277; Richard, 277; Sarah, 277.
Maddy, Margaret, 203; Sarah, 203; William, 203.
Made, Mary, 4.
Madox (Maddax *or* Maddox), Frances, 23; Judith, 24; Richard, 22, 23, 24; Rowland, 22; —, 161, 162.
Magenis, Jane, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156.
Magwood, Amy, 186, 189; Amy Ann, 186; Robert, 186, 189 (2).
Major, Henry, 134.
Malcott (Malcatt *or* Malcut), Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 79, 87, 96; William, 79, 87 (2), 96 (2); —, 130, 234; *see also* Walcott.
Mallett, Elizabeth, 294; Frederick, 294; Joseph, 294.
Mallory, Jane, 2.
Mallutt, John, 93; Katherine, 93; Samuel, 93.
Malpas, Amey, 171, 275, 276; Joseph, 271, 275 (2), 276; Mary, 171; William, 276.
Maltby, Arthur, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 146.
Man, John, 104 (2); Judith, 104; Merry, 136; Thomas, 136 (2), 239, 240; —, 239, 240.
Manesty, John, 36; Peter, 36.
Manning (Maning, Maninge, *or* Manninge), Francis, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 49 (2); James, 47; John, 46; Martha, 47; Mary, 42; Rebecca, 45; Samuel, 40, 60 (2); Sara, 44.
Mansborough, Judith, 35; William, 33 (2), 35.
Mansfield (Mansfeild *or* Mansfeilde), Anne, 89, 97, 103, 109, 117; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 86; Joannah, 86; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 86, 89 (2), 97 (2), 103, 109, 117, 136, 233, 240; William, 97, 117; —, 139, 140, 142.
Manx *or* Manxe, Alice, 42; John, 38 (2), 41, 42; Mary, 41.
Maplebank, Bridget, 153; Jonathan, 153, 266; Mary, 153, 266; Thomas, 266.
Mapstone, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205; Thomas Stonhewer, 205.

Marche, *see* Marsh.
Mardell, Daniel, 182; James, 182; Jane, 182.
Marden, Bridget, 246; John, 246; Mary, 246.
Mare, Debora, 38; Elyas, 38.
Markes *or* Marks, Daniel, 154 (2), 157; Elizabeth, 156; Ezekiell, 304 (2); Martha, 154, 157; Nathaniel, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 241, 303; Samuel, 157; Willm., 156; —, 233, 234, 236, 238, 241, 303, 304 (2).
Markham *or* Markeham, Ann, 59; Joyce, 55; Miriam, 58; Sarah, 56; Susanna, 60; William, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62; —, 62.
Markwicke, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255, 308; Thomas, 255; —, 308.
Marlowe (Marloe *or* Marlow), Isaack, 63; John, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63; Martha, 61; Sarah, 62.
Marmion (Mermian, Mermion, *or* Mermyan), Benjamin, 64; Elizabeth, 60; James, 62; Mary, 61; Richard, 60 (3), 61, 62, 64; Samuel, 63; —, 63.
Marratt, Ann, 191, 194; Mary, 191; William, 191, 194 (2).
Marriott *or* Maryott, Annis, 50; Edward Birch, 188; Elizabeth, 188, 190, 282 (2), 283 (2); Elizabeth Mary, 283; John, 50; Solomon, 188, 190, 282 (2), 283 (2); Sophia, 190; Thomas, 282, 283; William Solomon, 282.
Marsh (Marche *or* Marshe), Alice, 99; Charles, 99 (2), 246, 247; Daniel, 5; Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 15, 17, 19, 20; James, 21; John, 3; Joseph, 6; Judith, 2, 15; Katheryne, 2, 17; Nathaniel, 20; Nicholas, 18; Richard, 7, 63 (2); Robert, 5, 7, 17 (2), 18, 20, 21; Samuel, 4; Sara, 3; Thomas, 5; William, 20.
Marshall *or* Marshal, Alexander, 24; Bridget (Brygett), 24; Catherine, 95 (2), 100, 103, 106, 108; Edward, 131; Edward Archable, 154; Elioner, 124, 127, 131; Elizabeth, 100; James, 154; John, 23 (2), 106, 127; Martha, 124; Mary, 108; Nathaniel, 266; Sarah, 103; William, 95, 100, 103, 106, 108, 124, 127, 131 (2), 133, 230, 232, 233, 235, 238; —, 148 (3), 149, 150 (5), 151, 152 (3), 153 (2), 154 (2), 155, 158 (2), 159, 160 (3), 235, 261 (5), 265 (6), 266 (3), 267 (3), 268.
Marsham, Jane, 194, 195, 197; Mary Ann, 195; Thomas, 194 (2), 195, 197; William, 197.
Marston, Daniel, 4; James, 3.
Marten, *see* Martin.
Martin (Marten *or* Martyn), Anne, 6; Anthony, 9, 10, 11; Barbara, 279; Bartholomew, 54; Christian, 24; Edward, 56, 125; Elizabeth, 10, 57, 123 (2), 125, 127, 273; Ellis, 24; Ellyn, 6; Francis, 88, 278, 279 (2), 280, 281 (3); Frederick, 224, 225; Frederick Roper Wilson, 224; George, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 55, 88, 111, 147; George Frederick, 225; Hanna, 59; Henry, 5, 123, 125, 231, 232; James, 5, 280; John, 5 (2), 8, 54, 55, 59, 105, 121, 230, 279; Louisa, 224, 225; Lydia, 105, 111; Margaret, 88, 99, 278, 279 (2), 280, 281 (2); Martha, 127; Mary, 8, 10, 273, 274 (3), 275, 276; Matthew, 99 (2); Nathan, 11; Richard, 5; Robert, 121; Samuel, 276; Sarah, 9, 274, 278; Suzan, 11; Thomas, 6, 54 (2), 55 (2), 56, 57, 58, 59 (2), 105, 111; Tymothie, 9; William, 3, 6, 8, 58, 274 (2), 275 (2), 276, 281; —, 6, 133, 237.
Martindale, Mary, 165; Michael, 164 (2), 165; Sarah, 164, 165.
Martyn, *see* Martin.
Maryott, *see* Marriott.
Mason *or* Masonn, Abraham, 191; Alexander, 6; Ann, 62, 202, 204, 206; Edmund, 204, 206; Edward, 58 (2), 202; Elioner, 90; Elizabeth, 191; Flower, 51; Francis John, 206; Henry, 40, 42, 43 (2), 45, 47, 49, 90; Jane, 181, 202; John, 42; Margaret, 28; Martha, 90; Mathew, 62 (3), 64; Nicholas, 191; Partesa, 45; Ralph, 47; Richard, 181; Roger, 28; Sara, 19, 40; Thomas, 19, 64; William, 181; William Moses, 204; —, 85, 88, 89 (5), 90 (6), 91 (10), 92 (7), 93 (8), 94 (10), 95 (7), 96 (9), 97 (13), 98 (15), 99 (12).
Masser, *see* Massy.
Massy (Massey, Masser, *or* Massie), Anne, 48, 121, 123 (2); John, 48, 121 (2), 123; —, 149.
Masters *or* Master, James, 44; John, 44; —, 88, 89 (2), 90 (6), 91 (2), 92, 93 (4), 94, 95 (2), 98 (2), 99, 100 (2), 102, 103 (2), 104 (2), 105 (2), 106 (2).
Masterson, John, 133 (2), 238, 257, 310; Mary, 133, 257; Thomas, 257; —, 238, 310.
Maston, Martyn, 4; Peter, 2.
Mathews (Matthews *or* Mathew), Ann, 76 (2), 160, 184; Catharine, 187; Charles, 129, 135, 239; Elizabeth, 152, 158, 164, 187; Henry, 153, 155 (2), 156, 158, 159, 160, 164; James, 184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 281 (2); James Butler, 194; John, 76, 153, 190; Maria, 184, 186, 190, 194, 281; Mary, 72, 155, 156 (2), 158, 159 (2), 160, 164, 248, 249; Samuel, 72, 74; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 74, 248, 249; William, 155, 248, 249, 303; —, 139, 234, 303.
Mathieson, Alexander William, 223; Elizabeth, 223; William, 223.
Maur, Elizabeth, 102 (2), 105; Robert, 102, 105; Sarah, 105.
Mawham *or* Mangham, Elizabeth, 263, 265, 266; Frances, 263; George, 263, 265 (2), 266; Philadelphia, 266.
Mawson, Elizabeth, 84; Joan, 84; William, 84.
Maydwell, John, 105; Joseph, 105; Mary, 105.
Mayne, John, 139; Penelope, 139, 141; William, 139, 141 (2).
Mayo, John, 174; Richard, 174; Sarah, 174.
Meacocke, Elizabeth, 77; John, 74, 77; Mary, 74.
Mead (Meade, Mede, Meed, *or* Medes), Anne, 7, 30, 160; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 37; Henry, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 34, 37; N., 171 (2); Norman, 168, 169, 170 (2), 272, 273 (4); Priscilla, 32; Susanna, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 33, 34.
Meadows, Mary Maria, 196; Sarah, 196; William, 196.
Meares *or* Meers, Anne, 120; Edmond, 169; Edmond Thomas, 169; Elizabeth Charity, 169; Henry, 120; Hester, 120.
Medcalfe (Medcoffe *or* Meadcalfe), Anne, 53; James, 54; John, 53, 54; Mary, 214; Thomas, 214; Thomas William, 214.
Medley, Dorcas, 6; Elizabeth, 179; John, 11, 179; Robert, 6, 11, 179.
Medlycott, Ann, 280; Edmond, 280; James, 280.
Meller, —, 158 (2).
Mendham, Charles, 161; Elizabeth, 158 (2), 160, 161; Elizabeth Jane, 159, 162, 163; James, 162; Thomas, 163; William, 158, 159 (2), 160 (2), 161, 162, 163.

Mercer, Roger, 6; Suzan, 6.
Merciall, —, 2.
Meredith (Merridith *or* Merideth), Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 83, 86 (2), 88, 93, 98; James, 98; John, 93, 160; Richard, 83; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 83, 86, 88 (2), 93, 98.
Mermion, *see* Marmion.
Merrett, James, 44, 45.
Merrey *or* Merry, Anthony, 38; Elizabeth, 40, 201, 204, 207; Harriott Jane, 207; James William, 204; John, 35, 38, 40; Sara, 35; William, 201, 204, 207.
Merrill *or* Merrell, Anne, 30; Christopher, 18, 23; James, 23, 33; Robert, 18; Walter, 18 (3), 19 (2), 23, 30; William, 33.
Merriton, Elizabeth, 137 (2); Rowland, 137; —, 141.
Merton *or* Murton, Francis, 118, 120; George, 180, 184; Jos., 184; Joseph, 180; Martha, 118, 120, 184; Mary, 120; Philip, 118.
Messinger, Edmond, 20.
Metham, Ann, 213; Martha, 212 (2), 213, 215; Martha Rhodes, 212; Robert, 212 (2), 213, 215; Robert William, 212; Thomas, 215.
Meyricke *or* Meyrick, Peter, 231, 234; —, 234.
Michael *or* Michaell, Elizabeth, 93, 102; Hannah, 85; Hester, 94; Joseph, 85; Mary, 88, 92, 95, 97.
Michell, *see* Mitchell.
Middleditch, Ann, 220; George, 220; William, 220.
Middlehurst *or* Middelhurst, Dorothy, 59; Humphry, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; Jane, 57; Mathew, 56; William, 54, 55.
Middleton, Mary, 211.
Milborne, Daniel, 46; Robert, 46.
Milbrum, Elizabeth, 44; Robert, 44.
Miles, Mary, 179; Robert, 179 (2).
Millard, Alexander Brightwell, 219; Caroline, 216; Charlotte, 214; Elizabeth, 214, 215, 216 (2), 218, 219, 221, 222; Emma, 222; Esther, 31; George, 34; John, 27, 214, 215, 216 (2), 217, 219, 221, 222; Maria, 218; Mary, 216; Richard, 27, 28, 31, 34; Sara, 28; William Johnson, 215.
Miller, Anne *or* Anna, 79 (2), 81, 84, 98, 207; Caroline, 209; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 201; Henry, 268; Jessy Cuningham, 204; Lucy, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209; Lucy Ann, 203; Lucy Ann Frances, 222; Mary, 81, 206; Mathew, 84; Peter, 98; Philip, 79, 81, 84; Richard, 30; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 222; Susan *or* Susanna, 79, 268; Thomas, 79 (2), 200 (2), 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209, 222.
Milles, *see* Mills.
Mills *or* Milles, Anne, 129 (2); Daniel, 132, 236; Elizabeth, 108, 267; Francis, 202; George, 108; Hannah, 202; John, 72 (4), 129, 132, 234; Mary, 132; Samuel, 267, 269 (2); Sarah, 108, 202; Susanna, 267, 269; —, 234, 236.
Milner, Anne, 115; Christopher, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 115.
Minitt, Edmond, 99; Mary, 99 (2).
Mitchell *or* Michell, Abraham, 149; Alexander, 149; Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 95; James, 135, 239; Jane, 95, 135; Mary, 146, 148, 149 (3), 152, 154; Nicholas, 146, 148, 149, 152, 154 (2); Robert, 146; Sarah, 148; William, 95, 135; —, 239.
Mitre (Miter *or* Myter), Foster, 147; Goldsmith, 145.
Mockson, Anthony, 5.
Moffatt, Charlotte, 289; Frances, 286; George Hackman, 285; Isabella, 284, 287; John, 284, 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 289; John William, 285; Mary, 284, 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 289; Thomas, 286.
Molner *or* Moulner, Martha, 166; Mary, 166; William, 166.
Monins, —, 151.
Monk, Elinor, 180; Martha, 180; Robert, 180.
Moodey, *see* Moody.
Moody *or* Moodey, Elianor, 77, 82; Joan, 96; John, 96; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 75; Samuel, 82; Thomas, 75, 77, 82.
Moon, Eliza, 223; Ellen Mary, 223 (3), 224; James, 223 (2), 224; James Hinton, 224.
Moore *or* More, Alice, 103; Ann, 203, 204, 205; Ann Sarah, 205; Ary, 103; Benjamin, 184; Christian, 4; Daniel, 8; Elizabeth, 5, 9, 74, 183, 184; Frances, 38; Francis, 203; Isaac, 203, 204, 205; Joan (Johane), 5, 13; John, 7, 8, 9, 183, 184; Margaret, 4; Moses, 70; Peter, 5; Raphe, 38; Richard, 7, 13, 66 (2), 68, 70 (2), 74; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 68, 183; William, 103; William White, 204.
Morden, Alice, 62; John, 65; Michael, 61; Thomas, 61, 62, 65.
More, *see* Moore.
Morfey, *see* Murfee.
Morgan *or* Morgene, Alice, 34; Anne, 42; Audery, 39; Elizabeth, 37, 254; Jane, 46; Joan, 56; John, 54; Mathew, 57; Peirce, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46; Peter, 58; Randall, 254, 307; Richard, 51; Robert, 41; Susannah, 33, 254; Theodore, 40; William, 51, 54, 56, 57, 58; —, 161 (2), 269, 307.
Moris, *see* Morris.
Morison, *see* Morrison.
Morley *or* Morly, Barbara, 276; Elizabeth, 27, 276, 277 (5), 278, 279; Eliza Jane, 219; Ellen, 29; Francis, 276, 277 (3), 278, 279; James, 279; James Haynes, 278; Mary, 30, 216, 218, 219; Mary Hood, 216; Penelope, 277; Thomas, 27, 29, 30; William, 216, 218 (2), 219.
Morly, *see* Morley.
Morrice, *see* Morris.
Morris (Moris *or* Morrice), Anne, 115; Catharine, 178, 179, 180, 181; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 100, 104 (2), 109, 115; George, 100; James, 107, 186; Jane, 109; John, 100, 104, 109, 115, 179, 181; Mary, 9, 66 (2), 180; Richard, 10, 178 (2), 179, 180, 181; Robert, 64; Sarah, 186 (3); Thomas, 61 (3); William, 9, 10, 186 (2); —, 95, 96.
Morrison *or* Morison, Ann, 189, 191, 193, 195, 287; Catherine, 189; James, 287; Mary, 287; Mary Ann, 191; Ozias Humphry, 197; Richard, 189, 191, 193, 195; Richard John, 197; Sarah, 195; Stafford Briscoe, 193.
Morse *or* Morss, John, 72; Judith, 261; Lydia, 72; Mary, 261, 262 (2); Robert, 261, 262.
Morss, *see* Morse.
Morton, Andrew, 49; Charles, 185; Joseph, 183, 185; Martha, 180, 183, 185; Rebecca, 183; Roger, 49.
Mose, Aaron, 68; George, 67; John, 67, 68.
Mosceley *or* Mosely, Charles, 59 (2); Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, 66.

Moteram, Edward, 36; John, 36.
Moth *or* Mothe, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 15, 31; Francis, 13; John, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 17, 21, 24 (2), 25, 28, 31; Mary, 12; Sara, 17; Thomas, 28.
Mott, Bridget, 72; Nathaniel, 72.
Moulner, *see* Molner.
Mount, Anne, 253 (2), 255, 257 (2); James, 253; Jeremiah, 253 (2), 255, 257, 306 (2), 308, 310; Mary, 253, 255; —, 306 (2), 308, 310.
Moyer, Joan (Johane), 2.
Moynes, Abraham, 50 (2).
Moyzes, Edmond, 7; Francis, 6; Jane, 7; John, 3; Rebecca, 5; Sibell, 4; Thomas, 4.
Mucklestone *or* Muckleston, Joseph, 178; Mary, 177 (2), 178, 179; Richard, 177, 178, 179; Wm. Hawkins, 179.
Mudd, Adam, 28; Francis, 28, 29, 32 (2), 34; Henry, 29; Thomas, 34.
Mulcock, Ann, 209; Benjamin, 209; Charlotte, 209.
Mundy, Celia, 164; Charles, 164; Jane, 252 (2); Joseph, 252, 305; Robert, 164; —, 305.
Munn *or* Munns, Anne, 175, 177; Catherine, 175; John, 175, 177 (2).
Murfee (Morfey, Murfey, *or* Murfy), Daniel, 103, 110; Elizabeth, 94; Hester, 87; John, 37, 38, 44, 46, 87, 94, 100 (2), 103, 106, 110, 115, 133; Lawrence, 46; Margaret, 87, 94, 100, 103, 106 (2), 110, 115; Onesiphorus, 44; Thomas, 37; Walter, 115; William, 38.
Murray, Charles, 207; Charles Knight, 207; Elizabeth, 207; James, 197, 285, 286; Joanna, 197, 285, 286; Mary, 286; Sarah, 197, 285.
Murrell, Alexander George, 201, 204; George, 203, 204; Jemima Elizabeth, 203; Mary Ann, 201 (2), 203, 204.
Murser, John, 120; Margaret, 120 (2).
Murton, *see* Merton.
Mushai, Abraham, 46 (2); Mary, 46; Mathew, 46.
Musters, Elizabeth, 261; Francis, 261; Monday, 261.
Myers *or* Myars, Anne, 49; Arthur, 49; Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 229 (2).

N

Nabbs *or* Nabes, Elizabeth, 166; James, 163; Jonathan, 168; Sarah, 163, 164, 167 (2), 168; Thomas, 166; William, 163, 164 (2), 166, 167, 168.
Nabes, *see* Nabbs.
Nall, Robert, 63; Samuel, 63.
Nayle, John, 49; Rebecca, 49.
Neaste, Samuel, 41, 42; Sara, 42; Wentworth, 41.
Needham, Anne, 164; Benjamin, 245; Daniel, 244; Elizabeth, 103, 105 (2), 244 (2), 245; Frederick, 161; George, 162; John, 105, 154, 244 (3), 245; Mary, 157; Rebecca, 194; Sarah, 152, 154, 155 (2), 157, 160 (2), 161, 162, 164, 165, 194; Thomas, 103 (2), 152 (2), 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165 (2), 194.
Nelson, Frances Hales, 121; John, 121; Mary, 121.
Neve, Edward, 7 (2).
Nevell, George, 15; Hearsse, 15.
Newcombe, Elizabeth, 181; John, 181; William, 181.
Newe, Margaret, 90, 117, 121; Robert, 90 (2), 117, 121; Thomas, 121; William, 117.
Newhall, Alice, 212; Joseph, 212 (2).
Newham, Francis, 206; James, 206; Sarah, 206.
Newhouse, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 64 (2), 65 (2), 67; Margaret, 67 (2).
Newsted, Ann, 164; Mottram, 164; Richard Thorold, 164.
Newthead *and* Newthed, *see* Nuthead.
Newton, Elizabeth, 147, 148, 150, 151, 192, 193 (2); Frances, 246; Francis, 168; George, 147, 148, 150, 151; Hannah, 166, 168; Henry, 192, 193; Isaac Thomas, 193; James, 147, 150; Martha, 166; Samuel, 148; Sarah, 151; Susanna, 193; Thomas, 192, 193; William, 166, 168, 246 (2).
Niblett, Elizabeth, 264, 265; James, 264; John, 264, 265; Thomas, 265.
Niccholls, *see* Nicholls.
Niccolls, *see* Nicholls.
Nichlars, Anne, 247; Isaac, 247; Sarah, 247.
Nicholls (Niccholls, Niccolls, Nichols, Nickles, Nickolls, *or* Nickols), Anne, 75; Charles, 269; Elizabeth, 269 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 205; George, 26, 27, 30; Hannah, 52; Helen, 30; Henry, 27; Jane, 205, 207 (2); John, 31, 50; Magdalen, 31; Mary, 86; Merriall, 50; Richard, 75; Samuel, 52, 56 (2); Sarah, 269; Susan, 3; William, 26, 86 (2), 205, 207, 269 (2).
Nichols, *see* Nicholls.
Nicholson, Barbery, 140; Elizabeth, 29; George, 23, 24, 25 (2), 29, 31; Grace, 31; Margaret, 23; Mary, 24; Sarah, 140; William, 140.
Nickles, *see* Nicholls.
Nickolls *and* Nickols, *see* Nicholls.
Noell, —, 267.
Norden, Clary, 66; Elizabeth, 65; —, 66.
Norman, Anne, 80; Catherine, 259; Charles, 267; Eleanor (Ellenor), 262; Elizabeth, 255; Esther, 80; James, 264; John, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262 (3), 263, 264, 265 (2), 267, 308, 309; Mary, 258; Richard, 76; Samuel, 260; Samuel Potter, 263; Sarah, 73, 258, 259, 260, 262; Susannah, 255, 257 (2), 262, 263, 264, 265, 267; William, 73, 75 (2), 76, 80; —, 308, 309.
Norris, Ann, 136, 144 (2), 269; Bransford, 136; Christopher, 144, 146; Edward, 136, 241; Elizabeth, 144, 146 (2), 266; James, 187 (2), 189, 192, 194, 195, 281; John, 144; John William, 192; Joseph, 194; Mary, 144, 187, 189, 192, 194, 195, 265 (2), 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 281 (2); Samuel, 189, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270 (2), 271; Sarah, 268, 271; Thomas, 195; —, 241.
Northwood, Elinor, 180; Sophia, 180; William, 180.
Norton, Anne, 63; Humphry, 64 (2); John, 10; Katherine, 64; Mark, 10; —, 63, 64.
Nost, Mary, 149; Sybill, 146, 149, 152; Thomas, 146 (2), 149, 152 (2).
Noy, *see* Noyes.
Noyes *or* Noy, Elizabeth, 78, 106, 167; John, 106, 167; Peter, 106; Simon, 78; Thomas, 167.
Nunn, Ann, 218 (3); Charles, 218 (3).
Nuthead (Newethead, Newthead, *or* Newthed), James, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 19, 20; John, 17; Lettice, 20; Stephen, 19; Susan, 13; Thomas, 14; William, 16.

O

Odlin, Arthur, 110; Catherine *or* Katherine, 110, 114; Robert, 110, 114 (2).
Ofill, Esther, 178; William, 178 (2).
Oldfeild, Benjamin, 60 (2).
Oliuer, *see* Oliver.
Olivar, *see* Oliver.
Olive *or* Ollive, Daniel, 151; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 149, 151, 152; Mary, 152; Thomas, 148, 149 (2), 151, 152.
Oliver (Oliuer *or* Olivar), Frances, 83; Martha, 179; Mary, 179; Thomas, 47, 49 (2), 50 (2), 83; Walter, 47; William, 83, 179.
Ollive, *see* Olive.
Only, Anne, 103; John, 100, 103; Mary, 100, 103; Susannah, 100.
Orders, Catherine, 149; Jeremy, 149; Richard, 149.
Orlebar, Elizabeth, 89 (2); George, 89.
Orme, Andrew, 180; Christopher, 54; Elizabeth, 49; Esther, 56; Hannah, 56; James, 49, 50 (2), 54, 56 (2), 59; Jane, 180; Peter, 59; Thomas, 180.
Orpwood, Barnard, 273; James, 278; John, 273, 278 (2); Martha, 273, 278 (3).
Osborne (Osbourn *or* Usborne), Constance, 162 (2), 269; Joseph, 133, 238; Robert, 2; William, 162, 269 (3); —, 269.
Osbourn, *see* Osborne.
Oswald *or* Oswell, —, 99 (2), 100 (13), 101 (14), 102 (13), 103 (13), 104 (11), 105 (11), 106 (11), 107 (15), 108.
Oswell, *see* Oswald.
Oven, Benjamin, 120; Rebecca, 116 (2), 120; Robert, 116, 120.
Overhill, Mary, 93.
Overing, Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Thomas, 121.
Owen (Owghen *or* Owin), Anne, 114; Appleton, 114 (2); David, 117, 122, 124, 125, 127, 231, 232; Elizabeth, 127, 196; George, 196; Griffith, 202 (2); Henry, 122, 268, 270; James, 270; John, 112; Joseph, 196; Margaret, 117, 122, 124, 125, 127; Mary, 117, 226, 268, 270; Matilda, 226; Owen, 226; Rebecca, 104, 108, 112; Robert, 104 (2), 108, 112, 137; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 202 (2); Susannah, 108, 268; William, 124; William Luke, 202 (2), —, 146, 148.
Owghen, *see* Owen.
Owin, *see* Owen.

P

Packman, Elizabeth, 109; Joanna, 109, 115; John, 109, 115; Joseph, 115.
Paddison, Elizabeth, 175 (2), 176, 177, 179 (2); George, 175; Rebecca, 175; Samuel, 175 (2), 176, 177 (2), 179; Sarah, 176.
Page, Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 106, 293; Mary Jane, 177; Robert, 293; Samuel, 106; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 177; William, 293.
Paine, *see* Payne.
Paitson, Elioner, 141; Hephzibah, 148 (2), 150; William, 141, 148, 150 (2); —, 141, 156; *see also* Bateson.
Palfreman, Benjamin, 93; Elizabeth, 93; John, 93, 99; Joseph, 93.
Palladie, Richard, 20; William, 20.
Palmer, David, 225; Henry Hutchins, 225; Jane Blacklin, 225; John, 45; Mary, 214; Mary Ann, 214; Sara, 28; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 24 (2), 27, 28, 29, 45; William, 27, 214.
Pangbourne, Mary, 128; Susannah, 128; Thomas, 128, 233; —, 233.
Pannell, John, 157; Rebecca, 157; Robert Westley, 157.
Panyer, Ann, 259; Esther, 260; Henry, 259.
Parchmore *or* Parchmoore, Samuel, 90; Sarah, 86 (2), 90; Windsor, 86, 90.
Parham, Jacob, 244; Mary, 244; Susannah, 244.
Parke *or* Parks, Dorothy, 10; Henry, 12; John, 14; Thomas, 12, 14; William, 40.
Parker *or* Parkar, Alexander, 47, 49, 50; Andrew, 61; Catherine *or* Katherine, 50, 191; Christopher, 282 (2); Eady, 277; Edward, 49, 64; Elizabeth, 47, 179 (2), 279, 282 (3); Ellen, 278; Felicitie, 44; Hannah, 64; James, 281; John, 179, 277 (2), 278 (2), 279, 280, 281; Mary, 191, 278 (3), 279, 280, 281; Mary Ann, 282; Paschall, 144; Robert, 280; Stephen, 44; Tobias, 61; William, 191, 278.
Parkin, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199; Maria, 199.
Parkinson *or* Parkinsonne, Elizabeth, 24; Humphrey, 24, 27; Paul, 27; William, 25.
Parklington, *see* Pocklington.
Parnell, Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 65; Richard, 63; Thomas, 58 (2), 61 (2), 63, 65.
Parr *or* Parre, Charles, 151; Mary, 49; Salathiel, 49; Sarah, 148, 151; Thomas, 148, 151; William, 148.
Parrett, Elizabeth, 116, 117 (2); Joseph, 116, 117; Mary, 116.
Parry, Benjamin Robert Symon, 196; Mary, 196; Simon, 196.
Parsons, Elizabeth, 78; Frances, 129; George, 78 (2); Jane, 129; Philip, 129, 234; —, 234.
Passil *or* Passill, John, 114 (2), 231; Mary, 114.
Pate, Mary, 133.
Paterson, *see* Patterson.
Paton, Ann Mary, 288; John, 288; Louisa Hewitt, 288.
Patrick, John, 54; Mary, 54.
Patterson (Paterson, Pattesson, *or* Pattison), Ann, 139, 145; Catherine, 142; James, 136, 139, 140 (2), 142, 145, 240; Sarah, 136 (2), 140, 142, 145; —, 149 (4), 150 (5), 240, 265.
Pattesson *and* Pattison, *see* Patterson.
Paul, Joshua John, 207; Rebecca, 207; William Joshua, 207.
Payherry, Charles, 46; William, 46.
Paybody *or* Payhodie, Jane, 24; Thomas, 24; William, 47 (2).
Payne *or* Paine, Agnes, 3; Albert, 6; Amos, 55, 57 (2), 58 (2), 59, 60 (3), 61, 62, 63, 64 (2), 65; Ann *or* Anna, 48, 58 (2), 60, 141, 143; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 48, 50, 52, 54, 145, 147, 148; Elizabeth, 138, 143, 146; Elyean, 4; Isaiah (Esaiah), 62; James, 46, 61, 143; Jane, 52; John, 6, 61, 138, 140 (2), 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148; Lydia, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148; Margaret, 50; Marion (Maryon), 55; Mary, 49, 63; Richard, 35; Robert, 46, 47, 48 (3), 49; Samuel, 5, 64, 65; Sarah, 48, 59, 191; Thomas, 54, 143, 191 (2); Waterton, 40 (2); William, 35, 142.
Paynton, John, 108.
Peachey, Joseph, 192, 194, 195 (2); Martha, 193; Mary, 192, 194, 195; Sarah, 192.

Peacock *or* Peaceck, Elizabeth, 159, 191 ; Josiah, 191 ; Mary Ann, 191 ; Relapeth, 159 ; Sarah, 159.
Peake, Peter, 60 (2).
Pearce *or* Peirce, Anne, 89, 193 ; Edmond, 79, 92 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; George, 193, 196 ; James, 264 ; Jane, 193, 196 ; John, 196 ; Joseph, 264 ; Lewis, 185 (2) ; Matthew, 234, 236, 238 ; Paxton, 85 ; Sarah, 79, 82, 85, 89, 92 (2), 185 ; Timothy, 79, 82 (2), 85, 89, 92 ; —, 234, 236, 238, 263.
Peard, Ann, 190, 192 (2), 193 ; Matilda, 193 ; Richard, 190 ; William, 190, 192, 193.
Peart *or* Pert, Bridget, 70 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; John, 61 (3), 70.
Peck *or* Peeke, Edward, 107 ; Eliezer, 85 ; Elizabeth, 111 (2) ; John, 107 ; Margaret, 107 ; Mary, 85 ; Rebecca, 85 ; Thomas, 111.
Peele, Edmond, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Francis, 12 (2), 14 ; John, 12 ; William, 14, 258.
Pegg, Frances, 125, 126 ; Jane, 125 ; Thomas, 125, 126, 142, 230, 231 ; William, 126 ; —, 116, 150.
Pegley, Joseph, 223 ; Rhoda, 223 ; William, 223.
Peirce, *see* Pearce.
Pell, Anne, 122 ; Cassandera, 122 ; John, 122.
Pellton, John, 78 ; Margaret, 78, 80 ; William, 78, 80 (2).
Pemberton, Anne, 250 ; Dorothy, 142, 143 (2), 245, 246 (2), 247, 248, 250, 252, 253, 255 ; Elizabeth, 177, 246 ; George, 142 (2), 143, 245, 246, 247, 248 (2), 250, 252, 253 (2), 255, 304, 305, 306, 307 ; John, 45 (2), 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49, 245 ; Martha, 47 ; Mary, 177, 252 ; R., 172 (2), 173 (2), 174, 275 ; Robert, 46, 255 ; Roger, 177 ; William, 49 ; —, 304, 305, 306, 307.
Pembrooke, John, 309 ; —, 309.
Pemmerton, Anne, 40 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; John, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40 (2), 42 ; Katherine, 39, 42 ; Mary, 40 ; Richard, 34 ; Roger, 35, 36 ; Thomas, 34.
Pencutt, Elizabeth, 184.
Pendegrast *or* Pendegrass, Elizabeth, 165 (2) ; James, 165 ; John, 165 (3).
Pendord, *see* Pendred.
Pendred *or* Pendord, Elizabeth, 72, 81, 90, 94 (2) ; Francis, 71 ; James, 90 ; John, 81 ; Thomas, 71, 72, 75 (2), 81, 90, 94.
Pendrint, Elizabeth, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Penford, Carina, 124, 249 (2) ; Elizabeth, 124 ; John, 124, 230, 236, 249, 303 ; Penelope, 248, 249, 250, 251 (2) ; Samuel, 250 ; Thomas, 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 304, 305, 306 ; —, 236, 303, 304, 305, 306.
Penn *or* Pen, Catherine, 160 ; Cornelius, 2 ; Hannah, 160 ; John, 210 ; Robert, 160 ; Sarah, 210 ; Susannah, 210.
Pennell *or* Pennill, Amy (Amey), 142 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; John, 257 ; Mary, 140, 142, 144, 257 ; Samuel, 132 (2), 237, 241 ; Thomas, 142, 144 ; William, 144, 257 ; —, 237, 241.
Penner, Mary, 139 ; Richard, 139 ; Sarah, 139.
Pennill, *see* Pennell.
Pennock, Ann, 261 ; Hilliard, 258 ; Mary, 258 (2), 260 (2), 261 ; Susanna, 258 ; William, 258 (2), 260, 261, 310 ; —, 310.
Penny, Ann, 205 ; Edward, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206 ; Edward Brooke, 202 ; Elizabeth, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206 ; Jane, 200 ; John, 203 ; Thomas, 206.
Pepiat, Francis, 56 ; Samuel, 56.
Percivall, Katherine, 60 ; Phillip, 60.
Percock, John, 202 ; Lucy, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Perk, John, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Perkins, Eleanor, 265, 266, 267, 268 ; Elizabeth, 265 ; Sarah, 268 ; Theop', 265, 266, 267, 268 ; Thomas, 266.
Perrin *or* Peryn, Mary, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Perrott, Ann, 273 ; John Lammas, 273 ; Thomas, 273.
Perry, Elizabeth, 196 ; Joseph, 196 (2).
Person, Anne, 111 ; Barbara, 111 ; Edward, 111 ; Foster, 158 ; Richard, 158 ; Susan, 158.
Pert, *see* Peart.
Peryn, *see* Perrin.
Petifer, Jane, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Petley *or* Pettley, Elizabeth, 252, 254 ; James, 252, 269 ; Mary, 269 ; William, 252, 254 (2), 269, 305, 307 ; —, 305, 307.
Pettitt (Petit, Petitt, *or* Pettit), Clement, 59 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Frances, 112 ; John, 62 ; Katherine, 61 ; Mary, 59, 108, 112 ; Thomas, 108 ; Valentine, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), 61, 62 ; William, 108, 112.
Pettley, *see* Petley.
Pettus, John, 58 ; Richard, 58.
Petty, Mary, 105 ; William, 105 (2).
Petyfer, *see* Petifer.
Phelps, Ann, 208, 213, 214 ; James, 213 ; Jane, 214 ; Mary, 208 ; Thomas, 208, 213, 214.
Philips, *see* Phillips.
Phillips (Philips *or* Phillipps), Agnes, 5 ; Anne, 121, 158 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; George, 10 (2) ; Hugh, 6 ; James, 150 ; Jane, 156, 157, 158 ; John, 10, 108, 112 (2), 115, 118, 121, 123, 126, 150, 158, 232 ; Margaret, 126 ; Matthias, 123 ; Oliver, 11 ; Robert, 195 ; Sarah, 5, 47, 108, 112, 115 (2), 118, 121, 123, 126, 150, 156, 195 (2) ; Thomas, 10, 11 ; William, 45 (2), 47, 118, 150, 156, 157 (2).
Phipps *or* Phippes, Thomas, 158 ; —, 156.
Pickering *or* Pickring, Benjamin, 111 ; Elizabeth, 102 (2), 104, 107, 243, 244 ; George, 82 ; Grace, 82, 84 (2), 90, 95 ; John, 108 ; Margaret, 95 ; Martha, 107, 244 ; Mary, 101, 108, 112 (2), 247 (2) ; Peter, 82, 84, 90, 95, 101 (2), 103, 108, 111, 112, 247 ; Robert, 103, 104 ; Samuel, 102, 104, 107, 112 (2), 243, 244 (2) ; Sarah, 103, 111 ; Susannah, 90, 112 ; —, 95.
Pickeys, Agmundasham, 38 (2), 48, 49, 51 ; John, 48 ; Penelope, 51 ; Robert, 49.
Pickton (Pickten *or* Picten), Eleanor, 93 ; Richard, 93, 98, 103 ; Robert, 103 ; Susannah, 93, 98 (2), 103.
Picten, *see* Pickton.
Pideock (Pideok *or* Pydeock), Constantine, 2 ; Prudence, 3 ; Thomasine, 2.
Piddle, Hannah, 226 ; Henry, 226 ; William, 226.
Piercy, Ann, 202 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; George, 200 ; Josiah, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208 (2) ; Sarah, 199 (2), 200, 202, 204, 206 (2), 208.
Piggott, *see* Pigot.
Pigot (Pigott *or* Piggott), Ann, 194, 276, 277, 278, 279 (2) ; Elizabeth, 278, 279 ; Gillery, 276, 277, 278, 279 (3) ; Isabella, 276 ; John, 59 (2) ; John Pelling, 277 ; Robert, 194 ; Thomas, 194.
Pike, *see* Pyke.
Pilkinton, John, 25 ; Mary, 25.
Pinchon, Edward, 32 ; John, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2) ; Mary, 29 ; Samuel, 31 ; Sara, 30.

Pindar *or* Pinder, Catherine, 213; Daniel, 214; Elizabeth, 214; John, 213; Richard, 214; Sophia Dawson, 213.
Pinder, *see* Pindar.
Pinfold (Pinfolde *or* Pynfolde), Frances, 34; George, 25; James, 30; Nicholas, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27, 30, 34; Thomas, 27; William, 24 (2).
Piper, Elizabeth, 178; Thomas, 178 (2); William, 1.
Pister, Hannah, 137, 138; Lydia, 137; Thomas, 138; William, 137, 138.
Pitt, Mary, 200; William, 200; William Thos., 200.
Pitts, Elizabeth, 269; John, 124, 230; Mabel, 124; Mordecai, 269; Penelope, 269; Sarah, 124.
Place, Ann, 283; John, 283; Sarah, 283.
Platt, Frances, 14; John, 14.
Playe, —, 159.
Playters. Elizabeth, 182; John, 182; Willm. John, 182.
Plowes *or* Plows, Charles, 155; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 154 (2), 155, 156; Mathew, 154, 155, 156.
Plumbe, Ann, 264; Charles, 267; Grace, 261; James, 266; John, 261, 263 (2), 264, 265 (2), 266 (2), 267 (3). 268; Jos., 268; Rebecca, 261, 263, 264, 265 (2), 266 (3), 267 (2), 268; Samuel, 265.
Plumer *or* Plummer, Anne, 83; Elinor, 83; Elizabeth, 85, 187; Esther, 182, 183 (2), 185, 187; Hearne, 76; John, 83; Martha, 88; Mary, 74, 77, 82, 85. 88; Michael Martindale, 182; Richard, 74, 76, 77, 82 (2), 85, 88; William, 83, 182, 183, 185 (2), 187.
Plummer, *see* Plumer.
Plumpin, Thomas, 63 (2).
Plumpton, Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 169; John, 169.
Pockington, *see* Pocklington.
Pocklington (Parklington *or* Pockington), Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 246, 247 (2), 248 (2), 249, 250, 252, 254 (2); John, 246; Mary, 249; Robert, 250; William, 246, 247 (3). 248, 249, 250, 252 (2), 254, 303, 304, 305, 307; —, 303. 304, 305, 307.
Poldon, Henry, 213; Mary Ann, 213; Susannah, 213.
Poole *or* Pool. Anne, 55, 181, 245; Barbara, 244. 245; Elizabeth, 111, 181, 243, 245; Francis, 55, 244; John. 111; Mary, 243; Richard, 111, 243, 245: Thomas, 181, 244, 245 (2).
Pooler, Ann, 258; Dorothy, 247; Hemmes *or* Heames, 85, 258; Henry, 245; Humphry, 85, 89, 96, 102, 244 (2), 245, 246, 247; John, 102; Mariell, 258; Mary, 96; Phebe, 85, 89 (2), 96, 102, 244, 245, 247.
Popper, —, 139.
Porter, Daniel, 282; Elizabeth, 65; James, 64, 66; John, 41, 62, 64; Mary, 282; Robert, 41, 43 (2), 44; Sarah, 66; William, 44, 62, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65, 66 (2), 282.
Portens, Jane, 197; Mary, 197; William, 197.
Portworthy, Edmond, 66; James, 66.
Potter, Elizabeth, 104, 109 (2), 243; Frances, 181, 183; Henry. 69 (2), 71 (2); Mary, 166, 167 (2), 243; Mary Frances, 181; Phillip, 166 (2), 167; Richard, 181, 183; Samuel, 104, 109, 243; Susannah, 104; William Henry, 183.
Pouall (? Powell), Mary, 161; Richard, 161; Tomams., 161.
Povah (Povak), J. V., 228, 301 (2).
Povak, *see* Povah.
Povall, John, 165; Mary, 165; Richard, 165.
Povey, Ann, 191; James, 173; Richard, 191 (2); Susannah, 173; William, 173.
Powell, Alfred, 229; Anne, 160 (2), 182; Anthony, 2; Catherine *or* Katherine, 103, 110 (2), 157; Daniel, 182; David, 57 (2), 58; Elizabeth, 157, 164, 173, 190; Emily Caldecott, 225; Fanny Cavell, 227; George, 182; Griffin, 58; Jane, 4; Jeremiah, 103, 110; John, 157, 160; Martha, 103; Mary, 164, 173; Michael, 2; Richard, 164; Sarah Caldecott, 225, 227, 229; Thomas, 173, 190; Thomas Marsh, 190; William John, 225, 227, 229; *see also* Pouall.
Power, Anne, 9; Peter, 9; Thomas, 9 (2).
Powlton, Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Joan (Johane), 3; Peter, 3; Thomas, 5; William, 4.
Pownall (Pownel, Pownell, *or* Pownells). Essex, 145; Mary Vincent, 147; Peter, 143, 145, 147; Sarah, 143, 145, 147; Vincent, 143; —, 94, 95, 108, 147.
Poynton, Caroline Sophia, 283; Elizabeth Berthia. 282; Francis Smith, 280; Hariet Esther, 282; James, 280 (2), 281, 282 (3), 283; James Wightwick, 282; Lidia Cromme, 281; Mary Ann, 280 (2), 281, 282 (3), 283; Mary Ann Sophia, 280.
Pratt, Abel (Abyell), 9; Anne, 15; Anthony, 101; Arthur, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 8; Frances, 266; Francisca, 98, 104; Henry, 115; Hester, 11; Judith, 9; Lucy (Luce), 266; Mary, 14, 98, 101, 104; Nathaniel, 6, 10; Susan, 16; Temperance, 115; Thomas, 98, 101, 104; Walter, 266; William, 115; *see also* Tratt.
Prentice, John, 219 (2); Mary, 219.
Presbot, Elizabeth, 23; James, 23.
Prescott, Alexander, 23, 26, 27, 30 (2), 31 (2), 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 26, 41; James. 31; John, 23, 27; Martha, 35, 39; William, 32.
Presson, James, 53; Katherine, 54; Robert, 53, 54. 56, 57; Sarah, 56, 57.
Preston *or* Prestonn, Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 21; —, 60.
Prestwood, Lucy (Luce), 3; Trne, 4.
Prew, Elizabeth, 151, 152 (2), 153 (2); Thomas, 151, 152, 153; William, 151.
Price, Anne, 50, 56, 208 (2); Caroline Angusta, 213; Catherine, 208; Charles, 208; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 49, 58, 59, 90, 93, 98 (2), 162 (2); Evans, 162; Harriott, 207; Henry, 47; John, 47, 50, 51 (2), 52, 53, 207; Mary, 93, 207; Osmond, 211; Richard, 52; Robert, 51, 59 (2), 90, 93, 98, 211, 213; Samuel. 52; Sarah, 211, 213; Stephen, 90; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 51, 52, 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59; Vaskew, 58; William, 208; William David, 208.
Prichard, Ann, 289, 290 (2), 291; Charles, 300; Frederick, 298: George, 298; Henry, 289, 290 (3), 291, 297 (2), 298 (2), 299 (2). 300, 301 (2); Joseph, 301; Martha, 297, 298 (2), 299, 300, 301 (2); Mary, 291; Susannah, 289; William Davis, 290; William Henry, 301.
Prideaux, Ann, 150 (2); Jonathan, 150.

Prigman, Elkanath, 43 ; John, 43.
Primate, Mary, 165 ; William, 165 (2).
Prince, John, 202 ; Sarah, 203 ; Thomas, 203 ; —, 199, 200.
Prior *or* Pryor, Elizabeth, 109, 285 ; John, 197, 199 (2) ; Joseph, 285 ; Lucy, 197 (2), 199 ; Mary, 96, 99, 101 (2), 104 (2), 106, 109 ; Michael, 96, 99, 101, 104, 106 (2), 109 (2) ; Nathan, 96, 99 ; Sarah, 285.
Pritcher, Benjamin, 80 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; Mary, 80 (2) ; Robert, 83 (2).
Procktor, Henry, 62 ; John, 62.
Prodman, Patience, 159 ; Richard, 159 ; Sarah, 159.
Proffitt (Proffit, Profitt, Prophet, Proffett, *or* Prophett), Ann, 64 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Jane, 64 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 62 ; Nicholas, 75 ; Robert, 60, 62, 64, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 68 (2) ; Samuel, 75 ; Sarah, 64, 65 ; Thomas, 65 ; —, 61.
Prophet *and* Prophett, *see* Proffit.
Prond, Richard, 24 ; William, 24.
Provo, Anne, 108, 112 (2) ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Esther Sophia, 205 ; Hannah, 206 ; Jane, 205, 206 ; Peter, 108, 112, 205, 206.
Prude *alias* Hobart, John, 96 ; Margaret, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Pryor, *see* Prior.
Pullen, Elizabeth, 170 ; John, 51 ; Mary Eliza, 170 ; Susan, 51 ; William, 170.
Pullinger, Ellen, 226 ; Mary Ann, 225, 226 ; Sarah Ann, 225 ; Thomas, 225, 226.
Pupplett, Richard, 123 ; Rose, 123 (2).
Pursell, Elizabeth, 86 (2), 91, 97, 246, 247 (2) ; John, 97 ; Mary, 247 ; Richard, 246 ; Sarah, 247 ; Thomas, 86, 91, 97, 246, 247 (2) ; William, 91.
Purser, Hannah, 250, 251 (2) ; John, 250, 251 (2), 252, 304 (2), 305, 306 ; Mary, 250 ; —, 255, 304, 305, 308, 310.
Purvey (Purvay *or* Purvy), Alice, 17 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Francis, 29 ; George, 19 ; Haniball, 20 ; Judith, 26 ; Lionel, 23 ; Mary, 30 ; Robert, 36 ; Susan, 27 ; Thomas, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25 (2), 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36 ; William, 21, 22.
Pydcock, *see* Pidcock.
Pyke *or* Pike, Mary, 275 ; Sarah, 274 (3), 275 ; Thomas, 274 (3).
Pym, Elizabeth, 122 ; Jane, 205 (2) ; John, 205 ; Michael, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Pynfolde, *see* Pinfold.
Pynsent, Robert, 293.

Q

Quartermaine, Anthony, 58 ; Robert, 58.
Quern *or* Querne, Andrew, 249 ; Anne, 109, 257, 269, 270 ; Charles, 246 ; Christian, 254 ; Daniel, 85, 253, 254 ; Elizabeth, 244, 250 ; Grace, 252 (2) ; Hester, 110, 256 ; Isaac, 245 ; Jane, 244 ; John, 112 ; Lydia, 245 ; Margaret, 101 ; Mary, 81 ; Matthew, 248 ; Michael, 86, 89, 97, 244, 246, 255, 270, 271, 279, 285 ; Patience, 247 ; Ralph, 112 ; Rebecca, 85, 245 ; Sarah, 78, 250, 277 ; Thomas, 85.
Quester, de, *and* Qurster, de, *see* Dequester.
Quinton, Mary, 71, 74 ; Peter, 74 ; Rachel, 73 ; Richard, 69 (2), 71, 73, 74.

R

Rabbet, *see* Rabett.
Rabett, Edward, 260, 261 (2) ; Elizabeth, 260, 261 (2) ; John, 261 (2) ; Michael, 31, 33 ; Thomas, 260.
Ragdale, John, 130 ; Nathaniel, 126 (2), 127, 130, 132, 134, 136, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 241 ; Richard, 134 ; Samuel, 132 ; Susannah, 126, 127, 130, 132, 134, 136 ; Terry, 136 ; William, 127 ; —, 233, 235, 236, 238, 241.
Ralphs, Elizabeth, 172 ; Giles, 172 ; Jane, 172.
Ram *or* Rame, Amy, 78 ; Frances, 43 ; Penelope, 78, 82 (2) ; Richard, 42 ; Samuel, 42, 43, 44 (2) ; William, 78, 82.
Rand, Mary, 167 (2) ; William, 167.
Randall, Alice, 122, 123, 126, 128 ; Anne *or* Anna, 119 (2), 128 ; Elizabeth, 123, 227 (2) ; John, 21 (2), 119, 122, 123, 126 (2), 128, 231, 233 ; Ralph, 122 ; Sarah, 227 ; William, 227 (2) ; —, 233.
Randerson, George, 166 ; Margaret, 166 ; Sarah, 166.
Randles, Mary, 267 ; Randle, 267 ; Sarah, 267.
Ranye, Rebecca, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Rapley *or* Raply, Alice, 46 ; Bartholomew, 44 ; Elias, 40 ; John, 40, 42, 44, 46 ; Margaret, 42.
Raven, Benjamin, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206 (2) ; Caroline Coe, 206 ; Charles, 200 ; Edward Newbegin, 204 ; Elizabeth, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206 (3) ; Frederick, 201 ; George, 206 ; George James Benjamin, 196 ; Henry Richard, 198 ; James Davies, 203 ; Mary Maria, 202.
Ravenhill, Charlotte, 203 ; George, 203 ; Sarah, 203.
Rawlins, Francis, 168, 169 ; Hannah, 168, 169 ; Henrietta, 169 ; Henry, 168.
Ray, Elizabeth Caroline, 225 ; Elizabeth Strong, 225 ; William David, 225.
Raymond, Anne, 175, 176 (3), 177, 178, 179, 180 ; Francis, 177 ; Jemima, 180 ; John, 175, 176 (3), 177, 178, 179, 180 ; Joseph, 179 ; Martha, 175 ; Mary Ann, 178.
Read *or* Reade, Anne, 34, 206 ; Catherine *or* Katherine, 2, 194 ; Daniel, 36 ; Elizabeth, 161, 177 ; Hannah, 95 (2) ; Jane, 22, 177 ; John, 30, 161, 194 ; Louisa Labalmondiere, 286 ; Mary, 22, 32, 272 (2) ; Richard, 19, 28, 206 ; Sarah, 26, 286 (3) ; Thomas, 3, 161, 286 (2) ; Timothy (Tymothie), 19, 22 (2), 23 (2), 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36 ; Ursula, 194 ; William, 95, 177, 206, 272 ; —, 1.
Readby, —, 159.
Readinge *or* Redinge, Lucy, 3 ; —, 2.
Readshaw, *see* Redshaw.
Reasier, Jane, 79 ; Joseph, 79 ; Sarah, 79.
Rechers, Richard, 2.
Redden, Edward, 198 ; Frances, 198 ; Mary, 198.
Redfern, Francis, 198 ; Jane, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Redish, Lucy, 283 ; William, 283 (2).
Redman, Catherine, 103 ; Christopher, 103, 109, 111, 112, 246, 252 (2), 303, 305 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; Jeffery, 47 ; Joyce, 109 ; Lucy, 246 ; Mary, 103, 109, 112 (2), 246, 250, 303 ; —, 303, 305.
Redmond, Francis, 151 ; John, 151 ; Sarah, 151.
Redouty *or* Redoute, Hester, 250, 253 ; John, 250 (2), 253, 304, 305, 306 ; John Cephas, 253 ; —, 304, 305, 306.

Redshaw *or* Readshaw, Caleb Bamont, 278; Jane, 275; John, 274 (2), 275, 276, 278; Mary, 274, 275, 276 (2), 278.
Rees, —, 153, 157.
Reeves (Renes *or* Reves), Ann, 156; Anna Maria Emily, 300; Eliza Anne Carver, 300; Elizabeth, 156, 158 (2); James, 300 (2); Jane Mary, 300 (2); John, 156, 158.
Reily, Charles, 212, 226, 227; George Hyde, 226; John, 211; John Samuel, 211, 212; Mary, 226, 227; Mary Ann, 211, 212; Mary Louise, 227.
Remington, Thomas, 111.
Rennie, Elizabeth, 179; Henry, 179 (2).
Rennolds, *see* Reynolds.
Reves, *see* Reeves.
Reyney, Dudley, 79; Helena, 79; St. John, 79.
Reynolds *or* Rennolds, Anna, 276 (2); Asariah, 232; Jane, 56; John, 151; Rachael, 151; Richard, 276; Sarah, 54, 184; Sarah Hannah, 184; Thomas, 54, 56, 184; William, 10 (2).
Rice, Arthur, 6; Frances, 163; Richard, 163; Robert, 163.
Richards, John, 119; Mary Anne, 220; Rachel Rebekah, 221; Sophia, 218 (2), 220, 221; Thomas, 218, 220, 221.
Richardson, Ann, 62; Charles Shipley, 214; David, 62; Davy, 64; Elizabeth, 64; John, 66 (2); Mercie, 27; Thomas, 27, 28 (2).
Richman, Anne, 102; Catherine, 127; Frances, 127, 128; James, 128; Mary, 102; Olive (Oliff *or* Oline), 127, 128, 230, 232, 233; William, 102; —, 233.
Richmond (Richemond, Richemonde, *or* Richmonde), Anne, 15; John, 12; Martha, 16; Peter, 13; Thomas, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16.
Ricrast, Arthur, 85, 99; Hester, 85, 99 (2); William, 85.
Riddlestoffer, Adam, 198; John George, 198; Sarah, 198.
Ridley, Henry James, 229; John, 229 (2); Mary, 229 (2); Richard, 229.
Ring, Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 247; Katherine, 84; Samuel, 247 (2), 306; Thomas, 84; —, 85, 306.
Ripsheire (Rypsheir *or* Rypsheire), Thomas, 237, 239; —, 140, 237, 239.
Ritherdon, Charles Talbot, 225; Elizabeth Dinah, 225; Robert, 225.
Rivers, Catherine, 290 (2); Catherine Sophia, 290; Charles, 290 (2); Mary Ann, 290.
Robarts, *see* Roberts.
Robbins, Eliza Collins, 226; Emily Mary, 226; James, 226; Lucy, 226; Sarah, 226.
Roberts *or* Robarts, Adrian, 136, 139, 143; Anne, 91 (2), 104, 107, 111, 115, 192; Christian, 104; David, 204; Elioner, 62 (2); Elizabeth, 73, 115, 139 (2), 143; Frances, 15, 188, 190, 192, 194; James, 70, 73; Jane, 141; John, 16, 141, 204; Joseph, 188; Mary, 141, 146 (2), 190; Nicholas, 15, 16; Rebecca, 107, 111; Richard, 91, 104, 107, 111, 115, 117 (2); Rose, 4; Sarah, 194, 204; Susannah, 203; Thomas, 203; Tommisen, 143; William, 76, 178, 188, 190, 192, 194, 203; —, 3, 99.
Robertson, Edward, 161; John, 271, 272; Margert, 161; Prudence, 271, 272; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 271.
Robinett, Mary, 150.
Robinson, Abraham, 177, 182, 183; Alexander, 3; Ann, 192; Charles, 66, 72, 183; Elizabeth, 50, 148; Ellen Elizabeth, 295; George, 63; Grace, 295 (2); Hannah, 177, 182, 183; Humfrey, 1; James, 149; Jane Martha, 295; John, 48, 50, 52, 53, 68, 102; Joseph, 146; Katherine, 64; Margaret, 192; Mary, 52, 65 (2), 66, 102 (2), 146, 148, 149, 177; Minton, 68; Philip, 146, 148, 149; Richard, 53, 295 (2); Robert, 3; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 182; Susan, 66; Thomas, 48, 63, 64, 65 (2), 66, 72; William, 2.
Robison, Ann, 182; Michael, 182 (2).
Roby, Elizabeth, 175 (2), 176, 177, 178 (2); Ellen, 176; Thomas, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178.
Roden *or* Rodin, Charlotte, 292; Louisa, 292; Richard, 57 (2); William, 292.
Rodin, *see* Roden.
Rogers, Anne, 170, 173; Blunt, 170, 173; Charles, 285, 286; Edward, 149, 285; Elizabeth, 267, 284; Esther Ann Jane, 199; Esther Rebecca, 199; Harriet, 285, 286; Henry, 8, 10; James, 199; Jane, 284; John Figes, 170; John James, 173; Joyce, 8; Mary, 286; Sarah, 149 (2); Thomas, 267; William, 10, 22 (2); —, 101, 263.
Rogerson, Anne, 109, 116, 119 (2); Philip, 109 (2), 116, 118, 119; Richard, 118; Sarah, 118; William, 116.
Rolfe *or* Rolph, Dorcas, 249; John, 122, 129, 234, 248, 249, 250, 303 (2), 304; John Daniel, 122; Rebecca, 122, 129, 248, 249, 250, 303; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 248, 303; Symon, 250; —, 234, 303, 304.
Rolph, *see* Rolfe.
Romney, Elizabeth, 76, 77; Mary, 77; Simon, 76, 77.
Rookes, Frances, 78 (3).
Roome, Stephen, 230.
Roper, Charles, 201; Honner, 201; Maria, 201.
Rose, Abigail, 53; Amy, 57; Ann, 217 (2), 218, 219, 220, 222 (2), 223, 224; Benjamin, 217 (2); Benjamin Robert, 218, 219, 220, 222 (2), 223, 224; Benjamin Thomas, 218; Bridget, 57; Charlotte, 222; Clara Doro', 224; Edward John, 223; Eliza Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 54, 59, 209; Ellen Margaret, 220; Emily Mary, 219; George, 209; John, 53 (2), 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59; Mary, 206, 207, 209 (2); Mary Ann, 206; Robert Glenvill, 222; Sophia Jane, 217; Thomas, 55; William, 53, 56, 206, 207 (2), 209 (2).
Roseiter, *see* Rossiter.
Rossiter *or* Roseiter, Ann, 160, 161; Hugh, 160, 161; Mary, 161; Thomas, 160.
Rosswell *or* Rosweelb, —, 259, 263.
Rotheram, Barbara, 46; Christopher *or* X'pofer, 45, 46; Katherine, 45.
Rottwell, Anne, 29; John, 29.
Round, Ann, 287 (2); Joseph, 287 (2); Prudence, 287; William, 61 (2).
Ronse (Rous *or* Rowse), Ellin, 71; Frances Amelia, 195; George, 74; Henry, 69, 71, 72 (2), 74; John, 195; Mary, 69, 195; —, 96.
Rowe (Row *or* Wroe), Anthony, 2; Hester, 130, 133; Jane, 259; John, 130; Margaret, 1; Stephen, 260; Thomas, 130, 133 (2), 234, 237, 241; —, 1, 234, 237, 241.
Rowland *or* Rowlands, Hannah, 244; Henry, 36 (2); Josiah, 244; Margaret, 244; William, 160; —, 147.
Royden, Thomas, 62; Walter, 62.

Rude, Elizabeth, 262 (2), 263, 264; Gundry, 262, 263, 264 (2); Jane, 263; Oliver, 263.
Rudge, Anne, 132, 134 (2); John, 132 (3), 237, 238; —, 237, 238.
Ruel, John, 231.
Rushbatch *or* Rusbatch, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245, 248, 303; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 245, 248; —, 303.
Rushforth, Daniel, 212; Grace, 212; William, 212.
Russell, Agnes, 13; Ann (Anna *or* Hannah), 130 (2), 131 (2), 133, 134, 137, 138; Elizabeth, 134; Joan (Johane), 13; John, 133; Jonathan, 130, 131 (2), 133, 134, 137, 138, 235, 236, 238, 239; Margery, 25; Randoll, 13; Richard, 13; Thomas, 20, 25, 137; Timothy, 20; William, 138; —, 235, 236, 238, 239.
Rutter, William, 58 (2).
Rutty, Ann, 166 (2), 168; Daniel, 70; Elizabeth, 168, 172, 174, 175; George, 175; John, 174; Mary Lightbon, 166; Nicholas, 70; Robert, 166 (2), 168, 172 (2), 174, 175; William, 166.
Ryder, Alice, 278; Charles, 185 (2), 187; Charlotte, 187; Jemima, 278; Mary, 185, 187; Thomas, 278.
Ryland, Ellen *or* Helen, 166, 168; John, 168; Mary, 166; William, 166, 168.
Ryley, James, 153; Mary, 153, 157; William, 153, 157 (2).
Rypsheir *and* Rypsheire, *see* Ripsheire.
Ryton, Elizabeth, 61, 81; James, 39, 61, 63; John, 83; Nathaniel, 63; Sarah, 81, 83; Thomas, 39, 44 (2), 50, 81, 83.
Ryvan, Van, *see* Van Ryvan.

S

Sacherverell, Elizabeth, 141.
Sadler, Anne Alicia Seymour, 297; Elizabeth, 190 (2); Jonathan, 297; Martha, 191; Thomas Seymour, 297; William, 190.
Sage, Alicia, 196; Edward, 172, 191, 193, 194 (2), 196 (2), 198, 200, 201, 202; Edward Augustus, 200; Edwin, 170; Elizabeth, 169, 170, 171 (2), 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 191 (2), 193, 196; Emma, 198; Hannah, 176; Harriott, 194; Henry, 30; Isaac, 169; John, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181 (2), 183, 202; Joseph, 174; Margaret, 180; Mary, 175; Mary Ann, 194; Rawdon, 201; Rebecca, 178; Sarah, 173, 179, 183, 193, 194 (2), 196 (2), 198, 200, 201, 202; William, 177.
Salloes, *see* Selous.
Sallus, *see* Selous.
Salomons, Hester, 215; Israel Levien, 215; Jesse, 215.
Salsbury, Gabriel, 56; William, 56.
Saltmarsh, Ann, 205, 206; Joseph, 205, 206 (2); Susan, 205.
Samwayes, Lucie, 10; Richard, 10, 11; Samuel, 11; Suzanna, 10.
Sanders, *see* Saunders.
Sanderson *or* Saunderson, Candidge, 43; Henry, 8; James, 195; John, 8; Sarah, 195; William, 13; Zachariah Henry, 195.
Sansom *or* Sanson, Charles, 175; James, 177; John, 171 (2), 172, 174, 175, 177; Mary, 171, 172 (2), 174, 175, 177; Thomas, 174.
Santte, Samuel Thomas, 183.
Sargeant *or* Sarjeant, Anne, 123; Edward, 115, 122 (2), 123; Elizabeth, 189, 199, 245; Frances, 219; Henry, 189 (2), 198; Henry Frederick, 204; Jane, 115, 122, 123; John, 195 (2), 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 219, 245; John Clifford, 219; Joseph, 197, 245; Mary, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 270 (2), 271; Robert, 270, 271; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 115, 202; William, 200; —, 87.
Sargrant, *see* Sargeant.
Sarney *or* Serney, Ann, 187; Clarissa Amelia, 189, 192; John, 187, 188 (2), 189, 192, 193; Susanna, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193.
Saunders *or* Sanders, Anne, 50, 244; Elizabeth, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137 (2), 139, 140, 142, 143, 147 (2); Francis, 244; George, 51; Joseph, 142; Judith, 207 (2); Martha, 102; Mary, 131, 147, 192; Nicholas, 129; Ozell, 143, 147; Phillis Sarah, 207; Robert, 192; Samuel, 129, 131, 132 (2), 135 (2), 139 (2), 140 (2), 142, 143, 147 (2), 233, 236, 238, 240; Thomas, 244; William, 50, 51, 102 (2), 192, 207 (3); —, 233, 236, 238, 240.
Saunderson, *see* Sanderson.
Savage, George, 37; William, 37; —, 147.
Savill (Sevill *or* Sauill), Daniel, 68, 70 (2); Dannill, 73; John, 180; Keturah, 156; Mary, 180 (2); Richard, 68, 156; Samuel, 73; William, 156.
Saxton (Sexton, Sexston, *or* Sextone), Elizabeth, 92, 249, 250 (3), 252, 253; Eugenia, 87 (2), 89, 93, 99, 252; Ewtonia, 84; James, 252; John, 99; Joseph, 84, 249, 250 (2), 252, 253, 303, 304 (2), 305, 306; Robert, 84, 87, 89 (2), 93, 99, 249; William, 250; —, 303, 304 (2), 305, 306.
Say, Alexander, 91 (2); Frances, 91.
Sayce, John, 190 (2), 193, 195, 281; Mary, 190 (2), 193, 195, 281 (2); Phœbe, 193; Sarah, 195.
Saywell *or* Seywell, Anne, 83; James, 284, 287; Mary, 284, 287; Mary Ann, 284; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 83; William Thomas, 287.
Scarrow, Anfillis, 59; William, 58 (2), 59.
Scott, Charles, 226, 228, 229; Charles Matthew, 226; Elizabeth, 130, 191, 226, 228, 229; Elizabeth Willows, 228; John, 191 (2); Jonathan, 109 (2); Mary Chapman, 229; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 130, 235; —, 235.
Scull, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 69, 73; John, 65, 66; Mary, 67, 68, 71; Thomas, 65; William, 65 (2), 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73.
Sculthorpe, George, 191; John, 191 (2); Martha, 191.
Seabrook, Ann, 284; John, 287; Mary, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288 (2); Mary Ann, 288; Robert, 284, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288 (2); Sarah, 285; Thomas, 288.
Seares *or* Sears, Ann, 140; Edward, 138, 140, 141; Isabella, 140; Mary, 138, 140, 141; William, 138.
Searl, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251, 304; Martha, 251; —, 304.
Sears, *see* Seares.
Seaton, Th., 264.
Seawell, Anne, 85; Ruth, 85; Thomas, 85.
Sebastion, John, 151.
Sedgley, Elinor, 80; Elizabeth, 78; James, 78; Mary, 78; Susanna, 80; William, 80.
Seede (Seed *or* Seedes), Ann, 153, 155 (2), 161; Francis, 153, 155, 161; James, 161; John, 153.

Scele, *see* Seely.
Seely (Seele *or* Seeley), Joan (Johane), 11; Rachel, 13; Richard, 11, 13, 56; Samuel, 56.
Segrodt, Christian, 91; George, 94; Gosnold, 91, 94, 98; Martha, 91, 94, 98 (2).
Selbey, Daniel, 244; Dorothy, 244; Mary, 244.
Seleocke, *see* Seliocke.
Seliocke *or* Seleocke, John, 23; Robert, 22, 23; Susan, 22.
Sell, Hannah, 34; John, 34.
Sellar, *see* Seller.
Seller *or* Sellar, Alice, 58; Elizabeth, 67; John, 58, 60, 65 (2), 67; Sarah, 60.
Sellowes, *see* Selous.
Selous (Salloes, Sallus, *or* Sellowes), Alice, 51; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 36; Humphrey, 36, 38, 46, 47, 48 (2), 49, 51; Joan, 47; Martha, 48; Mary, 38; Richard, 49; William, 48.
Selwood, Frederick, 295; James, 295; Susannah, 295.
Semnett, —, 138.
Senhouse, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.
Senler, —, 268.
Sergeant *and* Serjeant, *see* Sargeant.
Serney, *see* Sarney.
Serrett, Margaret, 50; Thomas, 50.
Servante, Henry, 196; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 196.
Settell, Henry, 4.
Sevill, *see* Savill.
Sewen, Elizabeth, 133, 135; John, 133; Samuel, 133, 135 (2), 238, 240; —, 238, 240.
Sewester, *see* Sewster.
Sewster *or* Sewester, Edward, 36, 38, 40 (2), 43, 44, 46, 47; Elizabeth, 38; George, 36; John, 43; Mary, 44; Susanna, 47; William, 46.
Sexstone, *see* Saxton.
Shadwell, Francis, 76; John, 76.
Shaler *or* Shaly, Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Margaret, 59; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56 (2), 57 (2), 59.
Shales, James, 60; Thomas, 60.
Shann *or* Shan, Charles, 160, 161, 163, 164; Francis, 161; John, 160; Lawson, 164; Mary, 160, 161, 163, 164; Thornborrow, 163.
Sharlock, Mary, 287; Richd., 287; Sarah, 287.
Sharp, Mary, 196.
Sharpells, *see* Sharples.
Sharper, John, 7; Margaret, 7.
Sharples (Sharpells *or* Sherpells), Alice, 34; Anne, 31, 33, 35; Daniel, 9; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 11, 14, 36; James, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20; John, 15; Katheryn, 20; Lovesey, 37; Mary, 10; Thomas, 8, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37.
Sharrett, Allen, 274; Mary, 274; Sophia, 274.
Shaw *or* Shawe, John, 21; Josiah, 167; Mary, 167; Robert, 21; —, 167.
Sheare *or* Sheire, Elizabeth, 76; John, 73 (2), 76.
Sheen, Samuel, 278; Sibbella, 278; Thos., 278.
Shelborne (Shelborn *or* Shelburn), —, 160, 161, 269.
Shelley, John, 231.
Shepard, *see* Shepherd.
Shepherd, Ann, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210; Dowling, *see* Dowling Shepherd; Edward, 209, 210; Frances, 81; John, 81; Leonard, *see* Hilliard, Leonard; Mary Ann, 208; Nicholas, 81; Thomas, 207; William, 205 (2), 207, 208, 209, 210.
Shepperson, Allin Thomas, 223; Matilda, 223; Thomas, 223.
Sherborn, *see* Sherbourne.
Sherbourne (Sherborn, Sherbourn, Sherburn, *or* Sherburne), Anne, 174; Charles, 169, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 176 (2), 178, 181; Elizabeth, 169 (2), 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 181; Hannah, 173; Mary, 171, 181; Thomas, 178.
Sherbrooke, Elizabeth, 110, 113 (2), 116 (2); John, 110, 113, 116; Rebecca, 110.
Sherburn *and* Sherburne, *see* Sherbourne.
Sherington, Edward, 29, 32; Jane, 32; Thomas, 29.
Sherley, *see* Shirley.
Sherlock *or* Sherlocke, Anne, 5; Margery, 5.
Shewster, Lucy, 70; William, 70.
Shipley, Ann, 183, 185, 186, 188, 191, 202, 215, 218; Arthur, 188; Catherine Dixon, 191; Charles, 186, 202, 204, 206, 218; Charles William, 206; Daniel, 183, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 215, 216; Elizabeth, 204; Elizabeth Ann, 215; George, 280; Isabella, 215, 216; James, 206; James Daniel, 208; Marianne, 215; Martha, 202; Mary, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 280; Papineau, 280; Rose, 201; Samuel, 183, 185 (2), 186, 188, 191, 202, 215, 218; Sarah, 204, 206; Thomas Davison, 216; William, 204.
Shipman, John, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 50; Mary, 50; Peter, 47; Philip, 45.
Shirley *or* Sherley, Anne, 42; Mary, 37; Mathew, 39; Robert, 35, 36 (2), 37, 39, 42; Sara, 35.
Short, William, 60 (2).
Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 133 (2), 248, 249, 250, 253; Jonathan, 249; Richard, 133, 237, 248 (2), 249, 250, 251, 252, 253 (2), 303, 304, 305 (2), 306; William, 250, 253; —, 237, 303, 304, 306.
Shuckburgh *or* Shukburgh, Charles, 264, 265 (3), 266 (2), 267; Diana, 267; Elizabeth, 264, 265 (2), 266 (2), 267; Richard, 266; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 264, 266.
Shukburgh, *see* Shuckburgh.
Shute, Henry, 197; Mary, 201; Mary Isabella, 201; Richard, 198; Robert, 10; Sara, 10; Susanna, 194, 195 (2), 196, 197, 198, 199 (2); Thomas, 194 (2), 195, 196 (2), 197, 198, 199, 201; —, 76.
Sibbald (Syball *or* Sybbalde), Babbington, 257, 258, 259 (3), 261, 263, 309; Barbara, 263; Catherine *or* Katherine, 257, 258, 259 (3), 261, 263; Charlotte, 261; James, 258; Martha, 257; Mary, 257; —, 309 (2).
Sibley, Elizabeth Margaret, 226; Jane, 226; Richard, 226.
Sidey, Mary, 51; Waldagrave, 50; William, 50, 51.
Silcock, Benjamin, 184; Sarah, 184 (2).
Silvester *or* Sylvester, Catherine, 252, 253 (2), 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260; Charles, 252, 255; Elizabeth, 258; James, 252, 253, 254 (2), 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 306 (2), 307, 308, 309; Martha, 256; Susanna, 257; William, 260; —, 306 (2), 307, 308, 309.
Simmons (Simons *or* Symons), Ann, 38, 208, 289, 290 (2), 291; Constance, 39; Cordelia, 43; Elizabeth, 42; Joan, 40; John, 138 (2), 160; Lucretia, 36; Mary, 49, 138 (2), 160, 291; Peter, 35; Rebecca, 289; Robert, 138 (2); Sarah, 208, 290; Walter, 48; William, 35, 36,

38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44 (2), 45, 48, 49, 160, 208, 289, 290 (3), 291 ; *see also* Symonds.
Simons, *see* Simmons.
Simpson (Simson, Sympson, *or* Symson), Anne, 29, 171, 183, 252 ; Brian, 125, 230 ; Edward, 28 ; Elizabeth, 12, 125 ; Frances, 183 ; Gregory, 26 ; Isabella, 125 ; John, 171 ; Sarah, 252, 253 (2) ; Simon, 183 ; Susanna, 171 ; Thomas, 12, 13 (2), 26, 28, 29, 32 (2), 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 77, 252, 253, 305, 306 ; William, 77 ; —, 136, 151, 154, 240, 305, 306.
Simson, *see* Simpson.
Singleton, Francis, 284 ; James, 28 ; John, 46 ; Leonard, 25 (2), 27, 28 ; Martha, 27 ; Mary, 25 ; Mary Susanna, 284 ; Nathaniel, 25, 46 ; Susanna, 284.
Sirdefield, Anna, 285 ; Benjamin, 285 ; Charles, 287 ; Edward Eldershaw, 286 ; Finney, 283 (2), 284, 285 (3), 286 (2), 287 ; James, 285 ; John, 283 ; Mary, 283 (2), 284 (2), 285 (3), 286 (2), 287 ; Susanna, 286 ; William, 283.
Skeale, Anne, 52 ; John, 52.
Skinner *or* Skynner, Isaac, 161 (2) ; Susan, 161 ; Thomas, 4.
Skynner, *see* Skinner.
Slawter, —, 110.
Slayth, *see* Sleath.
Sleath *or* Slayth, Anne, 135, 138 ; Gabriel, 135, 138 (2), 240 ; Hannah, 179 ; James, 179 ; John, 179 ; Thomas, 135 ; —, 240.
Sleep *or* Sleepe, Frances, 268, 270 ; Hester *or* Esther, 155, 268 ; Joshua, 270 ; Richard, 268, 270 ; —, 155.
Sleigh, Elioner, 253, 254 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Helen, 256 ; Henry, 256 ; John, 253 (2), 254, 256, 306, 307, 309 ; —, 306, 307, 309.
Slywright, James, 57 ; Martha, 57.
Smart, Ann, 154 (2) ; Anthony, 53 ; Frances, 260 ; James, 264 ; John, 261 (2), 264 ; Mary, 261, 264 ; Samuel, 154 ; Susanna, 53.
Smartwood, Anne, 60 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Martha, 37 ; Mary, 59 ; Robert, 33, 37, 40, 63 ; Thomas, 40, 59, 60, 62 (2), 63.
Smearly, Ann, 285 ; Jane Ann, 284 ; Mary, 285 ; Mary Ann, 284 ; Thomas, 284 (2).
Smeaton, Susanna, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Smith (Smithe *or* Smithes), Agnes, 11 ; Alice, 150, 153, 156 ; Ann, 33, 72, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 144, 147, 149 (2), 150, 155, 157, 158, 159, 174 (3), 274, 295 ; Anna Maria, 205, 264 ; Arthur, 23, 36 ; Benjamin Spedding, 300 ; Burton, 299 ; Caroline, 290, 295 ; Caroline Lucy, 206 ; Catharine Maria, 204 ; Charles, 147, 158, 174 (2), 269 (2) ; Charles James, 203 ; Charlotte, 295 ; Charlotte Matilda, 295, 296, 297, 299 ; Daniel, 49, 150 ; Dorothy, 131 ; Edward, 14, 146 (2), 274 ; Elizabeth, 11, 49, 51, 77, 97, 99, 101 (2), 131, 134 (2), 136 (2), 145, 146, 148, 163 (2), 164 (2), 166, 167, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 264, 269, 288 (2), 289, 290, 295 ; Emily Harriet, 296 ; Emily Mary, 206 ; Experience, 58 ; Frances, 24 ; Francis, 263 ; Frederick Henry, 298 ; George, 23, 24, 27, 29 (2), 30, 33, 107, 131, 145 (2), 146 (2), 148, 155, 157, 158, 207, 236 ; George Frederick, 298 (2) ; Goodlove, 27 ; Grace, 206 (2) ; Grod., 159 ; Hannah, 60, 75, 107, 154, 162 ; Harriet, 296 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2), 300 ; Horatio Ansten, 297 ; Isaac, 36, 38 ; James, 38, 59, 115, 136, 156, 203, 241, 265, 266, 288 (3), 289, 290 ; Jane, 74, 99 ; John, 12, 19, 57 (2), 59, 60, 65, 84, 99, 101, 134, 136, 141, 150, 153 (2), 154, 156, 157, 162, 201, 239 (2), 240, 288, 295 ; John Paul, 206 (2) ; Joseph, 202 ; Josiah Michael, 295 (2) ; Julia, 297 ; Kenelme, 97 (2) ; Leny, 296 (2) ; Leny Deighton, 296 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2), 300 ; Lydia, 145 ; Margaret, 134, 144 (2), 146 ; Maria Walter, 289 ; Martha, 9, 111, 115, 137 ; Mary, 141, 143, 144, 150, 159, 178 (2), 179, 203, 263, 264 (2), 265 (2), 266, 295 ; Mary Wright, 203 ; Matilda Caroline, 299 ; Nathaniel, 57, 155 ; Paul Kneller, 295, 296, 297, 299 ; Penelope, 298 ; Philip, 18 ; Rebecca, 201 ; Richard, 54, 64 (2), 65, 167, 174, 263 (2), 264 (2) ; Robert, 72, 74, 75, 77 ; Rose, 19 ; Ruth, 154, 162 ; Samuel, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 67, 148 ; Sarah, 50, 107, 207 ; Sarah Spedding, 299 ; Sidney, 301 (2) ; Sophia, 204 ; Stephen, 18 ; Susan *or* Susannah, 11, 132, 301 ; Symon, 11 ; Thomas, 10, 11, 54, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138 (2), 139, 141, 143, 147, 149, 163, 164, 166 (2), 167, 201, 204, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241 (2), 260, 263, 266, 274 ; Thomas Cooper, 201 ; Valentine, 57, 58 ; Victoria, 143 ; Walter, 111 ; William, 8, 9 (2), 11, 30, 50, 51, 111, 115, 139, 144 (2), 150, 178, 179 (2), 260, 263 ; William James, 199 (2), 201, 202, 203, 205, 207 ; —, 67, 144, 151, 235, 236 (2), 237, 239 (3), 241 (3).
Smithsend, Edward, 125 ; Elizabeth, 122, 124, 125 ; John, 122 (2), 124, 125, 230 ; Richard, 124.
Snaring, Joanna, 137, 138 ; John, 137, 138 ; Mary, 137, 138.
Snow, Anne, 171 (2) ; Mary, 49 ; Richard, 48 (2), 49 ; Thomas, 171.
Soare, Dorothy, 55 ; Francis, 52 (2), 53, 55, 56 (2) ; Katherine, 52 ; Mary, 53 ; Mathew, 52.
Soper, Elizabeth Ivey, 188 ; Lucy, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
Sornoll, Richard, 3.
South (Southe *or* Zouth), Robert, 39 ; Thomas, 42 ; William, 42.
Sowden *or* Sowdin, Anna *or* Anne, 94, 97, 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121 (2), 122, 123, 126 ; Benjamin, 117 ; James, 94 (2), 97, 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 129, 231, 234 ; John, 97, 101, 105, 120, 129 ; Joseph, 114, 126 ; Mary, 123 ; Matthew, 110 ; Sarah, 122 ; —, 234.
Sowdin, *see* Sowden.
Spackman, Benjamin, 182, 184 ; Martha, 182, 184 ; William, 182, 184.
Spademan, —, 258.
Sparkes (Sparke *or* Sparks), Alice, 102 ; Elizabeth, 79, 85, 97 ; Francis, 54 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 79, 171, 173 ; Joseph, 171 ; Mary, 102, 171, 173 ; Peter, 55 ; Rebecca, 173 ; Richard, 55 ; Silvester, 97 ; Thomas, 79, 85 (2), 97, 101, 102, 104, 113 ; —, 98, 103.
Sparrowe, Elizabeth, 3 ; Leonard, 6 (2).
Speckman, *see* Spackman.
Spedding, Benjamin Joseph, 297 (2) ; Charlotte Ellen, 297.
Speight *or* Spight, Anne, 52 ; Elizabeth, 51, 53 ; James, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56, 57, 60 ; Susanna, 57 ; Thomas, 56 ; William, 60.
Spell, Elizabeth, 178 ; Elizabeth Mary, 178 ; William, 178.
Spicer, —, 138.
Spight, *see* Speight.

Spilsbury, John, 21 ; Richard, 21.
Spittlehouse, John, 187, 188 ; Margaret, 187 ; Sarah, 187, 188 (2).
Spratt, Byutt, 116, 118, 120 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Judith, 116 (2) ; Margaret, 118, 120 ; Mary, 120.
Sprigs, Ann, 152 ; Joshua, 152 ; Mary, 152.
Spring, Ann, 152, 265, 266, 267 (2) ; Francis, 265, 266 ; Henrietta Maria, 152 ; Hugh, 152, 265, 266, 267.
Squier *and* Squyer, *see* Squire.
Squire (Squier *or* Squyer), Christopher, 57 ; Edward William, 187 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 187 ; Richard, 187 ; Rowland, 49.
Stacey *or* Stacy, Charles, 279 ; John, 182 (2), 279 (2), 280 ; Martha, 182, 279 (2), 280 ; Mary, 279 ; Sarah Deborah, 280.
Stafford, Elizabeth, 50 ; Gilbert, 50 ; Mary Deborah, 279 ; Sarah, 279 ; Thomas, 279.
Stainton, Frances, 206 ; George, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
Stakehouse, Elizabeth, 150, 151 ; Thomas, 150 (2) ; William, 154 ; —, 154.
Stallabrasse, Francis, 43 ; Lancelot, 13.
Stanbury, Henry, 263 (2) ; Juliana, 263.
Standard, Ann, 189 ; Jane, 187, 188, 189 ; Mary Morris, 188 ; Sarah, 187 ; Thomas, 187, 188, 189.
Standen, *see* Stanton.
Stander, Anne, 124 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; James, 127 ; John, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126 (2), 127, 231 (2), 232 ; Joseph, 120 ; Mary, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127 ; Robert, 121 ; Sarah, 125.
Standley, Rachell, 6.
Stanfeilde, Anne, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Staninough, John, 42, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; William, 42.
Stanly, Benjamin, 169 ; Mary, 169 ; William, 169.
Stanton *or* Standen, Ann, 151 ; Elizabeth, 141, 151 ; Francis, 46, 48 ; Henry, 140 ; John, 246 ; Katherine, 140 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 46 ; Richard, 140, 141 ; Susannah, 246 (2) ; Thomas, 151 ; William, 46 (2) ; —, 161, 162.
Staples, Elizabeth, 211 ; Harriott, 211 ; Joseph, 185 (2) ; Phillis, 185 ; William, 211.
Staueley, *see* Staveley.
Staveley *or* Staueley, Anne, 75 ; Arthur, 75, 77 (2) ; Hannah, 77 ; Mary, 77.
Staynrod (Staynerod *or* Steynrod), Anne, 27 ; George, 22 (2), 24, 26, 27 ; Grace, 26 ; Mary, 24.
Stead, Henry James, 214 ; Joseph, 214 (3) ; Mary Ann, 214 (2).
Steavens, *see* Stevens.
Steel (Steele *or* Steell), Ann, 196 ; John, 196 ; William, 196 ; —, 144 (16), 145 (14), 146 (15), 147 (21), 148 (21), 149 (18), 150, 262 (10), 263 (13), 264 (17), 265 (4).
Steevens, *see* Stevens.
Steffkin, Ann, 151 (2), 152 ; Frederick, 151, 152 ; Lewis William, 152.
Stennett *or* Stemnett, Joseph, 239 ; —, 139, 239.
Stent, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 78 ; Mary, 78.
Stephen *and* Stephens, *see* Stevens.
Stevens (Steavens, Steevens, Stephen, *or* Stephens), Amy, 144 ; Ann Maria, 196 ; Arthur, 52, 53 ; Catherine *or* Katherine, 144, 146, 148 (2) ; Elizabeth, 144, 164, 167, 171, 195, 196 ; Elizabeth Brooke, 199 ; Francis, 197 ; George, 146 ; Goodman, 126, 231 ; Henry, 174 ; James, 167, 195, 196 ; Mary, 126, 164, 197, 198 (2), 199 ; Mathew, 141 ; Philip, 197, 198, 199 ; Richard, 144, 146, 148 ; Roger, 144, 164 ; Thomas, 52, 53, 174, 195 ; William, 126, 167.
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 214 ; Leonard, 214 ; Mary Jane, 214.
Steynrod, *see* Staynrod.
Stiff *or* Stiffe, Ann, 282, 283, 284 ; Elizabeth, 135 (2) ; Isaac, 135, 240, 283 ; John, 282 ; Richard, 284 ; Thomas, 282, 283, 284 ; —, 240.
Stile, *see* Style.
Stinton, Frances, 79 ; George, 79 ; William, 79.
Stoakes, *see* Stokes.
Stockdall *or* Stockdell, Frances, 25 ; John, 22 (2), 25, 26 ; Richard, 23 ; Sara, 23 ; Susanna, 26.
Stockdon, *see* Stockton.
Stocker *or* Stockar, Anne, 256 ; Elizabeth, 253 (2), 258 ; Grace, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261 ; Henry, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 307, 308, 309, 310 ; John, 255 ; Susanna, 257 ; Thomas Ogle, 261 ; —, 307, 308, 309, 310.
Stockton (Stockdon *or* Stocton), Francis, 6, 26, 27, 28, 31 (2) ; John, 26 ; Manasses, 6, 7, 8 ; Martha, 27 ; Richard, 7 ; Sara, 8 ; Thomas, 28.
Stockwell, George, 183 ; Samuel, 183, 184 (2) ; Sarah, 183, 184.
Stocton, *see* Stockton.
Stokes *or* Stoakes, Anne, 75 ; Emily Ann, 219 ; Francis, 73, 75, 76, 77 (2) ; George, 218, 219 ; Jane, 73 ; Susan Mary, 218 ; Susanna, 218, 219 ; Thomas, 76.
Stone, John, 6.
Stones, Ann, 300, 301 (3), 302 ; Ann Celia, 301 ; Charles, 300, 301 (3), 302 ; Charles Thomas, 300 ; Eliza, 302 ; Emma, 301 ; Georgiana, 301.
Storke, Elizabeth, 4.
Story, Francis, 51 ; John, 53 ; Mary, 49 ; Thomas, 49, 51, 53, 267 (2).
Stratton, Anthony, 215 (3), 216 (2), 217, 218 ; Eliza, 215 (2), 216 (3), 217, 218 ; Mary, 218 ; Richard Fountain, 217 ; Sophia, 215.
Street *or* Streete, Amy (Ame), 155 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Gregory, 108 ; Mary, 108, 154 (2), 155 ; William, 154, 155.
Streeter, Susannah, 116 ; Walter, 116 (2).
Strething, —, 260.
Strickland, Joan (Johane), 3 ; John, 2 ; True, 4.
Stroud (Strowd *or* Strowde), Edward, 189, 191, 194, 281 ; Elizabeth, 25 ; George, 25 ; James Thomas, 189 ; Jane, 191 ; Margaret, 281 ; Mary, 189, 191, 192 (2), 194, 281 ; Sarah, 194 ; William, 192.
Stroughton, Elizabeth, 168 ; William Colt, 168 (2).
Strowd *and* Strowde, *see* Stroud.
Stukely, Margaret, 53 ; William, 53.
Sturges, —, 96 (4), 97 (3), 98 (2), 99.
Style (Stile *or* Styles), Abraham, 8 ; Anthony, 263 ; Christopher *or* X'pofer, 8, 9, 16 ; Clement, 8 ; Daniel, 2 ; George, 6 ; Joan (Johane), 3 ; John, 9, 262, 263 ; Joseph, 262 ; Mary, 262, 263 ; Phœbe (Febe), 5 ; Richard, 8 ; Robert, 5 ; Thomas, 16.
Sulley, Robert, 155.
Sumner, Elinor, 180 ; Jane, 180 ; Robert, 180.
Sumpter, Elizabeth, 272 ; Mary, 272, 274 (2), 275 (2) ; Samuel, 272, 274, 275 (4).
Sunderland, Ann, 156 ; Hester, 156, 158 ; John, 158 ; Richard, 156, 158.

Sutton, Alexander, 278 (2); Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 86 (2); Ellen, 10; Frances, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156; Henry, 11, 12; Isaac, 10 (2), 12, 13 (2), 14 (2); Joan (Jone), 10; John, 154; Katherine, 14; Margery, 14; Mary, 150; Sarah, 278; Simon, 34 (2); Thomas, 86, 150, 152 (2), 154, 155, 156 (2).
Swaine (Swain *or* Swene), Elizabeth, 147, 148 (2), 154, 155, 158; James, 155; Mary, 151; Thomas, 147; William, 147, 148, 151, 154 (2), 155, 158 (2).
Swan *or* Swann, Elizabeth, 128; George, 259; Jeremiah, 84 (2); John, 124; Robert, 124, 126, 128, 129, 230, 231, 232, 233; Ruth, 124, 126, 128, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 126; —, 233.
Swanson, Mary, 163; Rebecca, 163; Robert, 163; William, 272; —, 272 (2).
Sweet, Grace, 133.
Sweetaple, Amy, 244, 245 (2), 246 (2); John, 244, 245 (3), 246; Margaret, 244; William, 245.
Swene, *see* Swaine.
Swethen, Cicely, 3.
Swinfeild, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Ralph, 87.
Swinfen (Swinffen *or* Swinfyn), Elizabeth, 84 (2), 90, 94, 98, 103, 110; Jane, 110; John, 90; Joseph, 98; Mary, 94; Morton, 103; Ralph, 84, 90, 92, 94, 98, 103, 110; —, 97.
Swinffen, *see* Swinfen.
Swinfyn, *see* Swinfen.
Sybbald, *see* Sibbald.
Syliard, Hesther Wade, 272; Margaret, 272; Thomas, 272.
Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
Symonds *or* Symmonds, Charles John, 192; Jane, 190, 191 (2), 192; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169; Thomas, 45, 190 (2), 191, 192; William, 49, 50, 169.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Syms, —, 150.
Synge, Joseph, 121; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 121.

T

Talbot *or* Talbott, Elizabeth, 125, 127; Henry, 125, 127, 231, 232; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 125.
Tampion, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.
Taner, *see* Tanner.
Tanner *or* Taner, John, 42, 54 (2), 55 (2); Mary, 42.
Tate, Catherine, 215; John, 215; William, 215.
Tay, Edward, 141 (2), 142, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 141, 142 (2), 144.
Tayler, *see* Taylor.
Taylor *or* Tayler, Ann, 149; Arabella, 62; Daniel, 73 (2), 90, 93, 103; Dennis, 62; Elizabeth, 79 (2), 85, 90, 91, 93, 281; Emanuel, 64; Francis, 91; George, 281 (2); Hannah, 209; Henry, 64 (2), 110 (2); Isaac, 145; James, 149; John, 57 (2), 79, 85, 88 (2), 91, 142, 145, 147, 149; Joseph, 272, 273 (2), 274; Martha, 147, 272; Mary, 142, 145, 147, 272, 273, 274 (2), 281 (3); Rebecca, 110; Saint John, 85; Susannah, 93; Thomas, 90, 209 (2); William, 142; —, 65.
Tearle *or* Tiarle, Ann, 155, 157 (2), 158, 159, 161; Elizabeth, 158; John, 161; Rebecca, 159; Thomas, 155 (2), 157, 158, 159, 161.
Tempest, Mary, 78 (2); Robert, 71, 75 (2), 78; William, 71.
Temple, Catherine, 219; Grace, 219, 220; Grace Emma, 220; Thomas, 219, 220.
Tennant, Catherine, 147; Helen (Healeing), 144, 145, 147, 150; John, 150; Pascall, 144 (2), 145, 147, 150.
Terry (Terrey, Tirrey, *or* Torrey), Anne, 89; Bridget, 34; Elizabeth, 26, 51, 55; John, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 30 (2), 34, 51 (2), 52, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56; Mary, 27, 89; Rachell, 51; Richard, 56; Sarah, 52; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 53 (2), 89; William, 24.
Thatcher (Thacher *or* Thacker), Charles, 248 (2), 249, 254, 256, 303, 307, 309; Elizabeth, 82, 248, 249 (2), 254, 256; Gilbert, 66, 68, 71 (2); Grace, 109; Hannah, 82, 84, 88, 90 (2), 94, 99, 104, 109, 244, 245; John, 94; Martha, 68; Mary, 66, 99; Robert, 256; Susannah, 244, 254; Thomas, 84, 245; William, 82, 84, 88 (2), 90, 94, 99, 104 (2), 109, 244, 245; —, 97, 303, 307, 309.
Theed, Alice, 176; Christopher, 176, 177; Elizabeth, 176, 177; Hester, 128; Thomas, 177; William, 128 (2), 233; —, 233.
Theloall, Bevis, 28; Margaret, 28.
Thewes, Anne, 79 (2); William, 79.
Thomas, Ann, 195 (2), 197; Arthur, 84; Daniel, 97 (2); David, 195, 197; Deborah, 97; Elizabeth, 127 (2); John, 127, 232; Mary, 197; —, 264.
Thomlins, *see* Tomlins.
Thompson (Thomson *or* Tomson), Anne, 148, 192 (2); Annette Emma, 224; Arthur, 80; Catherine, 256, 257, 258; Charles, 52 (2), 53, 55 (2), 57; Edward (Eward), 127, 192 (2), 232; Edward Harper, 273; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 63, 100, 127; Emma, 224; Francis, 179, 218; James, 55, 57, 107; Jane, 256; John, 94, 133, 148 (2), 192, 237, 256, 257 (2), 258 (2), 309 (2); John Isaac, 218; Joseph, 224; Julia, 218; Lettice, 53; Martha, 31, 127; Mary, 80, 82, 84, 86, 91, 94, 98, 100, 103 (2), 107, 179, 192; Richard, 91, 273; Robert, 80, 82, 84, 86 (2), 91, 94, 98, 100, 103, 106, 107; Sarah, 179; Susanna, 55, 133 (2); Thomas, 82; Valentine, 98; William, 31, 63; —, 237, 309 (2).
Thomson, *see* Thompson.
Thorn *or* Thorne, Charles Warman, 291; Elizabeth, 80, 291; Joseph, 290; Mary, 80, 289, 290, 291 (4), 292 (2); Richard, 289; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 80; Warman, 289, 290, 291 (3), 292 (3).
Thornell, John, 60; Phillip, 60.
Thornely *or* Thorneley, Daniel, 55; Florence, 61; Hugh, 52; James, 51; John, 51, 53 (2), 55 (2), 56, 57, 61; Lawrence, 56; Miles, 55; Thomas, 53; Winifred, 57.
Thorowgood *or* Throwgood, Edward, 186, 189; Edward Anthony, 186; Elizabeth Ann, 189; Rebecca, 186, 189.
Thorpe *or* Thorp, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 96 (2), 98, 102, 106, 110, 114, 116, 118; Emmanuel, 118; George, 96, 98, 102, 106 (2), 110, 114, 116, 118; Joan (Jone), 29; John, 110; Mary, 102; Robert, 29, 31; Samuel, 114, 116; Susannah, 98.
Thorrold, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277; William Nicholas, 277.
Thrale, Benjamin, 95; Dorothy, 95; Elizabeth, 95.

Throwgood, *see* Thorowgood.
Thrupp, Harry, 198; Sarah, 198 (2).
Thurban, Christopher, 138; Margaret, 138; William, 138.
Thurlo, Bartholomew, 33; John, 33.
Thurston, Elizabeth, 88; Katherine, 88; Thomas, 88.
Tiarle, *see* Tearle.
Tibbs, Joseph, 201; Lucy, 201; Mary, 201.
Tiller, William, 29; —, 29.
Tilt, Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 199; Joseph, 210; Mary, 199, 202, 205, 207, 209; Thomas Henry, 207; William, 199, 202, 205 (2), 207, 209, 210; William Henry, 202.
Tiplady, Anne, 247 (2), 248 (2); Benjamin, 247 (2), 248; Charles, 247; Edward, 247.
Tirrey, *see* Terry.
Toke, Constance, 255 (2), 256, 259, 260, 261, 263; Elizabeth, 259; Isaac Cleane, 256; Martha, 263; Mary, 260, 261; Nicholas, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261, 263, 307 (2), 308, 309; —, 308, 309.
Tolson *or* Tollson, George, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178; Harry William, 173; Jane, 178; John, 172; Richard, 176; Sarah, 172, 173, 175 (2), 176, 178.
Tome, James, 3.
Tomkins *or* Tompkins, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 15, 141, 142 (2), 149, 153; Margaret, 153; Mary, 149; Richard, 141, 142, 149, 150, 153; Samuel, 141.
Tomlins (Thomlins *or* Tomling), Elizabeth, 88; James, 136; Mary, 136, 137; Obadiah, 88; Richard, 88; Sarah, 137; William, 136, 137, 240; —, 240.
Tompkins, *see* Tomkins.
Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tonge, James, 202; Sarah, 202; Sophia Ann, 202.
Tongue, Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 55; German (Jarman), 51 (2), 52, 53, 54, 55 (3), 56, 57; John, 56; Mary, 53; Thomas, 52, 57.
Tooley *or* Tooly, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 157 (2), 159, 160; Henry, 157, 159, 160; Mary, 159.
Toovey, William, 310; —, 310.
Torbucks, Lydia, 98.
Torner, *see* Turner.
Torrey *and* Tory, *see* Terry.
Torrinton, Elizabeth, 170; William, 170 (2).
Tough, David, 87 (2); Frances, 87.
Touneley, Tounlay, *and* Tounley, *see* Towneley.
Tounesend, *see* Townsend.
Towers, Jephson, 86; Patience, 86; Susannah, 86.
Towes (Tows *or* Towse), Christopher, 247 (3), 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 303, 304 (2), 306, 307, 309 (2); Elizabeth, 258; Jane, 247 (2), 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260; John, 251, 254; Martha, 253; Matthew, 257, 259, 260; Samuel, 256; William, 247, 250; —, 303, 304 (2), 306, 307, 309 (2).
Towler, Elizabeth, 194; John, 194; William, 194.
Towueley (Tounely, Tounlay, *or* Tounley), Anne, 5; Faith, 9; Mary, 8; Susan, 4, 9; Thomas, 8, 9 (2).
Townes *or* Towne, Anne, 135; Elizabeth, 133; John, 217; John Richard, 217; Sarah, 133, 135; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 133, 135, 237, 240; —, 98, 237, 240.
Townsend (Tounesend *or* Towensend), Hannah, 248; John, 76, 248 (2); Margaret, 76.
Towse, *see* Towes.
Toy, Daniel, 183; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
Trapp, Henry, 189; Martha, 189; Mary Simmons, 189.
Tratt, Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 119; Francis, 116; James, 112; Mary, 124; Nathaniel, 123; Temperance, 101, 107 (2), 112, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124, 230; William, 101 (2), 107, 112, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124, 230; *see also* Pratt.
Trayford, Margaret, 4.
Treadwell, Henry, 63, 64 (2), 65; John, 65; Nicholas, 63; Richard, 64; William, 64.
Tredwell, *see* Treadwell.
Trentram, Parnell, 9; William, 9.
Trethwell, *see* Truthwell.
Trever, *see* Trevor.
Trevoire, *see* Trevor.
Trevor (Trever, Trevoire, *or* Trewyre), Christofer, 32; Elizabeth, 31; Hannah, 42; Hugh, 38; John, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46 (2); Raphe, 36; Richard, 34; Stephen, 40; Susanna, 35.
Trewyre, *see* Trevor.
Trigge *or* Trigg, Anne, 106 (2), 110, 244; Benjamin, 244; Henry, 106, 110 (2), 244; —, 153, 241.
Tringham, Alice, 280 (2), 281, 282, 283; Ann, 209, 280; Catherine, 185; Francis, 182; George, 281; Harriot Downham, 179; Harry, 180; James, 207 (2), 208, 209; Jane, 207, 208 (2), 209; John, 158, 280 (3), 281, 282, 283; John Freeman, 181; Louis, 186; Mary, 155, 157, 158, 160; Sarah, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183 (2), 185, 186; Thomas, 157, 160, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186; Thomas Holland, 283; William, 155 (2), 157, 158, 160, 282.
Trobridge, David, 37; Joan (Johane), 36; Lawrence, 36, 37.
Trott, Dionysius, 217; Eleanor, 217; Henry Howard, 217.
Trotter, Ann, 64; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 70; Hanna, 75; Henry, 65; Richard, 64; Simon, 70, 75; Tho., 64.
Truthwell *or* Trethwell, Charles, 70; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74; James, 71; Katherine, 74; Mary, 72; Mathew, 66; Philip, 69; —, 66.
Trymmer, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272 (2).
Tuck, Christopher, 66; James, 66; Margaret, 66, 67; Mary, 66, 67; —, 67.
Tucker, Ann, 178; Jane, 178; William, 178.
Tulk, Betty, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211; Caroline Augusta, 210; Charles Augustus, 215, 216 (2); Edward Hart, 215; Eleanor Augusta, 211; Frederic, 206; Henry, 209; John Augustus, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211; Maria Augusta, 207, 216; Susannah, 215, 216 (2); Susannah Augusta, 216.
Turland, Anne, 78; John, 78; William, 78.
Turner (Torner *or* Turnor), Amy (Amey), 116, 119, 124, 230; Elizabeth, 190 (2), 191, 193; Elizabeth Ann, 191; Elizabeth Barnes, 116; Henry, 27, 41, 136, 137, 140, 240, 241; John, 41, 56 (2), 62 (2), 137, 190 (3), 191, 193; John Barnes, 124, 230; Margaret, 38, 136, 137, 140; Mary, 140, 190; Richard, 27; Robert, 116, 119, 124, 230; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 119, 136, 193, 208; Sarah Ann, 289; Sarah Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208, 289; Thomas William, 289; —, 132, 237, 240, 241.
Turnor, *see* Turner.

Tush, Abel, 46; Caleb (Kaleb), 46.
Twells, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
Twigg *or* Twigge, Anu, 197, 198, 200 (2); Bennit, 59; Elizabeth, 197, 200; Harriet, 200; John, 59; John Slater, 197; Joseph, 197; Mary Ann, 198; Samuel, 197, 198, 200 (2); Sarah, 197.
Twinch, Charles, 212; George, 294, 295, 299; Joseph, 226, 227; Mary Ann, 226 (2), 227, 295; Sarah, 212; Susannah, 294, 295, 299; Thomas, 294; William, 212, 227, 299.
Tyler, Arthur, 210; Susannah, 210; William Edward, 210.
Tysall, Alice, 18; Thomas, 18.
Tyson, Anthony, 7; John, 9; Mary, 6; Robert, 7, 9.

U

Underhill (Vnderhill *or* Vnderchill), Caue (? Cain), 77; Elizabeth, 43, 208, 209, 210; Hugh, 40, 43; John, 208 (2), 209, 210; Margaret, 40; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 77; William, 210.
Underwood *or* Vnderwood, Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
Unitt, Mary, 250 (2), 253; William, 250, 253 (2), 304, 306; —, 304, 306.
Unlock *or* Vnlock, Christopher, 56 (2).
Urling (Vrlin, Vrling, Vrlinge, *or* Vrlinn), Anna, 62; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 65; Hester, 77; James, 73; Lettice, 68, 77; Margaret, 77; Mary, 69; Nathaniel, 67; Richard, 57, 59; Simon, 57, 58 (2), 59, 61 (2), 62, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 77 (2).
Usborne, *see* Osborn.

V

Vale, Christopher, 81; Jaue, 81, 83 (2); William, 81, 83.
Van Brukhurste, Arthur, 11; Nicholas, 11.
Van Heythuysen, Emma, 211; Juliet, 211; Richard, 211.
Van Ruyven *or* Van Ryvan, Frances, 94, 117 (2); Richard, 94, 117; Samnel, 94.
Van Ryvan, *see* Van Ruyven.
Vaubrughe *or* Vanburg, Edward, 265; George, 264, 265; Mary, 264, 265; Ralph, 264.
Vanburg, *see* Vaubrughe.
Vandepitt *or* Vandepit, Abraham, 30; Isaac, 24, 26 (2), 30; Thomas, 24.
Vander Meulen, Francis, 153; Lydia, 153; Michael, 153.
Vanhugen, Frances, 85; Margaret, 85; Richard, 85.
Vaughan *or* Vaughn, Amelia, 173; Andrew, 164, 165 (2), 168, 170, 171 (2), 173; Catherine, 161; Edmond, 48; Edward, 45, 47, 48, 50 (2), 52, 53, 57; Elizabeth, 47, 54, 165; Frances, 168; Hugh, 53; Lucy, 175 (2); Martha, 164, 165 (3), 168, 170, 171, 173; Mary, 45, 52; Rebecca, 48, 179; Robert, 48, 51; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 175; William, 57, 179 (2).
Vedast, Christian, 84.
Veire, *see* Vere.
Venables, Elizabeth, 19; Peter, 19.
Vere *or* Veire, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166 (2); William, 231.
Verstila, John, 193; Leticia, 193; Samuel, 193.
Vesper, Caroline Susanna, 204; Henry, 204; Sarah, 204.
Vickers, Barbara Harriet, 227; Harriet Mary, 227; Joseph, 227.
Vickery, Daniel, 137; Emanuel, 137; Rebecca, 137; William, 137.
Vickress, George Benjamin, 229; Maria Martha, 228; Rebecca, 226, 228, 229; William, 226, 228, 229; William Edward, 226.
Violet, John, 192; Mary, 192 (2).
Vnderehill *and* Vnderhill, *see* Underhill.
Vnderwood, *see* Underwood.
Vnlock, *see* Unlock.
Vollum, Dorothy, 213; Henry, 213 (2).
Vowells, John, 170, 171 (2); Mary, 170, 171; Sarah, 170.
Voyce, Jarvis, 146; Mary, 146 (2).
Vrlin, Vrling, Vrlinge, *and* Vrlinn, *see* Urling.

W

Waddinton, Edward, 80; Hannah, 78 (2), 80; Matthew, 78, 80.
Wade, Edge, 131; James, 130 (2), 234; Jane, 130; Rebecca, 133; Susannah, 131, 133; Thomas, 131, 133, 236, 237; —, 234, 236, 237.
Wadnall *or* Woduall, Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 5; Mary, 4; Rachel, 2; Thomas, 3; William, 5.
Wagstaffe (Wagstaf, Wagstaff, *or* Wagstf), Ann, 150; Anthony, 52, 53 (2), 54; Edward, 150, 151 (2); Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 20, 22, 24; John, 52; Lucy, 20; Mary, 24, 150, 151; Samuel, 54; Susanna, 149.
Waipell, *see* Waple.
Waite (Wait *or* Wayte), John Bradford, 276; Maria Lætitia, 276; Mary, 168 (2); Thomas, 155, 156 (4), 157 (6), 267, 268 (2); William, 168; —, 150 (2), 151, 152 (2), 153 (3), 154 (4), 156 (2), 160, 161, 265 (2), 266, 267, 276.
Wakefield, George, 46; Sarah, 291 (2); Sarah Cundell, 291; Thomas, 46, 50 (2), 291 (2); William Harman, 291.
Wakeling, Samuel, 200; Susannah, 200; Thomas, 200.
Walburg, Anue, 119; Dositheus, 119; Morris, 119.
Walcott, *see* Wallcut.
Walford, Eliza Forster, 213; Patty, 212, 213; Richard, 212 (2), 213; —, 235.
Walker, Ann, 49, 180, 182 (2), 186, 203, 252, 269, 271; Cuthbert, 247, 248, 303; Elizabeth, 171; Esther (Easter *or* Hester), 81, 83, 86, 90 (2); George, 46, 47 (2), 49, 52, 81, 83 (2), 86 (2), 90, 203; Jaue, 81; John, 94, 171, 180, 182, 186, 269, 270 (4), 271; Joseph, 246, 247, 248 (2), 250, 252, 303, 304, 306; Judith, 246, 247, 248 (3), 250, 252, 303; Katherine, 46, 52; Mary, 94 (2), 250; Penelope, 269, 270 (3), 271; Penelope Millicent, 180; Rebecca, 186; Sarah, 270; Susannah, 246; William, 171, 203, 270; —, 304, 306.
Wall *or* Walls, Alice, 3; Charles, 274 (3), 275 (2); Elizabeth, 274 (3), 275 (2); John, 96, 98, 275; Mary, 96 (2), 98; Richard, 275; Sarah, 215; Susannah, 98; Thomas Henry, 215; William, 215.
Wallcut, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83; *see also* Malcott.
Wallenger, Anne, 120; Christian, 106, 115, 120, 122; Francisca, 106; John, 106, 115 (2), 120, 122; Sarah, 122.

Waller, Grace, 194 ; Robert, 194 ; Robert John, 194.
Walley, George, 60 ; Sarah, 60.
Wallingford, —, 155 (2).
Wallis, Alexander, 149, 152 ; Anne, 66 ; Charles, 95 ; Edward, 63 ; Elizabeth, 98, 149 (2), 152, 219 (3), 250, 251, 252 ; Elstone, 61, 62, 63 (3), 64, 65, 66 (2), 67 ; Ezekiel, 250 ; George, 64 ; Gilbert, 61 ; James, 65, 91, 152 ; Joanne, 249 ; John, 67, 249 (2), 250 (2), 251 (2), 252 (2), 303, 304 (3), 306 ; Judith, 118 ; Mary, 66, 83, 84 (2), 86, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 106, 115, 118 ; Michael, 62 ; Peter, 83, 84, 86 (2), 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 106, 115, 118 ; Sarah, 102 ; Simon, 89 ; Thomas, 83, 115 ; William, 106 ; —, 303, 304 (4), 306.
Walls, *see* Wall.
Wallson, Anna Maria, 268 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Samuel, 268.
Walmot, Hannah, 271 ; Mary, 271 ; William, 271.
Walter, Abraham, 277 ; Ann, 277 ; Elinor, 262 ; James, 264 ; John, 264 ; Mary, 262 ; Rebecca, 264 ; Sarah, 277 ; Thomas, 262.
Walthall, Sarah, 169 ; Thomas, 169 (2).
Walton, Daniel, 233 ; Elizabeth, 173 (2), 174 ; Thomas, 173, 174 (2) ; —, 130, 233, 234.
Wanckford, Francis, 81 ; Henry, 81 ; Jane, 81.
Waple *or* Waipell, Charles, 77 ; Elizabeth, 77, 79 ; George, 74 (2), 77, 79 ; Robert, 79.
Warbeck, Margaret, 2.
Ward *or* Warde, Bridget, 1 ; Edward, 39 ; Elizabeth, 36, 178, 180 ; Hannah, 64 ; Henry, 180 ; James, 64 ; John William, 178, 180 ; Martha, 35 ; Mary, 258 (2) ; Rebecca, 178 ; Umble, 37 ; William, 35, 36, 37, 39, 258, 310 ; —, 310.
Ware *or* Waire, Hester, 69 ; James, 61 (2), 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72 ; John, 67 ; Joseph, 69 ; Martha, 72 ; Mary, 65 ; Thomas, 71 ; Thomasine, 62.
Warman, Ann, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153, 157 ; John, 153, 157 ; William, 157.
Warner, Dorothy, 197 ; Joan (Johane), 4 ; Richard, 23 ; Robert, 23 ; Thomas, 197 (2).
Warnsley, Ann, 269 ; Charles, 269 (2).
Warren *or* Warrin, Agar, 103 ; Ann, 154 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; George Edward, 211 ; Henry, 154 ; Joseph, 154 ; Samuel, 103 ; Susannah, 211 ; Thomas, 211 ; —, 101.
Warter, Jane, 8 ; John, 8 (2) ; Margery, 8.
Warton, —, 149.
Warwick *or* Warwicke, Jane, 257 ; Marah, 257, 259 ; Martha, 259 ; William, 257, 259, 310 ; —, 310.
Wase, Anne, 22 ; Christofer, 16, 18 (2), 20, 22, 24 ; Edward, 24 ; Elizabeth, 16 ; John, 20.
Waters, Eliza, 271 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Mary, 271 ; Samuel, 271 ; William, 266 (2).
Watkins *or* Wattkins, Adrien, 263 ; Francis, 240 ; George, 217 ; Henry, 265 ; Johanna, 215 (2), 217, 219, 221 ; John, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223 ; Mary, 263, 264, 265 ; Mary Ann, 223 (2) ; Thomas, 221 ; William, 265 ; William Henry, 219 ; —, 240.
Watson *or* Wattson, Ann, 182 ; Edward, 141, 182 ; Elioner, 141, 147 (2), 149, 152 ; Hannah, 181 ; J., 225 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 8 (2), 54, 141, 147, 149 (2), 152, 182 ; Mary, 128, 182 (3), 184 ; Samuel, 182 (2), 181 ; Susannah, 128 ; Thomas, 152, 224 ; William, 128, 233 ; —, 233.
Watts (Wats *or* Watte), Anne, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123, 126 ; David, 282 ; George, 282 ; Jane, 248 ; John, 57, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123 (2), 126, 133, 231, 238 ; Mary, 57, 115, 118, 267 (2) ; Richd., 267 ; Robert, 55 (2), 58 ; Sarah, 126, 248, 282 ; Thomas, 116, 119, 248 ; William, 58.
Wawen, Anne, 170 (2) ; Mary, 172 (2) ; Thomas, 170, 172.
Wayen, Jarvis, 46, 47 (2) ; Thomas, 46.
Waypoole, George, 77 ; John, 77.
Wayte, *see* Waite.
Weale, Hester, 89 ; Margaret, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
Weare, James, 75 ; Sarah, 75.
Weavor, Anne, 31 ; Christofer, 30, 31 ; Samuel, 30.
Webb *or* Web, Adam, 111 (2), 114 ; Anne, 15 ; Catherine, 255 ; Charles, 165 (3), 166, 167 (2), 168, 169, 170, 171 ; Charles Hill, 171 ; Elizabeth, 17, 116 (2), 165 ; Elizabeth Gill, 169 ; Ellis, 16 ; Frances, 228 ; John, 14, 114, 166 ; Martha, 255 ; Mary Jane, 228 ; Mary Summers, 167 ; Millicent, 111, 114 ; Needler, 255, 308 ; Sarah, 165 (2), 166, 167, 168, 170, 171 ; Sarah Rose, 167 ; Sophia Hill, 170 ; Vriah, 116 ; William, 14, 15, 16, 17, 228 ; —, 261, 269, 308, 310.
Webber, Anna, 223 ; Charles, 222 ; Matilda, 222 ; Sarah, 222 (2), 223 ; William, 222 (2), 223.
Webster, Anne, 11 ; John, 204 ; Maria, 204 ; Maria Magdalen, 204 ; Randoll, 15 ; Richard, 12 ; Suzan, 14 ; Thomas, 11, 12, 14 (2), 15 ; True, 14.
Weddall (Weddal *or* Wedell), Anne, 51 ; Mary, 55 ; Robert, 46 ; Sarah, 50 ; Thomas, 46 (3), 47 (2), 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55 ; William, 49.
Weddon, Amy, 195 ; William, 195 (2).
Weedstocke, Laurence, 60 ; Solomon, 60.
Welbe, —, 12.
Welbury, Caroline, 294 ; William, 294 ; William Randall Wabe, 294.
Welch, Catherine, 270 ; Elizabeth, 167, 269 (2), 270 (2), 271 (3), 272, 273 (2), 274 ; Frances, 276 (2) ; Jane, 167, 272 ; John, 271 ; Lovelace, 274 ; Mary, 269 ; Samuel, 273 ; Thomas, 167, 269 (2), 270, 271 (2), 272, 273 (2), 274, 276 ; William, 270 (2) ; William Gilby, 273.
Welcome, Anne, 111 ; Sarah, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
Welder, Ann, 154 ; Catherine, 155 ; Elizabeth, 148, 149, 151 (2), 154, 155, 158 ; Samuel, 148 (2), 149, 151, 154, 155, 158 ; Samuel Stanesby, 158 ; Thomas, 149.
Weller, Elizabeth, 113 ; Robert, 113 (2).
Wellings, Mary, 70 ; William, 69 (2), 70.
Wellington, Mary, 62 ; Richard, 62.
Wells (Welles *or* Well), Anne, 82, 85 (2), 87, 92, 96, 102, 163, 268 (2), 273 (2), 274 (2) ; Charles, 268 ; Dabee (Dalbee), 102, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264 (2), 268 (3), 310 ; Daniel, 258 ; Edward, 2 ; Elizabeth, 249, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264 (3), 268 (2) ; George, 92, 249, 260, 273 ; John, 3, 82, 85, 87, 92, 96, 102, 163 (2), 249, 257, 273 (2), 274, 303 ; Mary, 87 ; Matthew, 264 ; Nathaniel, 273 ; Obediah, 96 ; Samuel Wight, 263 ; Sarah, 261 ; Susanna, 82 ; Thomas, 258 ; —, 94, 303, 310.
Welton, Alice, 33 ; Francis, 33.
Wenham, Elioner, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; George, 61 ; Richard, 61 ; Thomas, 117.
Weshrooke *or* Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 65 ; Henry, 65.
West, Anne, 132 ; Bartholomew, 127 ; Charles, 126 ; Edward, 145 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Francis, 112, 119, 121 (2), 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 231 (2), 232, 233, 235, 236 ; Francis Hooper,

150; Henry, 132; Hester, 150; James, 130; Jane, 119 (2), 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 134; John, 125, 134, 239; Joseph, 120, 150; Thomas, 129; —, 233, 235, 236, 239.
Westley *or* Westly, Christopher, 3; Elizabeth, 12; George, 14; Harye, 16; Henry, 7 (2), 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22; John, 8; Margaret, 18; Martha, 203; Mary, 203; Richard, 16, 22; Thomas, 10, 15; William, 203.
Weston, Elizabeth, 76; Judeth, 136 (2); Robert, 136, 240; —, 103, 106, 240.
Westover, Alice, 243; Elizabeth, 110 (2), 243; Robert, 110, 243.
Wheate, Jeremiah, 171, 172, 173; Joseph, 172; Mary, 171, 172; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 173; —, 173.
Wheatley *or* Wheatly, Charles, 150; Daniel, 6; John, 71; Mary, 130, 150; Matthias, 150; Robert, 72; Samuel, 72; Thomas, 130, 235; William, 71, 130; —, 91 (3), 92 (2), 93 (5), 94 (4), 95 (9), 96, 235.
Wheeler *or* Wheler, Alice, 17; Ann, 29, 38, 288, 289; Beatrice, 27; Charles, 96; Charles West, 289; Edmond, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28, 29; Elizabeth, 18; Hanbery, 28; John, 33; Margery, 35; Mary, 33; Richard, 19, 35, 36 (2), 38, 41 (2); Sarah, 96; Thomas, 96, 288, 289; Thomas Lowe, 288.
Wheldon, Ann, 289; George, 289 (2).
Wheler, *see* Wheeler.
Whetstone, Robert, 1.
Whightman, *see* Whiteman.
Whip *or* Whipp, Elizabeth, 247, 249; Mary, 249; Philip, 247; Richard, 247, 249, 303; —, 303.
Whipham, Anne, 274; Frances, 274, 275 (2); Mary, 275; Thomas, 274, 275 (3).
Whitacre, Henry, 11 (2), 12; Robert, 12.
White, Ann, 189; Bernard, 102, 107, 244; Elizabeth, 111, 137, 138, 141, 165, 166 (2), 167, 169, 190; Esther (Easter), 102, 107, 241; Ford, 165; Franciska, 118; George, 89; Hugh, 165, 166, 167, 169; John, 127, 128 (3), 137, 191, 232, 233; Joseph, 276; Martha, 169; Mary, 89, 102, 118, 127, 128, 167, 276 (2); Richard, 60 (2), 89, 111; Robert, 137, 138 (2), 141, 242; Roger, 111; Sarah, 107, 189 (3), 190, 191, 281; Thomas, 118, 127, 141, 189 (2), 190, 191, 214, 281 (2); —, 30 (2), 162, 233, 242.
Whiteall, *see* Whittle.
Whitehead *or* Whitehed, Dinah, 145; Henry, 143; Joseph, 131 (2), 235; Mary, 139; Priscilla, 137, 139, 142; Susannah, 131, 143, 145; Thomas, 137 (2), 139, 142; William, 142; —, 139, 235.
Whitehed, *see* Whitehead.
Whiteing, Arthur, 71; Clement, 76; Robert, 71, 76.
Whiteman (Whightman *or* Wightman), Elizabeth, 123; John, 125, 146; Joseph, 144; Lucy, 123, 125, 139, 141, 144, 146, 264, 266; Martha, 266; Samuel, 123, 125, 139, 141 (2), 144, 146, 231, 232, 264, 266; Sarah, 264; Susanna, 139; —, 151.
Whiteten, Anne, 73; Robert, 73.
Whitfield, Edward, 181; Frances Anne, 181; Mary, 181.
Whithorne, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
Whitley *or* Whitly, Benjamin, 149; Charles, 148; Mary, 148, 149; Matthias, 148, 149.
Whitlock *or* Whitlocke, Anne, 276 (3); Bartholomew, 276; Elizabeth, 276; George, 276 (4); Helen, 2; Henry, 35; Hugh, 30; Jane, 24; Rebecca, 26; Richard, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 (2), 35; Tabitha, 28.
Whittall *and* Whittell, *see* Whittle.
Whittle (Whiteall, Whittall, *or* Whittell), Arabella, 280; James, 80; John, 282; Joseph, 27; Mary, 280 (2), 281, 282; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 280 (2), 282; William, 27; William Henry, 280.
Whitwell, Edward, 64; Margret, 64; Sarah, 64.
Wicker, Elizabeth, 266, 267; Mary, 125 (2), 251; Samuel, 266; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 251; Tobias, 125, 231, 251, 266, 267, 305; —, 305.
Wightman, *see* Whiteman.
Wigins, —, 266.
Wignall, Hugh, 22; John, 22.
Wilcox *and* Wilcocks, *see* Willcox.
Wildblood, Daniel, 53; Martha, 53; Mary, 53.
Wilde, Ann, 88, 268; Blanche, 32; Edmond, 87, 91; Edward, 83 (2), 88, 91; Jane, 268; John, 32; Mary, 83, 87, 88, 91; Samuel, 87; William, 32 (2), 268.
Wilder, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160.
Wilkins (Wilkin *or* Willkins), Anna Maria, 144; Catherine, 108; Chrysostom, 140; Elizabeth, 108, 129 (2), 131, 140; John, 140; Lipyeat, 89; Martha, 144; Robert, 84, 89, 95 (2), 99 (2), 129, 131 (2), 234, 235; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 84 (2), 89, 95, 99; Speed, 144; William, 237; —, 234, 235.
Wilkinson, Anne, 126; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 11, 128; Henry, 37; John, 11; Margaret, 126, 127, 128; Robert, 126, 127 (2), 128, 231, 232, 233, 236; Thomas, 37, 39; —, 233, 236.
Wilks, Agnes Burton, 224; Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 224; Fanny Fisher, 228; James Jackson, 225; Jane, 223, 224, 225 (2), 228; Jane Burton, 223, 224; Jonas, 223, 224 (2), 225 (2), 228.
Willans, Mary, 105; Robert, 105 (2).
Willcox (Wilcox *or* Wilcocks), Ann, 258, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262, 263 (3), 264 (2), 265; Edward, 258, 259 (2), 260, 261, 262, 263 (2), 264 (2), 265; James, 263, 265; Jane, 264; John, 258; Mary, 264; Thomas, 260, 262.
Willey (Willy *or* Wily), Anne, 44, 108; Elenor, 51; Elizabeth, 45; George, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 51, 53, 55; John, 53; Joseph, 108; Rebecca, 54; Richard, 46; Thomas, 108; William, 49, 54, 55.
Williams *or* Willyams, Agnes, 7; Anne, 103, 152 (2), 198; Charles, 152; Charlotte Ann, 220, 221 (2), 223; Deborah, 207; Edward, 32, 34 (2), 37, 39, 41, 42 (2), 94; Elizabeth, 10, 34, 39, 41, 56, 279; Ellis, 220; Harriet Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 57 (2), 58; Hugh, 198; Jane, 34, 217; John, 38, 48, 57, 183 (2), 207; Margaret, 41; Martha, 37, 57; Mary, 94 (2), 103, 130, 201; Morgan, 220, 221, 223; Nicholas, 22; Peter, 207; Rice, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58 (2), 59; Richard, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 38, 39, 41, 52, 59, 103, 130; Robert, 54; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 9, 32, 50, 201, 212; Thomas Walter, 217; William, 22, 57, 130, 198, 201, 223, 234; —, 39, 234.
Williamson, Christopher, 153; Dorothy, 116; James, 241; Margery, 153; Maria Lucy, 153; Richard, 116; Thomas, 116; —, 241.
Willis, Peter, 13; Toby, 10; William, 10, 12 (2), 13.
Wills, Robert, 3.

Willson, *see* Wilson.
Willton, *see* Wilton.
Willys, *see* Willis.
Wilson (Willson *or* Wylson), Amy, 53; Ann Harborough, 196; Awdry, 2; Bridget, 51; Catherine, 108, 112, 117, 212, 215 (3), 286; Christopher, 50, 51, 52, 53; David, 149; Edmond, 7; Edward, 128, 196; Elizabeth, 108, 128, 163, 164, 166, 168 (2), 293; Frances, 215; George, 163, 164, 166, 168; James, 286, 287; Jane, 166, 196; John, 7, 8, 9, 108, 112, 163, 293; Margaret, 50; Martha, 286, 287; Mary, 93 (2), 96, 104, 117, 164, 245; Millisent, 191; Phillip, 128, 233; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 2; Robert, 108, 112, 117, 191 (2); Samuel, 108, 113 (2), 245; Sarah, 108, 113, 245, 293; Theophilus, 104; Thomas, 93, 96 (2), 102, 104, 212, 215 (2); Thomas Wood, 212; True, 9; William, 8, 287; —, 147, 233.
Wilton *or* Willton, Aune, 83; Francis, 31; Margaret, 31; Ralph, 83; Samuel, 83.
Wily, *see* Willey.
Winch (Winche, Wintche, *or* Wyntche), Anne, 6; Caliby, 3; Daniel, 2, 20, 21, 49, 50; Elizabeth, 5; Judith, 4; Katherine, 4; Rebecca, 49; Sarah, 50; Sibyl, 21; Trynian, 20.
Winchester, George, 251, 305 (2); —, 305.
Windiver, John, 64 (2), 65; Margaret, 65.
Windsor, George, 220; John Cooper, 221; Mary, 220, 221; William, 220, 221.
Wing, Ann, 182; Catharina, 182, 185; Charles, 184; Elizabeth, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185; John, 178, 179; Sarah, 181; William, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185.
Winkworth, Alice, 224; Catherine, 299; Charlotte Alice, 224; Emily, 296; Emma, 227; Frances, 225; Frederick, 299; Henry, 296, 297 (2), 298, 299; Jessie, 227; Mary Emma, 229; Sarah, 225, 227 (2), 229, 298, 299; Selina Mary, 298; Susanna, 296, 297, 298, 299; Thomas, 224, 225, 227 (2), 229, 298 (2), 299.
Winnard, John, 159; Mary, 159 (2).
Winstanley, Arthur, 302; Caroline, 200; Charles, 196; Charlotte, 201; Clement, 60; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 299; Ellen, 293; Frances Emma, 301; Henry, 192 (2), 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 294; Herbert, 301; James, 194, 288, 298 (2), 299 (2), 301 (2), 302; John, 293, 294; John Strange, 285, 293 (3); Katherine, 60; Maria Jane, 197; Mary, 293 (4), 294; Mary Ann, 298, 299 (3), 301 (2), 302; Mary Jane, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198 (2), 200, 201; Richard, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288; Sarah, 285, 286, 287 (2), 288.
Wintche, *see* Winch.
Wintell, John, 9; Richard, 9.
Winter, Elizabeth, 52, 118; John, 118; Margaret, 49; Mary, 50, 118; Richard, 49, 50 (2), 52; William, 50.
Witherington, Catherine, 207; Charles, 207; Sarah, 207.
Woddingtone, *see* Woodenton.
Wodnall, *see* Wadnall.
Woffington, Eleanor, 293; John, 293; Thomas, 293.
Wollastone (Wolleston, Wooliston, Woolistone, Wouleston, *or* Woulestone), Deborah, 69, 70; John, 60; Mary, 66; Nicholas, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67 (3), 69, 70, 73; Sarah, 67, 73; Susanna, 59; —, 65.
Wolleston, *see* Wollastone.
Wolly, *see* Woolley.
Womwell, Edward, 20; William, 20.
Wood, Anna, 51; Deborah, 152; Edmond, 90, 93, 97; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 18, 166, 167 (2), 169, 180; Francis, 152; Henry, 11, 152; Henry William, 224; Jane, 20, 93, 97; Katherine, 157 (2); Keren Happuch, 80; Margaret, 11; Mary, 68, 90, 93, 97, 158, 169, 224; Matthew, 68; Richard, 90, 157, 180; Robert, 51, 80; Samuel, 19, 166 (2), 167, 169; Susanna, 150 (2); Thomas, 131, 135, 136, 224, 235, 238, 239, 241; William, 18, 19, 20, 180; —, 139, 141, 150, 160.
Woodard, Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 110; Thomas, 110.
Woodenton *or* Woddingtone, Martha, 69 (2), 70; Mary, 72; Mathew, 69 (2), 70, 72.
Woodfall, Henry, 66 (2).
Woodfield, Henry, 68; Mary, 68.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 91 (2).
Woodley, John Holding, 221 (2); Sarah, 221.
Woods, John, 76.
Woodstock, Ann, 61; Dorothy, 57; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 62; John, 59; Samuel, 56; Solomon, 57 (2), 59, 61, 62, 64.
Woodward, Deborah, 78; Sarah, 78.
Woodyate, —, 139.
Wooler, Dorcas, 288; Elizabeth, 288, 289 (2); Mary Ann, 289; Samuel, 289; William, 288, 289 (2).
Wooley, *see* Woolley.
Wooliston *and* Woolistone, *see* Wollastone.
Woolley (Wolly *or* Wooley), Anne, 55; Charles Hitch, 190; Charlotte, 186, 187 (2), 189 (2), 190, 193; Constance, 54; Elizabeth, 60, 186; Elizabeth Catherine, 189; Ezekiel, 303 (2), 304 (2), 308; Francis, 53, 54; George, 55, 56, 57, 60; Jane, 56; John, 54, 55 (2), 80; Mary, 4, 54, 189; Robert, 80; Susan, 80; Thomas, 53, 57, 186, 187, 189 (2), 190, 193 (2); —, 303 (2), 304 (2), 308.
Woorley *and* Woorlye, *see* Worley.
Wootten, *see* Wootton.
Wootton *or* Wootten, Abigail, 136, 138, 141 (2); Cornelius, 138; Deborah, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Thomas, 136 (2), 138, 141, 241, 244; —, 241.
Worley (Woorley *or* Woorlye), Agnes, 15; Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 196, 198; Isaac, 196, 198; John, 14, 15, 16 (2); Joshua, 198; Thomas, 14.
Wouleston *and* Woulestone, *see* Wollastone.
Wray, Elizabeth, 82; Jane, 82; Joseph, 82.
Wright *or* Wrighte, Anne, 32, 63, 301; Benjamin, 7; Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 8, 34, 61, 64, 205 (2), 253; Free Love, 252, 253; Hannah Maria, 290; Hester, 62; James, 10, 31 (2), 174; Johane, 33; John, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36, 50 (2), 51, 168 (2), 173 (2), 174; Jonah, 65; Joseph, 252 (2), 253, 305; Joseph William, 290; Katherine, 33; Luke, 154; Margery, 154; Marianne, 301; Martha, 36; Mary, 154, 168, 173, 174; Matthew, 98; Richard, 98; Robert, 7, 8, 14; Samuel, 51; Sara, 14; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 33; William, 10, 34, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 290; William Charlton, 301; —, 305.
Wrighton, Elizabeth, 56; James, 56.
Wroe, *see* Rowe.
Wyatt, Elizabeth Rachael, 151; John, 151; Mary, 126, 151; Ralph, 126, 231; William, 1, 126.

Wybert, Edward, 96; Francis, 102; John, 96, 102; Mary, 96, 102.
Wylson, *see* Wilson.
Wynne, Elizabeth, 181 (2), 278 (2); Richard, 181, 278; —, 178.
Wynniff *or* Wynneff, Edward, 15, 20; Elizabeth, 20; John, 15.
Wyntche, *see* Winch.

Y

Yardley *or* Yardly, John, 51; Mary, 180, 181 (2); Sarah, 180; Thomas, 180, 181; William, 51.
Yaruere [?], —, 268.
Yateman, Elioner, 111; Ellen, 115; Helena, 108; Henry, 111; John, 108, 111, 115 (2); Mary, 108.
Yates *or* Yeats, Elinor, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Sarah, 68; William, 66, 68.
Yeats, *see* Yates.
Yeomans, Anne, 118, 120, 123, 125, 127; Charles, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127 (2), 231, 232; Dorothy, 123; Elizabeth, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127; Henry, 120; John, 118, 120, 123, 125, 127, 231, 232; Neale, 125; Ralph, 125; Robert, 120, 123; Samuel, 118, 127; Thomas, 121.
Yonge, *see* Young.
Young *or* Yonge, Ann, 178 (2), 179; George, 270; John, 270 (2), 271; Joseph, 270; Martha, 123, 178; Mary, 179, 270 (2), 271; Robert, 123, 178 (3), 179; Roger, 123; Samuel, 270.

Z

Zouth, *see* South.

— Abraham Foster, 144, 145.
— Alice Foster, 117.
— Andrew Foster, 136.
— Andrew Quern, 249.
— Ann, 128.
— Ann Foster, 119, 153.
— Ann Panyer, 259.
— Ann Quern, 109, 257, 269, 270.
— Benjamin James, 261.
— Charity, 77.
— Charles Quern, 246.
— Christian Quern, 254.
— Christian Vedast, 84.
— Daniel Quern, 85, 253, 254.
— Dorothy Foster, 104.
— Edward, 49.
— Edward Foster, 133.
— Elizabeth, 67, 76, 78, 141, 199.
— Elizabeth Foster, 115, 121, 124, 159.
— Elizabeth Michael, 93, 102.
— Elizabeth Quern, 244, 250.
— Elizabeth Williams, 279.
— Esther (Easter) Foster, 140.
— Esther Panyer, 260.
— Foster Mitre (Miter), 147.
— Frances Quern Buzbey, 265.
— Francis, 53.
— George Swan, 259.
— Grace Quern, 252 (2).
— Gurr (*sic*), 281.
— Hannah, 257.
— Hannah Foster, 76.
— Hannah Michael, 85.
— Henry Panyer, 259.
— Hester Quern, 110, 256.
— Indian (*sic*), 76.
— Isaac Quern, 245.
— Isabel, 5.
— James Foster, 115.
— Jane Quern, 244.
— Jane Rowe, 259.
— Joan (Johane), 2.
— John, 52.
— John Doue, 143.
— John Foster, 88, 126, 129, 137.
— John Quern, 112.
— Joseph Michael, 85.
— Knightly Foster, 80.
— Lydia Querne, 245.
— Margaret, 42, 47.
— Margaret Quern, 101.
— Martha, 77.
— Martha Foster, 141.
— Martha Sadler, 191.
— Martin, 45.
— Mary, 43, 46, 65, 272.
— Mary Foster, 84, 87, 112, 133, 135, 150.
— Mary Michael, 88, 92, 95, 97.
— Mary Quern, 81.
— Mathew [Askape], 24.
— Mathew Quern, 248.
— Michael, 48, 302.
— Michael Quern, 86, 89, 97, 244, 246, 255, 270, 271, 279, 285.
— Mitre (Myter) Goldsmith, 145.
— Naomi, 33.
— Nicholas, 55.
— Paschall Parker, 144.
— Patience Quern, 247.
— Perregrinus, 61.
— Peter Foster, 178.
— Priscilla Harris, 186.
— Rachel Foster, 93.
— Ralph Quern, 112.
— Rebecca Quern, 85, 245.
— Richard Foster, 119, 139.
— Robert, 48.
— Robert Foster, 83.
— Runnington Foster, 145.
— Samuel, 53.
— Samuel Foster, 113.
— Sarah Clift, 176.
— Sarah Foster, 88, 119, 145, 148.
— Sarah Quern, 78, 250, 277.
— Shuter Foster, 119.
— Stephen Row, 260.
— Susanna, 58, 255.
— Susanna Foster, 167.
— Susanna Groves, 184.
— Thomas, 60.
— Thomas Foster, 83, 146, 147, 153, 159.
— Thomas Quern, 85.
— Thomas Remington, 111.
— William Foster, 94, 122, 125, 270.
—, 233, 238, 240, 242, 305, 306, 307 (2), 308 (3).

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

DATE DUE

APR 2 8 1999

Brigham Young University

3 1197 20221 7706